# KINGSTON
## VITAL RECORDS

MA
12-11

gift of:
Georgie Anderson
Estate.

MA
12-11

GIFT OF GEORGIE ANDERSON
ESTATE

MA
12-11

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# KINGSTON

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 549
SEATTLE, WASH. 98111

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
F. APTHORP FOSTER

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF KINGSTON, Plymouth County, was established June 16, 1726, from a part of Plymouth.

April 14, 1857, part of Duxbury was annexed.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 759; 1776 (Prov.), 980; 1790 (U.S.), 1004; 1800 (U.S.), 1037; 1810 (U.S.), 1137; 1820 (U.S.), 1313; 1830 (U.S.), 1321; 1840 (U.S.), 1440; 1850 (U.S.), 1591; 1855 (State), 1571; 1860 (U.S.), 1655; 1865 (State), 1626; 1870 (U.S.), 1604; 1875 (State), 1569; 1880 (U.S.), 1524; 1885 (State), 1570; 1890 (U.S.), 1659; 1895 (State), 1746; 1900 (U.S.), 1955; 1905 (State), 2205; 1910 (U.S.), 2445.

# EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Kingston and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.* — age

*abt.* — about

*b.* — born

*bp.* — baptized

*bur.* — buried

C.R.1. — church record, First Church of Kingston, Unitarian, containing also a full list of the widely-scattered funerals attended by the pastor, the Rev. Courtland Yardley De Normandie

C.R.2. — church record, Second Congregational Church of Kingston

*ch.* — child

*chn.* — children

*Co.* — county

*d.* — daughter; died; day

*Dea.* — deacon

*dup.* — duplicate entry

G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old Burying Ground back of the First Church

G.R.2. — gravestone record, Evergreen Cemetery

*h.* — husband

*hrs.* — hours

*inf.* — infant

*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage

*Jr.* — junior

*m.* — married; month

*min.* — minutes

P.R.1. — private record, from the Foster family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Mary Drew of Kingston

P.R.2. — private record, from the Bartlett family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mercer Ford of Kingston

P.R.3. — private record, from the Ripley family record, now in the possession of Miss Mary Drew of Kingston

P.R.4. — private record, from the Burgess family Bible, now in the possession of Betsey Burgess of Kingston

P.R.5. — private record, from the McLauthlen family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. P. W. McLauthlin of Kingston

P.R.6. — private record, from the Capt. Otis Baker family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry S. Everson of Kingston

P.R.7. — private record, from Lucas family Bible, now in the possession of Mr. Henry Everson of Kingston

P.R.8. — private record, from James Cole family Bible, now in the possession of Charles Cole of Rocky Nook, Kingston

P.R.9. — private record, from the Richardson family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Susanna Bartlett of Kingston

P.R.10. — private record, from the Cushman family Bible, now in the possession of George Cushman of Kingston

P.R.11. — private record, from the Martin Brewster Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens of Kingston

P.R.12. — private record, from the Stetson family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Emma Stetson of Kingston

P.R.13. — private record, from the Joseph Holmes family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry Jones of Kingston

P.R.14. — private record, from the Francis Adams family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Harvey Soule of Kingston

P.R.15. — private record, from the Elizabeth Hawley Adams Bible, now in the possession of Miss Harriet Adams of Kingston

P.R.16. — private record, from the Ezra Fuller family Bible, now in the possession of Truman H. Fuller of Kingston

P.R.17. — private record, from the Lysander Bartlett Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Truman H. Fuller of Kingston

P.R.18. — private record, from the Daniel Cushman Jr. Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Trow of Kingston

P.R.19. — private record, from the Willis family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Harriet Adams of Kingston

P.R.20. — private record, from a mourning piece, now in the possession of Miss Harriett Adams of Kingston

P.R.21. — private record, from the Jonah Willis Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Angeline W. Packard of Kingston

P.R.22. — private record, from the Prince and Drew family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. McChesney of Kingston

P.R.23. — private record, Census of Kingston families for 1796 by Rev. Z. Willis, now in the possession of Edward T. Barker of Boston

P.R.24. — private record, from the Joseph Holmes family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Rebecca Holmes of Kingston

P.R.25. — private record, from the Harvey Hunt family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sylvia Hunt of Kingston

P.R.26. — private record, from the family Bible of Benjamin Howland of Dennisport, now in the possession of Miss Lizzie Baker of Kingston

P.R.27. — private record, from a copy of the Martin Parris Notarial record, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston

P.R.28. — private record, from the Brooks family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Caroline M. Burgess of Boston, Allston District

*prob.* — probably

*rec.* — recorded

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

*w.* — wife; week

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year

# KINGSTON BIRTHS

# KINGSTON BIRTHS

## To the year 1850

**ADAMS,** Abigiall, d. Capt. Melzar and Deborah, Aug. 11, 1776. [Abigail, ch. Melzar, miller and yeoman, and Deborah, P.R.23.]

Albert, s. Charles and Mary, Jan. 19, 1815.

Alexandor B., [twin] s. Capt. Melzar and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1787. [Alexander Bradford Adams, C.R.1.] [Alexander, [twin] ch. Melzar, miller and yeoman, and Deborah, P.R.23.]

Anna, d. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], May 16, 1819.

Anna Loisa [———], w. Daniel, Mar. 21, 1798, in Plymouth, Eng. G.R.1.

Bartlett, s. Francis and Rebeckah, Oct. 24, 1776. [Oct. 14, P.R.23.]

Bartlit, s. Thomas and Bathsheba, Mar. 19, 1738–9.

Bathsheba [? m.], Jan. 1 [1775]. P.R.23.

Betsy, d. Francis and Rebeckah, Sept. 14, 1767. [Betsey, ch. Francis, yeoman, and Rebecca, Sept. 15, P.R.23.]

Calab, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1770.

Caleb, ch. Ebenezer, mariner and yeoman, and w., Feb. 15 [1780]. P.R.23.

Charles, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1779. [ch. Ebenezer, mariner and yeoman, and w., Dec. 10, P.R.23.]

Charles Cook, s. Charles and Mary, June 12, 1817.

Charles F., s. Thomas, labourer, and Hannah B. [dup. Hannah Baker (McLauthlin)], Aug. 31, 1846.

Charles Henry, s. Henry L., lumber merchant, and Elizabeth H. [ch. Henry Lincoln and Elizabeth Hawley (Fish), P.R.15], July 3, [18]48.

Christiana, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1787. [June 2, G.R.2.] [ch. Ebenezer, mariner and yeoman, and w., June 2, P.R.23.]

Columbus, s. Thomas [dup. labourer] and Hannah Baker (McLauthlin) [dup. omits (McLauthlin)], June 15, 1844.

Cornelius, s. John and Sarah, July 14, 1770.

ADAMS, Daniel, s. Francis and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1782. [ch. Francis, yeoman, and Rebecca, Jan. 4, P.R.23.]
Deborah, d. Thomas and Bathsheba, Oct. 17, 1747. [Oct. 28, P.R.23.]
Deborah [———], w. Melzar, miller and yeoman, Dec. 11 [1750]. P.R.23.
Delia, d. Daniel and Ann, Nov. 9, 1840.
Ebenezer, s. John and Thankful, Nov. 17, 1744. [mariner and yeoman, h. ———, Nov. 28, P.R.23.]
Edwin, s. Charles and Mary, May 24, 1819.
Eleanor, d. Francies Jr. and Marcy, May 12, 1792. [ch. Francis and Mercy, May 12, 1791, P.R.14.] [Elenor, ch Francis Jr., yeoman, and Marcy, May 12 [1792], P.R.23.]
Eliphalit, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 8, 1746.
Emeline [? m.], ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Francies, s. Francis and Rebeckah, Dec. 14, 1769.
Francis [h. Mary (Buck)], ——, 1677, in Chester, Eng. G.R.1.
Francis, s. John and Thankful, Dec. 14, 1741. [yeoman, h. Rebecca, Dec. 25, P.R.23.]
Francis [h. Mercy (Adams)], Nov. 10, 1750. P.R.14. [Francis Jr., yeoman, h. Marcy, Nov. 25 [1751], P.R.23.]
Frederick Cook, s. George and Hannah Thomas, Nov. 18, 1821. [Frederic C., G.R.2.]
Frederick Cook, ch. Geo[rge] and Hannah T., bp. Aug. 16, 1829. C.R.1.
Frederick Lyman, s. Frederick C., butcher, and Eveline, Dec. 27, 1849. [Frederic Lyman Adams, G.R.2.]
Gamaliel B., [twin] s. Capt. Melzar and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1787. [Gamaliel Bradford Adams, C.R.1.] [Gamaliel, [twin] ch. Melzar, miller and yeoman, and Deborah, P.R.23.]
George, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1767.
George, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1791. [ch. Ebenezer, mariner and yeoman, and w., July 10 [1789], P.R.23.]
George Thomas, s. George and Hannah Thomas, Oct. 7, 1820.
George Thomas, ch. Geo[rge] and Hannah T., bp. Aug. 16, 1829. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Francis and Rebeckah, Aug. 4, 1779. [w. John Jameson, G.R.2.] [ch. Francis, yeoman, and Rebecca, P.R.23.]
Hannah Thomas, d. George and Hannah Thomas, June 21, 1832.
Harry Blanchard, s. Rufus and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1794. [Henry, ch. Rufus, watch and clockmaker, and Ruth, P.R.23.]
Hellen Frances, d. Daniel and Ann, Feb. 13, 1843.

ADAMS, Henry (see Harry Blanchard Adams).
Henry Lincoln, s. Charles and Mary, July 7, 1810. [Capt. Henry L. [h. Elizabeth H. (Fish)], G.R.2.] [Henry Lincoln Adams [h. Elizabeth Hawley (Fish)], P.R.15.]
Horatio, s. George and Hannah Thomas, Apr. 20, 1823.
Horatio, ch. Geo[rge] and Harriet T., bp. Aug. 16, 1829. C.R.1.
Horatio, s. Geo[rge] T., butcher, and Lydia T., Nov. 8, 1845.
James, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1777.
James, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 13, 1806.
Jane, d. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], Jan. 2, 1775. [ch. Joseph, clothier and yeoman, and Nelly, Jan. 2 [1774], P.R.23.]
Jane Inglee, d. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], Aug. 22, 1811.
Jemima, d. Francies Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 26, 1788. [ch. Francis and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1787, P.R.14.] [ch. Francis Jr., yeoman, and Marcy, Mar. 26 [1788], P.R.23.]
Jemimah, d. John and Thankful, Oct. 6, 1746.
John, millwright, h. Thankful, June 14 [1714]. P.R.23.
John, s. John and Thankful, Mar. 12, 1742–3.
John Jr., deputy sheriff and yeoman, h. Sarah, Mar. 24 [1744]. P.R.23.
John, s. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*] [ch. Joseph, clothier and yeoman, and Nelly, P.R.23.], June 21, 1782.
Joseph, s. John and Thankful, Oct. 2, 1740. [clothier and yeoman, h. Nelly, Oct. 13, P.R.23.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], July 15, 1767.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], July 12, 1771.
Joseph, ch. Joseph, clothier and yeoman, and Nelly, Aug. 20 [1777]. P.R.23.
Joseph, s. John Jr. and Sophia (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Mar. 13, 1818.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Bathsheba, Nov. 21, 1735.
Judith, d. John [John Jr., deputy sheriff and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1782.
Kęzia, d. Francis and Rebeckah [ch. Francis, yeoman, and Rebecca, P.R.23.], Mar. 19, 1786.
Lewis Thatcher, s. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], Sept. 14, 1806.
Louisa Quin, d. Daniel and Ann, Dec. 6, 1838.

ADAMS, Lucy, d. Francis and Rebeckah, Aug. 18, 1765.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer [mariner and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1784.
Lydia, d. John and Thankful, Feb. 25, 1755.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 28, 1775.
Lydia Hovy, d. Francies Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 26, 1786. [ch. Francis and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1785, P.R.14.] [ch. Francis Jr., yeoman, and Marcy, Jan. 26 [1786], P.R.23.]
Marcia, d. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], Sept. 15, 1815.
Mary, d. Thomas and Bathsheba, Sept. 3, 1744.
Mary (see Molly).
Melzar (see Milser).
Melzar, s. Capt. Melzar [miller and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1779.
Mercy, d. John and Thankful, July 7, 1753. [[w. Francis Adams] P.R.14.] [Marcy, w. Francis Adams Jr., yeoman, July 7 [1754], P.R.23.]
Milser, s. John and Thankful, July 3, 1750. [Melzar, miller and yeoman, h. Deborah, July 14, P.R.23.]
Moley, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 15, 1753.
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1769. [Mary, C.R.1. G.R.2.] [Molly, ch. Ebenezer, mariner and yeoman, and w., P.R.23.]
Nancy, w. Charles T. Faunce, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Nancy Inglee, d. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], Aug. 6, 1808.
Nancy Inglee, d. Thomas and Hannah Baker (McLauthlin), June 23, 1839.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Bathsheba, Nov. 18, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. Charles and Mary, Jan. 24, 1812.
Nelly [———], w. Joseph, clothier and yeoman, July 2 [1745]. P.R.23.
Olive Thomas, d. Thomas and Hannah Baker (McLauthlin), Apr. 5, 1842.
Pegey, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 29, 1751.
Rebeca, d. Francis and Rebeckah, July 24, 1774. [Rebecca, ch. Francis, yeoman, and Rebecca, July 24 [1775], P.R.23.]
Rebecca [———], w. Francis, yeoman, Feb. 16 [1742]. P.R.23.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 6, 1755.
Richard, s. Francis and Rebeckah [ch. Francis, yeoman, and Rebecca, P.R.23.], Feb. 29, 1784.
Robert, s. Richard and Mary, May 30, 1745.

ADAMS, Robert Bartlett, s. John Jr. and Sophia (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Nov. 11, 1821.
Robert Walles, s. Rufas and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1798.
Rube, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 19, 1749.
Rufus, s. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], July 2, 1769. [watch and clockmaker, h. Ruth, P.R.23.]
Ruth [———], w. Rufus, watch and clockmaker, Dec. — [1768]. P.R.23.
Saba, d. Joshua and Mary, June 24, 1762.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1773.
Sally, d. Francies Jr. and Marcy, Nov. 23, 1794. [Sarah, ch. Francis and Mercy, Nov. 27, P.R.14.] [Sally, ch. Francis Jr., yeoman, and Marcy, Nov. 23 [1795], P.R.23.]
Sally James, d. Samuel and Deborah, June 8, 1803.
Samuel, s. Capt. Melzar [miller and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1778.
Samuel, s. Francies Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 1, 1785. [ch. Francis and Mercy, Mar. 1, 1784, P.R.14.]
Samuel, s. Francies Jr. and Marcy, June 23, 1790. [ch. Francis and Mercy, June 23, 1789, P.R.14.] [ch. Francis Jr., yeoman, and Marcy, June 23 [1790], P.R.23.]
Samuel West, s. Thomas [dup. laborer] and Hannah Baker (McLauthlin), Mar. 23, 1849.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Bathsheba, Dec. 3, 1732.
Sarah [———], w. John Jr., deputy sheriff and yeoman, Oct. 4 [1742]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. John and Thankful, Jan. 7, 1752. [[w. Jedediah Holmes] P.R.13.]
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 16, 1757.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 28, 1760.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah Walles, d. Rufas and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1801.
Selah, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 8, 1747.
Susanna, d. John and Thankful, July 7, 1759.
Sylvia, d. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], July 3, 1772. [ch. Joseph, clothier and yeoman, and Nelly, July 2, P.R.23.]
Thankful [———], w. John, millwright, Mar. 6 [1716]. P.R.23.
Thankfull, d. Francis and Rebeckah, Apr. 15, 1772. [Thankful, ch. Francis, yeoman, and Rebecca, P.R.23.]
Thomas, s. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], Aug. 20, 1813.

ADAMS, William, s. Capt. Melzar [miller and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Deborah, Apr. 20, 1780.
William, s. Samuel and Deborah, June 3, 1805.
William Samson, s. Charles and Mary, Mar. 12, 1808. [Capt. William S. [h. Lucy Eveline (Holmes)], G.R.2.]
——— [———], w. Ebenezer, mariner and yeoman, Sept. 1 [1744]. P.R.23.

**ADINGTON,** Abigail (Additon), d. Samuell and Abigail, May 9, 1754.
Bager (Additon), ch. Samuell and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1758.
John (Adinton), s. Samuell and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1751.
Rebecca, d. Samuell and Abigail, June 7, 1761.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1753.
Silvia, d. Samuell and Abigail, May 27, 1757.

**ALEXANDER,** Samuel, Dec. — [1779]. P.R.23.

**ALLEN,** George Dana, s. Rev. John and Sally, Nov. 20, 1833.
John Eugene, s. Rev. John and Sally, Sept. 2, 1828.
Oliver, s. Benj[amin] and Beza, Sept. 13, 1757. G.R.1.

**AMES,** Mary Dike, d. Elijah and Abigal, July 4, 1813.

**ATWOOD,** George S. [h. Angeline (Holmes)], Mar. 8, 1848. G.R.2.

**AUSTIN,** Henry O., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

**BAGNELL,** Betsey A. [———], w. Frederic, Aug. 3, 1824. G.R.1.
Betsey Cushman, d. Frederick and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1836.
Frederick Foster, s. Frederick, laborer, and Betsey, July 12, 1849.
George Henry, s. Frederick, day labourer, and Betsey, May 7, 1845.
John Cushman, s. Frederick and Betsey, June 8, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Caroline, July 1, 1838.
Sarah [———], w. John C., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, ch. Frederick, labourer, and Betsey, —— [*rec.* June —, 1848].

**BAILEY,** Ann Washburn, d. Nahum and Christina, Dec. 24, 1832.
Christiana Washburn, d. Nahum and Christina, Aug. 7, 1827.
Christina, d. Nahum and Christina, Mar. 2, 1819.
Christopher Thomas, s. Thomas and Cynthia, Jan. 31, 1833.

BAILEY, Cynthia [———], w. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1811. G.R.2.
Emely Adaline, d. Nahum and Christina, Mar. 20, 1837.
Frederick [ch. Thomas [dup. augre maker] and Cynthia [dup. (b. Duxbury)]], —— [dup. Nov. 14], 1849 [1849 *written in pencil*].
George, s. Ward and Sally, Mar. 15, 1806.
George Arther, s. Thomas and Cynthia, Oct. 7, 1841.
Horace Peter, s. Thomas and Cynthia, Mar. 3, 1840.
Justus Allen, s. Thomas and Cynthia, Aug. 22, 1838. [Capt. Justus A., G.R.2.]
Laura [ch. Thomas [dup. auger maker] and Cynthia], —— [dup. Mar. 5], 1846 [1846 *written in pencil*].
Martha Robinson, d. Thomas and Cynthia, July 22, 1836.
Mary Ann, d. Ward and Sally, Oct. 7, 1812. [w. Job Washburn Drew, G.R.2.]
Nahum, s. Nahum and Christina, Sept. 22, 1823. [Nahum Jr. [h. Sally W.], G.R.2.]
Sarah [? m.], Oct. 28, 1776. G.R.2.
Sarah Adams, d. Nahum and Christina, May 12, 1820.
Thomas, s. Ward and Sally, June 10, 1809. [[h. Cynthia] G.R.2.]
Ward, Feb. 23, 1783. G.R.2.
Willard Roland, s. Thomas [dup. blacksmith] and Cynthia, Sept. 15, 1843.

**BAKER,** Judith T. [———]; w. Capt. Otis, Sept. 29, 1838. G.R.2.
Otis, Capt. [h. Maria Phene, h. Mary A.], Jan. 11, 1819. G.R.2. [Otis Jr. [h. Mary A. (Holmes) Baker, wid.], in Duxbury, P.R.6.]
Otis, ch. Otis Jr. and Mary A. (Holmes) (Baker), Sept. 19, 1849, in Marshfield. P.R.6.

**BARCE** (see Barse, Bearce), Abigail [———], w. John, bloomer, Oct. 28 [1734]. P.R.23.
Hosea, s. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C.R.1. [ch. John, bloomer, and Abigail, b. Apr. 30 [1773], P.R.23.]
John, bloomer, h. Abigail, Nov. 9 [1725]. P.R.23.
Lucy, grand d. John, bloomer, and Abigail, Apr. 20 [1787]. P.R.23.

**BARKER,** Ebenezer, Sept. 9, 1798. G.R.2.
Frederick Alden, Jan. 5, 1845, in Charlestown. G.R.2.
Sally [? m.], Apr. 5, 1801. G.R.2.

**BARNS,** Lemuel, Mar. 20 [1784]. P.R.23.

**BARSE** (see Barce, Bearce), Mary, ch. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C.R.I.
Robert, ch. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C.R.I.
Zeresh, ch. John, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.I.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit), Clarissa, d. Uriah and Sussanna, July 13, 1784. [Bartlett, ch. Uriah, yeoman, and Susanna, P.R.23.]
Deborah, d. Uriah and Sussanna, Apr. 21, 1782. [Bartlett, ch. Uriah, yeoman, and Susanna, Aug. 21, P.R.23.]
Frederick, s. Uriah and Sussanna, June 2, 1777. [Bartlett, P.R.23.]
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. May 26, 1751. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. Uriah and Sussanna, Sept. 29, 1779. [Bartlett, ch. Uriah, yeoman, and Susanna, P.R.23.]
John, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C.R.I.
Lois, d. Uriah and Sussanna, Nov. 5, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. Uriah and Sussanna, Feb. 21, 1786.
Peleg, s. Uriah and Sussanna, May 13, 1771. [Bartlett [h. Jane], G.R.I.] [Pelegg Bartlett, ch. Uriah, yeoman, and Susanna, P.R.23.]
Polly, d. Uriah and Sussanna, Jan. 12, 1773.
Sussanna, d. Uriah and Sussanna, Sept. 10, 1792. [Susanna Bartlett, ch. Uriah, yeoman, and Susanna, P.R.23.]
Uriah, s. Uriah and Sussanna, Dec. 8, 1774.
Uriah, s. Uriah and Sussanna, July 23, 1789. [Bartlett, C.R.I. G.R.I.] [Bartlett, ch. Uriah, yeoman, and Susanna, P.R.23.]
William, s. Uriah and Lois, Sept. 28, 1765. [Bartlit, C.R.I.]

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit), Aaron K., s. John, seaman, and Sophronia, July 23, 1846.
Abby Louisa, d. David Bradford and Abigail, June 21, 1840.
Bathsheba [———], w. John, yeoman, May 11 [1752]. P.R.23.
Bathsheba, d. John [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Bathsheba, July 1, 1793.
Betsey, d. John [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Bathsheba, Oct. 5, 1779.
Betsy Bradford, d. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Sept. 10, 1799.
Caroline Sprague, d. Walter S., house joiner, and Susan A. (b. Duxbury), June 30, [18]48.
Charles, s. Joseph and Lurana (Drew) [ch. Rana, wid., P.R.23.], Sept. 28, 1786.
Clement D. ? [Clement D. ? *written in pencil*], s. Lysander Jr., ship carpenter, and Eliza, July 9, 1847. [Clement D., July 4, P.R.17.]

BARTLETT, Corneilus Adams, s. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Dec. 22, 1811.
David, s. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Aug. 11, 1806. [David B. [h. Abigail (Freeman)], G.R.2.]
Debby Drew, d. Lysander and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1810. [Deborah D., P.R.18.]
Dorothy, d. John and Bathsheba, Aug. 8, 1774. [Dorathy, ch. John, yeoman, and Bathsheba, P.R.23.]
Eliza D. [———], w. Lysander, June 28, 1817. G.R.2. P.R.17.
Elizabeth, d. Lysander and Harriet [ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), P.R.18.], Feb. 24, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. Lysander and Harriet, Feb. 3, 1819. [Elizabeth Jr., P.R.17.] [Elizabeth, ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), Feb. 13, 1816 *sic*, P.R.18.]
Elizabeth Bradford, d. David Bradford and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1832.
Eugene, s. Uriah and Olive, June 7, 1835.
Frederick, s. Lysander and Harriet, July 11, 1821. [Frederick W. [h. Nancy W. (d. Samuel Bryant and Olive)], G.R.2.] [Frederic W., ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), P.R.18.]
Frederick William, s. Uriah and Olive, Jan. 8, 1826.
George, s. John [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Bathsheba, June 7, 1789.
George, s. Uriah and Olive, Sept. 19, 1827.
Hariett B. [? m.], Nov. 8, 1781. P.R.17.
Harriet, d. Lysander and Harriet, Nov. 5, 1806. [Harriet D., P.R.17.] [Harriett [dup. Harriet] Drew Bartlett, ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew) [dup. w. Daniel Cushman], P.R.18.]
Heniretta, d. Henry, ship wright, and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1844. [Henrietta J., d. Henry and Elizabeth (Hiler), Nov. 19, 1843, G.R.2.]
Henrietta, d. Henry, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth, June 21, 1847.
Henry (see Mathew Henry Bartlett).
Ichabod, s. Joseph and Lurana (Drew), Apr. 11, 1775.
Ichabod, s. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), July 1, 1809.
Ichabod, s. Uriah and Olive, Sept. 27, 1829.
Jane [———], w. Peleg, Jan. 1, 1775. G.R.1.
Jane, d. Peleg and Jane (Adams), Dec. 1, 1803.
John, yeoman, h. Bathsheba, Feb. 19 [1749]. P.R.23.
John, s. John [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Bathsheba, Sept. 28, 1786.
John Shurtleff, s. John and Bathsheba, Apr. 14, 1796.

BARTLETT, Joseph, s. Joseph and Lurana (Drew) [ch. Rana, wid., P.R.23.], Jan. 10, 1770.
Joseph Adams, s. Peleg and Jane (Adams), Mar. 10, 1806.
Lloid Garrison, s. Henry, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth (b. Boston), July 22, 1849. [Lloyd C., G.R.2.]
Lucy Foster, d. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), May 10, 1801.
Lucy Foster, d. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Jan. 5, 1814.
Lurana (see Rana).
Lurana, d. Joseph and Lurana (Drew), Feb. 21, 1768. [Rana, ch. Rana, wid., Feb. 22, P.R.23.]
Lysander, s. Joseph and Lurana (Drew), May 28, 1777. [Dea. Lysander Sr. [h. Harriett Byron (Drew)], P.R.18.]
Lysander, s. Lysander and Harriet, June 17, 1805. [[h. Eliza D.] G.R.2.] [Lysander Jr., P.R.17.] [Lysander, ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), P.R.18.]
Mahala, d. Peleg and Jane (Adams), Sept. 12, 1799.
Mahala, d. Uriah and Olive, Oct. 13, 1823.
Mary D. (see Nancy Drew Bartlett).
Mary Eliza, d. Lysander Jr., ship wright, and Eliza, Dec. 15, 1843.
Mathew Henry, s. Lysander and Harriet, Sept. 22, 1815. [Henry [h. Elizabeth (Hiler)], G.R.2.] [M. Henry, ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), P.R.18.]
Nancy, d. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Jan. 6, 1804.
Nancy Drew, d. Lysander and Harriet, Nov. 3, 1808. [Nov. 3, 1805*sic*, P.R.17.] [Mary D., ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), Nov. 3, 1808, P.R.18.]
Nancy W. [? m.], June 8, 1823. P.R.17.
Olive, d. John [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Bathsheba, Dec. 7, 1783.
Peleg, s. Peleg and Jane (Adams), Jan. 14, 1801.
Rana [———], w. ———, June 2 [1737]. P.R.23.
Robert B., s. Uriah and Olive, Mar. 16, 1833.
Rufus, s. John and Bathsheba, Dec. 16, 1771.
Sarah, w. Cornelius Drew, Dec. 24, 1710. G.R.1.
Sarah [———], w. ———, Aug. 3 [1718]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. John and Bathsheba, Nov. 30, 1776. [Sally, ch. John, yeoman, and Bathsheba, Nov. 31, P.R.23.]
Sarah C. [? m.], ——, 1789. G.R.1.
Sarah Drew, ch. Joseph and Lurana (Drew) [ch. Rana, wid., P.R.23.], July 26, 1780.
Seth, s. Joseph and Lurana (Drew) [ch. Rana, wid., P.R.23.], Dec. 29, 1772.

BARTLETT, Susanna [———], w. Uriah, yeoman, Feb. 11 [1750]. P.R.23.
Thomas Holmes, s. Uriah and Olive, Oct. 4, 1831.
Uriah, yeoman, h. Susanna, Nov. 19 [1741]. P.R.23.
Walter Scott, s. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), June 22, 1818.
William D., s. Lysander and Eliza D., Aug. 11, 1840. G.R.2. P.R.17.
William Freeman, s. David Bradford and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1835.
Zenobe [? m.], ——, 1724. P.R.23.
———, s. David B., house carpenter, and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1844.

**BARTLIT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Isaac, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 20, 1754. C.R.1.

**BASSET** (see Bassett), Huldah, d. Moses and Lydia, June 31 [*sic*], 1739.
James, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1749.
Lucy [? m.], ———. P.R.23.
Molly [? m.], ———. P.R.23.
Priscilla, d. Moses and Lydia, May 29, 1752.
Sarah, d. Moses and Lydia, May 12, 1745.
Weltheah, d. Moses and Lydia, July 4, 1742.
Zelek, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1747. [Bassit, C.R.1.] [Bassett, yeoman, h. Huldah, Sept. 25 [1748], P.R.23.]

**BASSETT** (see Basset), Huldah [———], w. Zelek, yeoman, —— [1749]. P.R.23.
Lydia, Mar. — [1779]. P.R.23.
Moses, father of Zelek, yeoman, Nov. 15 [1712]. P.R.23.

**BATES** (see Baytes, Beates), Almira, d. Thomas and Olive, Dec. 5, 1815.
Amanda Fitzalen, [twin] d. Thomas and Olive, Sept. 10, 1826.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Dorothy D., Mar. 15, 1820.
Elizabeth Bartlett, d. Caleb and Dorothy D., Apr. 28, 1813.
George, s. Thomas and Olive, June 5, 1818. [George B., G.R.2.]
George B., s. Geo[rge] B., seaman, and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1847.
Julia Holmes, d. Thomas and Olive, Dec. 29, 1823.
Lucia Emmeline, d. Caleb and Dorothy D., Apr. 10, 1817.
Mary Shurtleff, d. Thomas and Olive, July 24, 1808. [w. Edward R. Rich, G.R.2.]
Mercy Maria, [twin] d. Thomas and Olive, Sept. 10, 1826.
Olive, d. Thomas and Olive Apr. 5, 1813.

BATES, Susan Lewis, d. Thomas and Olive, Dec. 28, 1810.
Thomas, Sept. 16, 1783, in Duxbury.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Olive, Apr. 1, 1806.
W[illia]m H., Capt., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
William Henry, s. Thomas and Olive, Sept. 10, 1820.

**BAYTES** (see Bates, Beates), Antonio, s. Antonio M. and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1839.
Caroleno, d. Antonio M. and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1834.
Elizabeth A. (see Lizzie A.).
George D. [dup. Delano], s. Antonio M. [dup. rope maker] and Nancy, May 8 [dup. May 10], 1844.
James M., s. Antonio M. and Nancy, July 9, 1837.
Lizzie A., d. Antonio M. and Nancy, June 19, 1848.
Maria A., d. Antonio M. and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1846.
Wilhemina J., d. Antonio M. and Nancy, May 14, 1841.

**BEAL,** Alexander, s. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Mar. 31, 1796.
Alexander, s. Thomas Prince and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1819. [[h. Julia A. (Buckman)] G.R.2.]
Alexander, ch. Tho[ma]s P. and Betsey, bp. [July 15] 1832. C.R.1.
Betsey, d. David Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1819.
Betsy Lewis, d. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Jan. 30, 1782. [Betsey, ch. David, merchant, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Charles Henry, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1813.
David, merchant, h. Lydia, Feb. 17 [1755]. P.R.23.
David, s. David [merchant, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Apr. 20, 1784.
David, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1810.
Eliza, d. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Jan. 10, 1798.
Eliza, ch. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Feb. 19, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas Prince and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1827. [w. Henry Huges Warden (s. Appleton and Susan Withers), G.R.2.]
Elizabeth, ch. Tho[ma]s and Betsey, bp. [July 15] 1832. C.R.1.
Gustavus, s. David Jr. and Lydia, May 12, 1811.
Helen, d. Thomas Prince and Betsey, Aug. 2, 1828. [w. George Rogers Hall, G.R.2.]
Helen, ch. Tho[ma]s and Betsey, bp. [July 15] 1832. C.R.1.
James Prince, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1830.

BEAL, John Freeman, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1827.
Joseph Sampson, s. Thomas Prince and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1814. [[h. Pamela (Holmes)] G.R.2.]
Judith Drew, d. Thomas Prince and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1820. [w. J. H. B., G.R.2.]
Judith Drew, ch. Tho[ma]s P. and Betsey, bp. [July 15] 1832. C.R.1.
Lydia [———], w. David, merchant, Apr. 6 [1762]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], July 26, 1788. [ch. David, merchant, and Lydia, July 20, P.R.23.]
Lydia, d. David Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1823.
Lydia Prince, d. Thomas Prince and Betsey [Betsey S., G.R.2.], Aug. 12, 1822.
Mary, d. David Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1817.
Polly, d. David [merchant, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], June 20, 1792.
Theodore, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1815.
Thomas, s. Thomas Prince and Betsey [Betsey S., G.R.2.], Jan. 31, 1813.
Thomas, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1825. [[h. Ellen T. (Richardson)] G.R.2.]
Thomas Prince, s. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Feb. 12, 1786. [h. Betsey (Sampson), G.R.2.] [ch. David, merchant, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
———, s. Joseph, lawyer, and Pamela, Sept. 19, [18]48.

**BEARCE** (see Barce, Barse), John (Bearse), s. John and Abigail, May 7, 1762. [Barse, C.R.1.]
Luna (Barce), d. John and Abigail, June 21, 1764. [Barse, C.R.1.] [Barce, ch. John, bloomer, and Abigail, P.R.23.]
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1754. [Molly, ch. John, bloomer, and Abigail, P.R.23.]
Robert, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1757.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1760. [Barse, C.R.1.] [Barce, ch. John, bloomer, and Abigail, Nov. 1 [1759], P.R.23.]
Zeresh (Barce), d. John and Abigail, May 12, 1767. [Barce, ch. John, bloomer, and Abigail, P.R.23.]

**BEATES** (see Bates, Baytes), Antonett, d. Antonio M., rope-maker, and ———, Jan. —, 1847.

**BEATON,** Charles Edwin, s. William H., mariner, and Rachael, Sept. 27, [18]48.
Henry F., s. William H., mariner, and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1844.

**BICKNELL,** George Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah (Lucas), Aug. 6, 1839. [Capt. George T., G.R.2.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy Bonney of Taunton, May 8, 1815.

**BISBE** (see Bisbee), Benjamin, s. Elijah and Elenah, Aug. 9, 1736.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Elenah, Mar. 30, 1720, in Pembrook.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Elenah, Jan. 27, 1721–2, in Pembrook.
Joseph, s. Elijah and Elenah, June 16, 1734.
Rubin, s. Elijah and Elenah, July 20, 1725, in Pembrook. [Reubin Bisbee, P.R.23.]

**BISBEE** (see Bisbe), Abigail Standish, d. Daniel and Abigail (Standish), July 27, 1804.
Adelaide, d. Daniel, farmer, and Clarissa, Jan. 16, 1848.
Adoniram, [ch.] Ira and Rebeccah, Oct. 17, 1810.
Adriana, d. William and Jane A. (Whitten) [Whitten *written in pencil*], May 3, 1842.
Albert, s. Daniel Jr. [dup. blacksmith] and Lydia B. [dup. omits B.], Dec. 20, 1846.
Caroline, d. Daniel and Abigail (Standish), July 20, 1808.
Catharine L. [? m.] of Plymouth, —— [1835]. C.R.1.
Charles, s. Zebulon and Sally, July 31, 1819.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Standish), Sept. 22, 1806.
Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Lydia B., June 26, 1839.
John, s. Zebulon and Sally, Nov. 4, 1821.
John, s. Daniel Jr. [dup. blacksmith] and Lydia B. [dup. omits B.], Feb. 12, 1844.
Joseph, Feb. 18, ——. P.R.23.
Julia Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail C., Oct. 1, 1819.
Juliann, d. Daniel and Abigail (Standish), July 16, 1814.
Lois [———], w. Daniel, ——, 1841. G.R.1.
Meria, d. Daniel and Abigail (Standish), Aug. 10, 1811.
Rebecca Delano, d. Zebulon and Sally, Mar. 9, 1817.
Sarah, d. Zebulon and Sally, Aug. 23, 1823.
Sarah N. [———], w. Capt. Zebulon, Aug. 15, 1788. G.R.1.
Thomas, s. Zebulon and Sally, June 9, 1813.
Welthea W. [W. *written in pencil*] Whitten, d. William and Jane A. (Whitten) [Whitten *written in pencil*], Dec. 18, 1838.
William, s. Zebulun and Rebeccah, Feb. 8, 1808.
William, Capt. [h. Jane A. (Whitten)], ——, 1810. G.R.2.
William, s. Zeb[ulo]n, bp. Nov. —, 1813. C.R.1.
William Jr., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

BISBEE, William Zebulon, s. William, mariner, and Jane, June 23, 1844.

**BONNEY,** Ezekiel, Capt., Jan. 15, 1790.
George, s. Ezekial and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1814.
George Henry, s. George H., painter, and Mary P., Feb. 10, 1846.
James, s. Ezekial and Lydia, May 30, 1823.
Joseph Foster, s. Ezekial and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1825.
Lydia Holmes, d. Ezekial and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1817.
Samuel C., s. John, shoemaker, and Polly, June 8, 1845.
Sarah, d. Ezekial and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1819.
——— (Boney), chn. Seth, bp. [Apr. 19] 1809. C.R.1.

**BOSSARD,** Hezekiah, s. ———, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C.R.1.

**BOSWORTH,** Abby B., w. Edward Holmes, Aug. 6, 1817. P.R.13.
Helen A., w. Edward K. Holmes, Nov. 18, 1844. G.R.2.

**BOWKER,** David W. [h. Lucia D.], ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Lucia D. [———], w. David W., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

**BRADFORD,** Abigail, d. Abner and Susannah, Aug. 21, 1744.
Albion, s. Jason and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1840.
Albion, ch. Jason and Phebe, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Alden Spencer, s. Spencer and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1815.
Alexander, s. Consider and Betsey (Wilder), Oct. 16, 1808.
Amos Perley, s. George B. and Martha Drew, Feb. 20, 1832.
Amos Perley, s. George B. [dup. shoemaker] and Martha Drew, Nov. 6, 1845.
Ann Gurley, d. Ellis and Dorothy, Aug. 14, 1815.
Anne, d. Ichabod and Marah, Apr. 15, 1758.
Asa, s. Simeon and Phebe, July 5, 1758.
Bartlet, s. Peleg, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C.R.1.
Bartlet, s. James and Sarah, May 7, 1784. [Bartlett, ch. James, yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Bartlett, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), June 21, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Zerish, Feb. 8, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 28, 1753.
Betty [———], w. David, yeoman, Sept. 16 [1755]. P.R.23.
Betty, d. Ezekiel and Betty, Aug. 22, 1767.
Caleb C., s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Aug. 15, 1811.
Chandler, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Aug. 15, 1761.
Charles, s. Paboday and Welthear, Aug. 2, 1767.
Charles, s. Stetson and Lurany, Sept. 14, 1777. [ch. Stetson, yeoman and miller, and w., Sept. 4, P.R.23.]

Bradford, Charles, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Dec. 10, 1804.
Charles, s. Peleg and Deborah, July 23, 1814.
Charles Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. [dup. potter, omits Jr.] and Rebecca M. [dup. Rebeca (b. Plympton)], Feb. 5, 1849.
Chloe (see Cloe).
Clarissa [———], w. Thomas B., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Cloe, d. Elisha and Bathsheba, bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.1.
Consider, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1744–5.
Consider, s. Peleg, bp. Mar. 31, 1755. C.R.1.
Consider, s. James and Sarah, May 9, 1781. [ch. James, yeoman, and Sarah, May 19, P.R.23.]
Content, d. Elisha and Bathsheba, bp. May 22, 1745. C.R.1.
Cornelious, s. Joshua and Hannah, bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.1.
Cornelius, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1737.
Daniel, ch. John, yeoman and brick maker, and Hannah, Oct. 29 [1780]. P.R.23.
David, s. Nathan and Elezebeth, Mar. 27, 1757. [yeoman, h. Betty, P.R.23.]
Deborah, d. Ezekiel and Betty, Aug. 18, 1752.
Deborah, d. Wealthier, bp. Sept. —, 1777. C.R.1.
Deborah (Bradferd), d. Silvenas and Jane, Apr. 12, 1786. [Bradford, ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, and Jane, Aug. 12, P.R.23.]
Deborah A., d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Dec. 27, 1800.
Dorothy Bartlett, d. Ellis and Dorothy, Aug. 19, 1802. [Dolly, w. Peleg Bryant, G.R.2.]
Eczema (see Exzuma).
Eczema A. (see Zuma A., Zuma Ann).
Elijah, s. Abner and Susannah, Apr. 11, 1735.
Eliphalit, s. William Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1722–3.
Elisabeth, d. Stetson and Lurany, Aug. 29, 1772. [Elizabeth, ch. Stetson, yeoman and miller, and w., Apr. 30, P.R.23.]
Elisha, cooper and yeoman, h. Molly, Mar. 23 [1718]. P.R.23.
Elisha, s. Abner and Susannah, May 10, 1753.
[E]lish[a], s. Joshua and Hannah, [Oc]t. 15, 17[5]5.
Elishear, ch. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Wiliam and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Marah, July 10, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. Peleg and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elezebeth, Apr. 11, 1754.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, d. Stetson, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.1.
Elizabeth Wilder, d. Consider and Betsey (Wilder), Sept. 12, 1812.

BRADFORD, Ellis, s. James [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1773.
Ellis, s. Ellis and Dorothy, Sept. 2, 1799.
Ellis, s. Rufus B. and Elizabeth Ann, May 31, 1833.
Ephraim, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Dec. 13, 1750.
Ephraim, s. Wait, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C.R.1.
Exzuma, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1757.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Dec. 15, 1759.
Frances Adelia, d. Spencer and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1824. [w. Simeon W. McLauthlin, G.R.2.]
George Anson, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Mar. 6, 1818.
George Bartlett, s. Ellis and Dorothy, Aug. 24, 1805. [[h. M. D. (Perly)] G.R.1.]
George Lewis, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1832.
Hannah, d. Wiliam Jr. and Hannah, May 29, 1724.
Hannah [———], w. John, yeoman and brick maker, Oct. 25 [1737]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1748.
Hannah, d. Abner and Susannah, Feb. 28, 1751.
Hannah, ch. John, yeoman and brick maker, and Hannah, Jan. 12 [1775]. P.R.23.
Henry A., ch. Jason and Phebe, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Henry Austin, s. Jason and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1836.
Henry Jackson, s. Rufus B. and Elizabeth Ann, Apr. 13, 1832.
Horace Smith, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1828.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Marah, Aug. 28, 1744.
Ira, s. Paboday and Welthear, June 27, 1763.
Ira, s. Paboday and Welthear, Apr. 17, 1783. [Apr. 27, P.R.23.]
Israel, s. Abner and Susannah, July 17, 1748.
James, s. Peleg and Lydia, May 2, 1749. [yeoman, h. Sarah, May 13, P.R.23.]
James, s. James [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1786.
Jane [———], w. Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, Mar. 8 [1760]. P.R.23.
Jane, d. Silvenas [Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, P.R.23.] and Jane, Sept. 29, 1789.
Jason, h. Phebe, Nov. —, 1809. G.R.1.
Jesse, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Mar. 7, 1758.
Joanna [? m.], Feb. 11 [1772]. P.R.23.
Joanna, w. Francis Drew, Aug. 9, 1796. G.R.2.
John, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1732. [yeoman and brick maker, h. Hannah, P.R.23.]
John, s. Pelham and Selah, Aug. 20, 1803.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Elezebeth, May 15, 1752.
Joseph, s. Elisha, bp. July —, 1722. C.R.1.

BRADFORD, Joseph, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1751.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1746.
Julia, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Jan. 17, 1816.
Lamuel, s. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1726–7.
Lemuel, s. Benjamin and Zerish, June 16, 1747.
Lemuel, s. Ichabod and Marah, Aug. 22, 1755.
Levi, s. Abner and Susannah, Oct. 1, 1737.
Levi, s. Abner and Susannah, July 1, 1759.
Levi, housewright, h. Polly, June 9 [1761]. P.R.23.
Levi, ch. Levi, housewright, and Polly, Apr. 5 [1789]. P.R.23.
Levi, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Sept. 11, 1802.
Lewis, s. Paboday and Welthear, Aug. 24, 1761.
Louisa, d. Consider and Betsey (Wilder), Apr. 17, 1815.
Lucy, d. Abner and Susannah, May 10, 1755.
Lucy, d. Simeon and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1762.
Lucy [ch. David, yeoman, and Betty], Oct. 26 [1778]. P.R.23.
Lucy, d. Levi, bp. May 14, 1797. C.R.1.
Lucy Foster, d. Paboday and Welthear, Oct. 28, 1778. [*This entry written in pencil.*]
Lucy Holmes, d. Spencer and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1820.
Lydia [———], w. Peleg, labourer, —— [1724]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Zerish, June 22, 1739.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Zerish, June 7, 1749.
Lydia, d. Abner and Susannah, Dec. 20, 1749.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Elezebeth, Jan. 17, 1750.
Lydia, d. Peleg, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. James [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, July 20, 1778.
Lydia [? m.], ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Lydia Smith, d. Spencer and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1817.
Lydia Thomas, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1821.
Maltiah, [twin] d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1744.
Marcia G., Feb. 21, 1820. P.R.5.
Marcy, d. Wiliam and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1728–9.
Marcy, d. Benjamin and Zerish, Mar. 13, 1745.
Maria, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1817.
Martin, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Oct. 17, 1763.
Martin, ch. Levi, housewright, and Polly, Mar. 20 [1792]. P.R.23.
Mary, d. Abner and Susannah, June 13, 1742.
Mary, [twin] d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1744.
Mary, d. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1810.
Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1819.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Polly, June 14, 1805.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen Jr. and Rebecca M., Sept. 20, 1835.

BRADFORD, Mary J. [? m.], ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Meletiah (see Maltiah).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mikell, s. Benjamin and Zerish, May 16, 1735.
Molly [———], w. Elisha, cooper and yeoman, Feb. 16 [1728]. P.R.23.
Nathanel, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1776. [Nathaniel, ch. James, yeoman, and Sarah, Apr. 9 [1768] *sic*, P.R.23.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Mar. 11, 1807.
Noah, s. John and Ruth, May 29, 1761.
Noah, s. Silvenas and Jane, Oct. 27, 1798.
Orpha, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1736. [Dec. 27, P.R.23.]
Orrin Winslow, s. Stephen Jr. and Rebecca M., July 31, 1839.
Pamela, d. Paboday and Welthear, Nov. 30, 1764.
Peggy, d. Abner and Susannah, May 8, 1757.
Peleg, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1727. [labourer, h. Lydia, P.R.23.]
Peleg, s. Stetson [yeoman and miller, P.R.23.] and Lurany, May 16, 1787.
Peleg Sampson, s. Peleg and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1817.
Pelham, Jan. 19, 1776.
Pelham, ch. John, yeoman and brick maker, and Hannah, Jan. 12 [1778]. P.R.23.
Peris, s. Benjamin and Zerish, Sept. 3, 1736.
Phebe [———], w. Jason, July —, 1813. G.R.1.
Phillip, s. Ezekiel and Betty, June 8, 1765.
Polly [———], w. Levi, housewright, Oct. 29 [1764]. P.R.23.
Polly, ch. Levi, housewright, and Polly, May 25 [1784]. P.R.23.
Priscilla, d. John and Ruth, May 12, 1760.
Priscilla Cooke, d. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1829.
Rachel, d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.1.
Rachell, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1741.
Rebecca, d. Ezekiel and Betty, Sept. 22, 1756.
Rebecca, d. Peleg, bp. May 8, 1757. C.R.1.
Rebeckah, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1730.
Remember, d. Silvenas [Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, P.R.23.] and Jane, Feb. 15, 1784.
Rhodah, d. Ichabod and Marah, July 20, 1751.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1740–1.
Robert, s. [Capt., C.R.1.] Robert and Sarah, July 11, 1750.
Robert, s. Silvenas and Jane, July 9, 1795. [ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, and Jane, Jan. 9, P.R.23.]
Rufus Bartlett, s. Ellis and Dorothy, Aug. 9, 1797.
Rufus Bartlett, s. Ellis and Dorothy, Oct. 5, 1807.

Bradford, Rutha, d. Silvenas and Jane, Mar. 5, 1781. [Ruth, ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, and Jane, P.R.23.]
Samuel Cooper, s. Perez, bp. Feb. 17, 1784. C.R.1.
Sarah [———], w. ———, Nov. — [1732]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1739.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1741–2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1742–3. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. [Capt., C.R.1.] Robert and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1747–8.
Sarah [———], w. James, yeoman, Mar. 10 [1755]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. Peleg, bp. May 5, 1765. C.R.1. [ch. Peleg, labourer, and Lydia, b. ——, 1765, P.R.23.]
Sarah, ch. Wait, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.1.
Sarah Ellis, d. Ellis and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1813.
Selah, d. Pelham and Selah, May 12, 1799, in Bridgwater.
Silvanus, s. John and Ruth, June 10, 1755. [Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, h. Jane, June 10 [1756], P.R.23.]
Silvenas, s. Silvenas and Jane, Aug. 1, 1792. [Sylvanus, ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and labourer, and Jane, P.R.23.]
Simeon [h. Phebe], Aug. 28, 1729.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1760.
Simeon, ch. Wait, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.1.
Sophia, d. Levi, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C.R.1. [Sophy, ch. Levi, housewright, and Polly, b. June 27, P.R.23.]
Sophy, d. Robert, bp. May 24, 1789. C.R.1.
Spencer, s. Stetson [yeoman and miller, P.R.23.] and Lurany, June 1, 1781.
Stephen, s. John [yoeman and brick maker, P.R.23.] and Hannah [Hannah *written in pencil*], Dec. 23, 1771.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Polly, June 4, 1807.
Stetson, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1738–9.
Stetson, yeoman and miller, h. ———, Mar. 11 [1738]. P.R.23.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Zerish, Feb. 9, 1732–3.
Thomas, s. Nathan and Elezebeth, June 18, 1755.
Thomas, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1790. [ch. James, yeoman, and Sarah, Oct. 10, P.R.23.]
Thomas Bartlett, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1823. [[h. Clarissa] G.R.2.]
Wiliam, s. Wiliam and Elizabeth, May 9, 1726.
Wiliam, s. Wiliam Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1726–7.
William, s. Ezekiel and Betty, Mar. 9, 1754.
William, s. Stetson and Lurany, Apr. 4, 1776.
William, s. Ellis and Dorothy, Aug. 21, 1810.
William Harrison, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1827.
William Stetson, s. Peleg and Sally, Jan. 31, 1825.

BRADFORD, Zenas, s. Abner and Susannah, July 6, 1739.
Zilpah, d. Stetson and Lurany, Dec. 30, 1773. [Zilpha, C.R.1.] [Zilpah, ch. Stetson, yeoman and miller, and w., P.R.23.]
Zilpha, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1728.
Zuma A., ch. Jason and Phebe, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Zuma Ann, d. Jason and Phebe, Sept. 20, 1833.
Zuma Ann, d. Jason and Phebe, June 6, 1838.
———, ch. David, bp. May 6, 1722. C.R.1.
———, six chn. Ephraim, bp. June 10, 1722. C.R.1.
———, ch. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 13, 1723. C.R.1.
——— [———], w. Stetson, yeoman and miller, Apr. 18 [1750]. P.R.23.
———, s. Joshua and Hannah, —— [*worn*]o, 175[*worn*].
———, two chn. Levi and w., bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C.R.1.

**BREWSTER,** Aaron, s. Spencer and Clyntha (Drew), Nov. 23, 1803.
Abigail, d. John and Rebeckah, Dec. 17, 1736.
Abigail (see Nabby).
Ada, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates) [Bates *written in pencil*], May 25, 1842.
Altheus, s. George and Christiana, July 31, 1830.
Amanda, ch. George and Christiana, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.1.
Ann M. [? m.], Nov. 21, 1815. G.R.1.
Arabella (see Arrabella).
Arabella, ch. Geo[rge] and Christiana, bp. Jan. 25, 1829. C.R.1.
Ariel, mariner, h. Fear, June 11 [1765]. P.R.23.
Arrabella, d. George and Christiana, Apr. 17, 1824.
Betsy, d. Ariel [mariner, P.R.23.] and Fear, Mar. 3, 1793.
Clynthia Drew, d. Spencer Jr. and Hannah Stephens, Dec. 31, 1837.
Deborah [———], w. Wrestling Sr., cordwainer, Apr. 28 [1728]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, June 25, 1764.
Deborah, d. Martin and Sarah, May —, 1789.
Elijah, s. Wrastling and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1732.
Elisabeth Emmeline, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates) [Bates *written in pencil*], May 25, 1837.
Elisha, s. Wrastling and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1733–4. [cordwainer, Feb. 20 [1734], P.R.23.]
Elisha, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 9, 1801.
Elizabeth Emmeline (see Elisabeth Emmeline).
Elizabeth R., d. Martin Jr. and Betsey, Nov. 16, 1826.
Elizebeth, d. Lemuel and Abigil, Dec. 19, 1758.

Brewster, Eloisa Christiana, d. George and Christiana, Nov. 25, 1822. [Elouisa, C.R.1.]
Elvira [———], w. George M., July 6, 1819. G.R.2.
Emma, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates) [Bates *written in pencil*], Dec. 4, 1835.
Emma Eudora [dup. *written in pencil* omits Eudora], d. Elisha, farmer, and Elizabeth B. [dup. *written in pencil* Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates)], Apr. 17, 1846.
Ernest, s. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates), ———. [*This entry written in pencil.*]
Eudora Francis, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates) [Bates *written in pencil*], Nov. 4, 1840.
Eva, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates), ———. [*This entry written in pencil.*]
Fear [———], w. Ariel, mariner, Aug. 19 [1766]. P.R.23.
Flora Louisa [dup. *written in pencil* omits Louisa], d. Elisha, farmer, and Elizabeth [dup. *written in pencil* Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates)], Jan. 15, 1849.
George, s. Martin and Sarah, July 18, 1787.
George Martin, s. George and Christiana, Aug. 31, 1818. [[h. Elvira] G.R.2.]
Hannah, d. Wrastling and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1737.
Hannah, d. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1752. [w. Maj. Seth Drew, G.R.1.]
Hannah, ch. Wrestling Jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.1.
Hannah [? m.], Aug. 1, 1807. G.R.1.
Hannah Thomas, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 11, 1796. [w. George Adams, C.R.1.]
Henry, s. Henry and Eleanor, Oct. —, 1824.
Henry [h. Eliza A. Goodwin], ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Horatio, s. George and Christiana, Nov. 1, 1820.
Hosea, s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 28, 1762.
Hozea, Sept. 2, 1793. P.R.12. [Hosea, ch. Rebecca, wid., P.R.23.]
Huldah, d. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1756.
Isaac, s. Wrastling and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1727. [yeoman, h. Leonice, Mar. 7, P.R.23.]
James D., s. Martin Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1824.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 7, 1730.
John, s. Lemuel and Abigil, Feb. 13, 1761.
John, s. Abigail, bp. May 9, 1773. C.R.1.
Judith, d. Thomas and Mary, July 28, 1806.
Julia Foster, d. George and Christiana, Nov. 16, 1832.
Leonice [———], w. Isaac, yeoman, Jan. 4 [1753]. P.R.23.

BREWSTER, Malvina (see Melvina).
Martha [———], w. Wrestling Jr., baker, Apr. 25 [1770]. P.R.23.
Martin, s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1758.
Martin, " Master of Ship Topaz " [h. Betsey (Russell)], Aug. 6, 1794. G.R.2. P.R.11.
Mary, d. Wrastling and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1740.
Mary [———], w. Thomas J., yeoman, June 30 [1767]. P.R.23.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1795.
Mary Thomas, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates) [Bates *written in pencil*], May 25, 1834.
Melvina, d. George and Christiana, Oct. 29, 1826.
Melvina [dup. Malvina], ch. Geo[rge] and Christiana, bp. Jan. 25, 1829. C.R.1.
Nabby, d. Ariel and Fear, Apr. 3, 1794. [Abigail, ch. Ariel, mariner, and Fear, P.R.23.]
Olive, d. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1768.
Pelham, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.1. [ch. Isaac, yeoman, and Leonice, b. Oct. 6, P.R.23.]
Pelham, Dec. 4, 1803[?]. G.R.1.
Rebecca [———], w. ———, Aug. 2 [1766]. P.R.23.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 25, 1733.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C.R.1.
Sarah Anne, d. Henry and Eleanor, Apr. 15, 1823. [[w. George S. Cushman] P.R.10.]
Seabury, s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1754.
Silvina, d. Spencer and Clyntha (Drew), Apr. 14, 1805.
Sophia, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 11, 1804.
Spencer, h. Clyntha (Drew), Aug. 8, 1778. [s. Isaac, C.R.1.] [ch. Isaac, yeoman, and Leonice, P.R.23.]
Sylvina (see Silvina).
Thomas, s. Wrastling and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1729. [Thomas J., yeoman, h. Mary, Jan. 9 [1730], P.R.23.]
Vealletta, d. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1766. [Violette, C.R.1.]
Wrestling [dup. adds Dea., h. Hannah], s. Wrestling and Mary, Aug. 4, 1695.
Wrestling, s. Wrastling and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1724. [Wrestling Sr., cordwainer, h. Deborah, Sept. 12, P.R.23.]
Wrestling, s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1770. [Wrestling Jr., baker, h. Martha, Oct. 3, P.R.23.]

**BRIGGS,** Mary Perkins, d. George and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1823.

**BROOKS,** Betty [———] [w. William], Aug. 9, 1752. P.R.28.
Caroline M., d. Nathan and Caroline M., Dec. 7, 1829. [Caroline Matilda, ch. Nathan and Caroline M. (Tupper) [w. Thomas Harvey Burgess], in Duxbury, P.R.28.]
Caroline Matilda, ch. Nathan and Caroline Matilda, bp. Feb. 4, 1838. C.R.1.
Deborah, ch. William and Mary, May 26, 1761. P.R.28.
Elijah, ch. William and Betty, Feb. 25, 1793. P.R.28.
Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 22, 1757. P.R.28.
George N., s. Nathan and Caroline M., Mar. 6, 1825. [George Nathan, ch. Nathan and Caroline M. (Tupper), Mar. 5, P.R.28.]
George N., s. Nathan and Caroline M. [(Tupper) P.R.28.], Jan. 19, 1833.
George Nathan, ch. Nathan and Caroline Matilda, bp. Feb. 4, 1838. C.R.1.
Gilbert, ch. William and Mary, Jan. 24, 1755. P.R.28.
Gilbert, ch. William and Betty, Feb. 18, 1785. P.R.28.
Grenville, s. Nathan and Caroline M., Apr. 4, 1826. [[h. Angeline B. (Johnson)] G.R.2.] [ch. Nathan and Caroline M. (Tupper), P.R.28.]
Grenville, ch. Nathan and Caroline Matilda, bp. Feb. 4, 1838. C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 16, 1740. P.R.28.
Joanna, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 21, 1748. P.R.28.
Lucy [———] [w. William], Aug. 30, 1750. P.R.28.
Lucy, ch. William and Betty, May 16, 1787. P.R.28.
Mary [———], w. William, Jan. 12, 1718. P.R.28.
Mary, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 17, 1746. P.R.28.
Nathan [h. Caroline M. (Tupper)], ch. William and Betty, Jan. 8, 1798. P.R.28.
Patience, ch. William and Mary, Oct. 5, 1738. P.R.28.
Peleg T., s. Nathan and Caroline M., May 23, 1828. [Peleg Tupper Brooks, ch. Nathan and Caroline M. (Tupper), P.R.28.]
Peleg Tupper, ch. Nathan and Caroline Matilda, bp. Feb. 4, 1838. C.R.1.
Philenda, ch. William and Betty, Oct. 3, 1778. P.R.28.
Sarah, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 24, 1742. P.R.28.
Sarah, ch. William and Betty, Nov. 12, 1776. P.R.28.
Seth, ch. William and Mary, Jan. 9, 1745. P.R.28.
Seth, ch. William and Betty, Aug. 11, 1789. P.R.28.
Temperance, ch. William and Betty, July 10, 1782. P.R.28.
William [h. Mary Brooks], July 12, 1714. P.R.28.

Brooks, William, ch. William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1752. P.R.28.
William [h. Betty, h. Lucy], Mar. 2, 1752. P.R.28.
William Jr., ch. William and Betty, Mar. 12, 1775. P.R.28.

**BROWN,** Charles, s. Charles, tailor, and Charlotte Ann, Feb. 21, 1847.
D. W., s. George, mariner, and ———, Oct. 21, 1847.

**BRYANT,** Alfred, s. Sylvanus and Lois, Jan. 26, 1834.
Alice [ch. Peleg and Patience (Stevens)], Dec. 21, 1793. P.R.12. [Allice, ch. Peleg, yeoman, founder and wheelwright, and Patience, P.R.23.]
Allice, ch. Peleg and w., bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.1.
Bezer [ch. Peleg and Alice Sturtefant], Feb. 14, 1769. P.R.12. [Beza, ch. Peleg, yeoman, founder and wheelwright, Mar. —, P.R.23.]
Bezer, ch. Peleg, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.1.
Charles L., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Deborah [ch. Peleg and Alice Sturtefant], Mar. 4, 1774. P.R.12.
Deborah, ch. Peleg, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.1.
Dolly Bradford, d. Peleg and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1826. [Nov. 6, 1825, P.R.12.]
Dolly Bradford, ch. Peleg and Dolly B., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C.R.1.
Eliza H., w. Edward Holmes, Dec. 11, 1811. P.R.13.
George, s. George and Sarah, May 2, 1764.
George [h. Joan S. (Bumpus)], ——, 1818. G.R.2.
George Bradford, s. Peleg and Dorothy, July 5, 1829.
George Bradford, ch. Peleg and Dolly B., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Peleg, bp. Feb. 23, 1800. C.R.1. [[ch. Peleg and Patience (Stevens)] b. Oct. 29, 1799, P.R.12.]
Huldah [ch. Peleg and Alice Sturtefant], Feb. 5, 1777. P.R.12. [ch. Peleg, yeoman, founder and wheelwright, Mar. —, P.R.23.]
Huldah, ch. Peleg, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.1.
James Harvey, s. Sylvanus and Lois, May 20, 1822.
John [ch. Peleg and Patience (Stevens)], Jan. 13, 1797. P.R.12.
Lemuel [ch. Peleg and Alice Sturtefant], Mar. 10 or 20, 1772. P.R.12. [ch. Peleg, yeoman, founder and wheelwright, P.R.23.]
Lemuel, ch. Huldah, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.1.
Lewis, s. Sylvanus and Lois, Sept. 2, 1831.
Maria C. [? m.], ——, 1827. G.R.2.

BRYANT, Mercy, d. Sylvanus and Lois, Sept. 24, 1826.
Mercy Foster, d. Sylvanus and Lois, Nov. 30, 1827.
Nancy W., d. Samuel and Olive, w. Frederick W. Bartlett, June 8, 1823. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, s. Sylvanus and Lois, Feb. 19, 1824.
Oliver, Sergt., "Co. H. 3d. Mass. Inf.," ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Oliver Stephens, s. Peleg and Dorothy, June 11, 1828.
Oliver Stevens, ch. Peleg and Dolly B., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C.R.1.
Patience [———] [w. Peleg, yeoman, founder and wheelwright], Aug. 26 [1757]. P.R.23.
Patience Stephens, d. Peleg and Dorothy, Mar. 5, 1831.
Patience Stevens, ch. Peleg and Dolly B., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C.R.1.
Peleg [h. Alice Sturtefant, h. Patience (Stevens)], Mar. 5, 1743. P.R.12. [yeoman, founder and wheelwright [h. Patience], P.R.23.]
Peleg, ch. Peleg and w., bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.1. [[h. Dolly (Bradford)] b. ——, 1795, G.R.2.] [[ch. Peleg and Patience (Stevens)] b. May 26, P.R.12.] [ch. Peleg, yeoman, founder and wheelwright, and Patience, b. Mar. 26, P.R.23.]
Peleg Ellis, s. Peleg and Dorothy, Sept. 18, 1825. [Sept. 18, 1824, G.R.2. P.R.12.]
Peleg Ellis, ch. Peleg and Dolly B., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C.R.1.
Priscilla Washburn, d. Sylvanus and Lois, Mar. 13, 1818.
Richard, s. George and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1766.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Lois, Jan. 24, 1820.
Sylvester, Apr. 15 [1744]. P.R.23.
William Bradford, s. Peleg and Dorothy, May 31, 1833.
William Bradford, ch. Peleg and Dolly B., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C.R.1.
———, five chn. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C.R.1.
———, ch. Benjamin, bp. July 21, 1723. C.R.1.

**BUCK,** Mary, w. Francis Adams, June 26, 1684, in Scituate. G.R.1.

**BUCKMAN,** Julia A., w. Alexander Beal, Feb. 6, 1830. G.R.2.

**BUMPUS,** Joan S., w. George Bryant, ——, 1821. G.R.2.

**BURGES** (see Burgess, Burgis), Thomas, Mar. 20 [1783]. P.R.23.

**BURGESS** (see Burges, Burgis), Betsey Prince, d. Charles and Anne, Dec. 29, 1826.

BURGESS, Charles [h. Anne (Prince)], May 14, 1785. G.R.2. [May 16, P.R.4.] [Burgis, ch. Stephen, laborer, and Temperance, May 14, P.R.23.]
Charles S., s. Charles and Anne, June 15, 1812.
Charles Thomas, s. Launcelot and Sally, Jan. 17, 1807.
Deborah K., d. Charles and Anne, Nov. 13, 1818.
Eliza A., d. Charles and Anne, Jan. 7, 1814. [Eliza Ann, P.R.4.]
George Canning, s. Charles and Anne, Dec. 9, 1831.
George Rayla, s. Launcelot and Sally, Apr. 12, 1812.
Henry H., s. Charles and Anne, May 6, 1833. [Henry Herbert, May 6, 1831, P.R.4.]
James Clark, s. Launcelot and Sally, Dec. 23, 1808.
Lancy Wing, s. Launcelot and Sally, Mar. 11, 1821.
Lucy T., d. Charles and Anne, June 29, 1821.
Marion B., d. Charles and Anne, June 30, 1836. [Marian Bradford Burgess, P.R.4.]
Mary S., d. Charles and Anne, Feb. 26, 1817.
Noah Prince, s. Charles and Anne, Feb. 10, 1823.
Rebecca [———], w. Cha[rle]s S., Feb. 24, 1811. G.R.1.
Rebecca Ann, d. Cha[rle]s S. and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1838. G.R.1.
Rebeckah Cushman, d. Charles and Anne, Feb. 12, 1825. [Rebecca C., P.R.4.]
Sally Sherman, d. Launcelot and Sally, Oct. 2, 1804.
Thomas Harvey, s. Charles and Anne, Sept. 1, 1829. [Sept. 1, 1828, G.R.2.] [Sept. 1, 1829, P.R.4.] [[h. Caroline Matilda (Brooks)] Sept. 1, 1829, P.R.28.]
William Bartlett, s. Launcelot and Sally, Feb. 8, 1811.

**BURGIS** (see Burges, Burgess), John, ch. Stephen, laborer, and Temperance, Mar. 7 [1794]. P.R.23.
Phoebe, ch. Stephen, laborer, and Temperance, Mar. 12 [1780]. P.R.23.
Stephen, laborer, h. Temperance, June 17 [1752]. P.R.23.
Stephen, ch. Stephen, laborer, and Temperance, Feb. 17 [1788]. P.R.23.
Temperance [———], w. Stephen, laborer, July 30 [1753]. P.R.23.
Temperance, ch. Stephen, laborer, and Temperance, Aug. 8 [1791]. P.R.23.

**BURNHAM,** Harvey Sampson, s. John, coach driver (b. Sandwich, N.H.), and Patience W., Sept. 2, 1849.
John, s. John, mechanic, and Patience, Jan. 10, 1847.
Patience W. [———], w. John, ——, 1826. G.R.2.

**BURNS,** Ebenezer E., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Margaret M. [? m.], ——, 1814. G.R.2.

**CALLEHAN,** Cornelius, s. Thomas, stone layer (b. Ireland), and Ellen (b. Ireland), Oct. 23, 1849.

**CARTER,** Molly [———], w. ———, Apr. 23 [1767]. P.R.23.

**CASWEL,** Abiather, ch. Elijah, musician, and w., ——[1782]. P.R.23.
Daniel, ch. Elijah, musician, and w., —— [1780]. P.R.23.
Elijah, musician, h. ———, —— [1751]. P.R.23.
Elijah, ch. Elijah, musician, and w., —— [1777]. P.R.23.
Geo[rge], ch. Elijah, musician, and w., —— [1783]. P.R.23.
Henery, ch. Elijah, musician, and w., —— [1788]. P.R.23.
Lauson, ch. Elijah, musician, and w., —— [1785]. P.R.23.
Lois, ch. Elijah, musician, and w., —— [1779]. P.R.23.
——— [———], w. Elijah, musician, —— [1752]. P.R.23.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Levi, Feb. 21 [1775]. P.R.23.

**CHANDLER** (see Chandlor), Abigail, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C.R.1.
Abigail Thomas, d. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1823.
Angeline, d. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1827.
Augusta, d. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1829.
Betty, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C.R.1.
Deborah, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C.R.1.
Edith, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1805.
Edward Doten, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1811.
Edward Everett, s. Edward Doten and Sally, Apr. 17, 1837.
Elijah, s. Philip [of] Duxbo[roug]h, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C.R.1.
Elijah, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C.R.1.
Eunice, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. —, 1781. C.R.1.
Eunice, d. Elijah, bp. July 3, 1785. C.R.1.
George L., Jan. —, 1849. G.R.2.
Hannah Ford, d. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1820.
Harriet, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1813. [Harriet Lazel Chandler, C.R.1.]
Harriet Maria, d. Nathan, day labourer, and Selina, Apr. 26, 1846.
Horace James, s. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1835.
Ira, s. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1826.
Isaac, ch. Ephaim, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.1.
James Henry, s. Edward Doten and Sally, Aug. 7, 1834.
Jason, s. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Nov. —, 1836.

CHANDLER, John Alden, s. Edward Doten and Sally, June 22, 1833.
John Stillman, s. Ira Jr. and Hannah, June 3, 1831.
John Stillman, s. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1832.
Joseph Ripley, s. Joseph and Saba, Aug. 25, 1792.
Maria, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1802.
Mary, d. Philip and ——— [of] Dux[bo]ro, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C.R.I.
Molly [———], w. ———, Jan. 28 [1754]. P.R.23.
Nathan, ch. Ephaim, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.I.
Nathan, Oct. 10, 1821. G.R.2.
Rebecca Francis, d. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Apr. —, 1839.
Rebeckah D., w. Joseph Holmes, Dec. 14, 1832. P.R.24.
Rispah, ch. Ephaim, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.I.
Saba [———], w. ———, Mar. 8 [1766]. P.R.23.
Selah, ch. Ephaim, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.I.
Selina J. [———], w. George T., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Selina W. [? m.], Oct. 17, 1821. G.R.2.
Spencer Ripley [ch. Saba, wid.], July 18 [1789]. P.R.23.
Sylvia H., w. David Delano, Mar. 29, 1831. G.R.2.
Wardsworth of Duxbury, —— [1807]. C.R.I.
———, ch. Elijah, bp. June 6, 1783. C.R.I.
———, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1816.

**CHANDLOR** (see Chandler), Ephriam, s. Ephriam and Molly, Apr. 22, 1790. [Ephraim Chandler, s. Ephraim, C.R.I.] [Ephraim Chandler, Apr. 3, P.R.23.]
Isaac, s. Ephriam and Molly, Sept. 3, 1782. [Chandler, P.R.23.]
John, s. Ephriam and Molly, Nov. —, 1792. [Chandler, Nov. 11 [1793], P.R.23.]
Molly, d. Ephriam and Molly, Apr. 5, 1788. [Chandler, d. Ephraim, C.R.I.]
Nathan, s. Ephriam and Molly, Sept. 5, 1780. [Dea. Nathan Chandler [h. Rebecca], C.R.I.] [Nathan Chandler, P.R.23.]
Rispa, d. Ephriam and Molly, June 23, 1778.
Rispa, d. Ephriam and Molly, June 22, 1785. [Rispah Chandler, June 23, P.R.23.]
Selah, d. Ephriam and Molly, Aug. 16, 1776.

**CHASE,** Henry L., Rev. [h. Nancy Russell (Sever)], Sept. 19, 1832, in Westford, Vt. G.R.2.

**CHILDS,** Abner P., Sept. 3, 1827. G.R.2.

**CHIPMAN** (see Chitman), Benjamin, s. Seth and Priscilla, May 23, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1752.

CHIPMAN, Leona, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1766.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1763.
Marcy, d. Seth and Priscilla, Nov. 19, 1725.
Margaret, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 16, 1756.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Prissilla, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 25, 1761.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1759.
Seth, s. Seth and Priscilla, Nov. 1, 1724.
William, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1764.
———, ch. Seth, bp. Aug. 11, 1723. C.R.I.

**CHITMAN** (see Chipman), Mercy, d. Seth and Sarah, June 22, 1766.
Sarah, d. Seth and Sarah, May 5, 1764.

**CHURCHELL** (see Churchill), Asenath D., d. Thaddeus and Mercy, Aug. 5, 1805.
Ebenezer Alden, s. Prince Jr. and Asenath, Feb. 3, 1843.
Elizabeth F., d. Thaddeus and Mercy, May 12, 1811.
George Lewis, s. Henry and Ester, June 20, 1842, in Halifax.
Henry, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1802.
Henry, s. Henry and Ester, Nov. 25, 1834, in Halifax.
Henry Lewis, s. Henry and Maria Beal, Sept. 7, 1836.
Henry Lewis, s. Henry and Maria Beal, June 15, 1839.
James Thomas, s. Henry and Ester, June 2, 1836, in Halifax.
Lewis, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, Feb. 18, 1819.
Lucia R., d. Thaddeus and Mercy, Aug. 26, 1816.
Marcia, d. Thaddeus and Mercy, Dec. 1, 1813. [Churchill, w. Dea. Thomas Potter, G.R.I.]
Maria, d. Thaddeus and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1807.
Orrin Thomas, s. Prince Jr. and Asenath, Sept. 11, 1836.
Otis, s. Henry and Ester, June 10, 1837, in Halifax.
Prince O., s. Prince [dup. Jr.], shoemaker, and Asenath, Oct. 22, 1845.
William, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, July 22, 1799.
William, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, Nov. 25, 1800.
William [William *written in pencil*], s. Prince Jr. [dup. shoemaker, omits Jr.] and Asenath, Mar. 24, 1848.

**CHURCHILL** (see Churchell), Abigail, ch. Ichobod, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C.R.I.
Charles Swift [dup. Churchell], s. Henry (Churchell), mariner, and Maria Beal, Aug. 12, 1843.
Joanna, ch. Ichobod, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C.R.I.
Mercy [———], w. Thaddeus, Oct. 16, 1776. G.R.I.

CHURCHILL, Seth, s. Ichobod, bp. May 20, 1792. C.R.I.
Zebebedee, ch. Ichobod, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C.R.I.
Zuviah, ch. Ichobod, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C.R.I.

**CLAGHORN,** Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, June 23, 1737.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, July 30, 1739.

**CLAPP,** Lucretia, w. Edmund B. Whitman, June 15, 1819. G.R.2.

**CLIFFORD,** Robert P., Capt., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

**COBB,** Almira, d. Charles and Polly, June 14, 1808.
Almira F., d. Charles, cordage manufacturer, and Rebecca, July 16, 1847.
Almira Frances (see Elmira Frances).
Anna, d. Seth and Margreat, Mar. 12, 1783. [Nancy, ch. Seth, yeoman, and Margaret, P.R.23.]
Anna Stevens, d. Stevens and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1802.
Benjamin [h. Lavinia], Mar. 2, 1810. G.R.2.
Charles, s. Seth and Margreat, July 24, 1771.
Charles, s. Seth and Margreat, May 15, 1781. [ch. Seth, yeoman, and Margaret, May 20, P.R.23.]
Charles, s. Charles and Polly, Oct. 9, 1813.
Cynthia, d. Seth and Margreat [ch. Seth, yeoman, and Margaret, P.R.23.], Apr. 20, 1777.
Deborah, d. Nathan and Joannah, Nov. 16, 1738.
Desire, d. Seth and Margreat, May 20, 1775.
Ebenezer, yeoman, Apr. 2 [1694]. P.R.23.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Sept. 27, 1760.
Elenah, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Sept. 5, 1750. [Eleonor, C.R.I.]
Elisha, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Oct. 15, 1756.
Eliza, w. Ezra Fuller, Feb. 25, 1797. P.R.16.
Eliz[abeth] [———], w. Stephen, Nov. — [1768]. P.R.23.
Elmira Frances, d. Charles, ropemaker, and Rebecca S. (b. Duxbury), Aug. 16, [18]48.
Fanny, d. Stevens and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1797.
Fear, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerushah, Aug. 19, 1766.
Francis, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Nov. 2, 1753.
Gershom, h. ———, Mar. 14 [1717]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 15, 1742.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 17, 1756.
Henry, s. Stevens and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1795. [ch. Stephen and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 23, P.R.23.]

Cobb, Henry Stevens, s. Henry and Polly, Nov. 5, 1827.
Herbert, s. Martin, mariner, and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1847.
James, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1740.
James, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1744.
James, [twin] s. James Jr. and Ruth, July 28, 1754.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Oct. 31, 1757.
Joannah, d. James Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1736–7.
John, yeoman, h. Persis, Oct. — [1731]. P.R.23.
John, ch. John, yeoman, and Persis, Apr. 22 [1773]. P.R.23.
John William, s. Henry and Polly, Oct. 8, 1837.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Aug. 2, 1759.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerushah, Mar. 11, 1768.
Joshua, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1733.
Joshua, [twin] s. James Jr. and Ruth, July 28, 1754.
Josiah, ch. John, yeoman, and Persis, Nov. 13 [1780]. P.R.23.
Lavinia [———], w. Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1815. G.R.2.
Leora, d. Seth, shoemaker, and Harriet, July 2, 1846.
Lucy, d. Stevens and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1799.
Malatiah, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1738.
Margaret [———], w. Seth, yeoman, Aug. 3 [1741]. P.R.23.
Martha, d. James Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1743.
Mary, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Nov. 25, 1751.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry and Polly, May 30, 1840.
Mary Maria, d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 3, 1831.
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Melatiah, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Apr. 1, 1755. [Maletiah, C.R.1.]
Mercy, d. Ebenezer, yeoman, Sept. 1[?] [1733]. P.R.23.
Mercy, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Aug. 24, 1762.
Nancy (see Anna).
Nathan, s. Nathan and Joannah [Joanna, C.R.1.], Oct. 24, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Seth and Margreat, July 25, 1773.
Olive, d. Seth and Margreat, Sept. 13, 1767.
Olive, d. Seth and Margreat, Oct. 25, 1768.
Oliver, s. Seth and Margreat, Mar. 18, 1770. [student, h. Sally, P.R.23.]
Patienc, d. James Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1739.
Persis [———], w. John, yeoman, Jan. 26 [1741]. P.R.23.
Persis, ch. John, yeoman, and Persis, June 16 [1784]. P.R.23.
Ruth, d. James Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1734–5.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Aug. 30, 1747.
Ruth, ch. John, yeoman, and Persis, Oct. 13 [1775]. P.R.23.
Sally, ch. John, yeoman, and Persis, Nov. 5 [1763]. P.R.23.

COBB, Sally [———], w. Oliver, student, Nov. 30 [1773]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 2, 1735.
Seth, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1740. [yeoman, h. Margaret, Sept. —, P.R.23.]
Silvanus (see Sulvenius).
Sophia Matilda, d. Oliver, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C.R.1. [ch. Oliver, student, and Sally, b. Sept. 15, P.R.23.]
Stephen, s. Seth, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.1.
Stevens, s. Seth and Margreat, May 21, 1766. [Stephen, h. Eliz[abeth], P.R.23.]
Stevens, s. Charles and Polly, Jan. 23, 1806.
Sulvenius, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Oct. 30, 1748. [Sylvanus, C.R.1.]
Timothy, s. Nathan and Joannah, Feb. 12, 1741–2.
Wiliam, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1737–8.
Willam, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerusha, Oct. 20, 1764.
William, ch. John, yeoman, and Persis, June 24 [1767]. P.R.23.
Zenas, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Jerushah, Feb. 2, 1772.
——— [———], w. Maletiah, Apr. 18 [1720]. P.R.23.
——— [———], w. Gershom, Dec. 14 [1732]. P.R.23.

**COLE,** Abbie Ann, ch. James and Abigail (Ellis), June 24, 1840. P.R.8.
Alton Bradford, ch. James and Abigail (Ellis), Sept. 30, 1849. P.R.8.
Charles Harrison, ch. James and Abigail (Ellis), Nov. 8, 1833. P.R.8.
Isaac, s. ——— and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C.R.1.
James [h. Abigail (Ellis)], Mar. 15, 1807. P.R.8.
Leander Sampson, ch. James and Abigail (Ellis), Apr. 7, 1835. P.R.8.
Samuel P., Oct. 24, 1842. G.R.2. [Samuel Pearce Cole, ch. James and Abigail (Ellis), P.R.8.]
Thomas Ellis, ch. James and Abigail (Ellis), Nov. 5, 1831. P.R.8.
Thomas Palfrey, ch. Lt. E. E., bp. Sept. 21, 1834. C.R.1.

**COLLAMORE,** Helen V., d. Horace L., trader, and Lydia, July 18, 1846.
Laura Briggs, twin d. Horace L., trader, and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1844.
Lydia Beal, twin d. Horace L., trader, and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1844.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Alfreda, d. Asa and Rebecca Crocker, Feb. 28, 1817.
Alfreda Ann Smith, d. Asa and Rebecca Crocker, Mar. 9, 1831.
Asa, s. John and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], Feb. 5, 1788.
Asa, s. John and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], Mar. 31, 1794.
Asa, ch. Molly, wid., bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C.R.I.
Bartlett, s. Amos [yeoman and cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1787.
Bartlit, s. Caleb Jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.I.
Benjamin Francis, s. Benjamin, ship master, and Mary, July 5, 1849. [B. Frank of Memphis, Tenn., C.R.I.] [B. Frank, G.R.2.]
Bethany, d. Charles, bp. May 31, 1772. C.R.I.
Bethiah, d. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. Amos [yeoman and cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1783.
Caroline, d. Ira and Fanny, July 18, 1820.
Caroline Augusta, d. Ira and Fanny, Dec. 21, 1826.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. John, housewright, and Lois, July 14 [1795]. P.R.23.
Charles, s. Zenas and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1817.
Christiana [———], w. Capt. Elkanah, mariner, July — [1766]. P.R.23.
Clarinda, d. Martin and Hannah, July 2, 1823.
Cornelia A., d. Robert Jr. and Judith (Adams), Sept. 4, 1808.
Deborah, d. Amos and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1792. [ch. Amos, yeoman and cordwainer, and Eunice, Aug. 22, P.R.23.]
Delly Sampson, d. Levi and Priscilla, Sept. 27, 1818.
Edwin, s. Martin and Hannah, June 5, 1831.
Eleanor Faunce, d. Asa and Rebecca Crocker, Nov. 16, 1819.
Eli, ch. Robert, bp. July 19, 1778. C.R.I.
Eli Jr., s. Ira and Fanny, Jan. 15, 1819.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 19, 1757. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Russell, d. Josiah T., anchor smith, and Betsey Russell, May 27, 1845.
Emily, d. Levi and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1820.
Eunice [———], w. Amos, yeoman and cordwainer, Apr. 12 [1759]. P.R.23.
Eunice, d. Amos and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1795. [ch. Amos, yeoman and cordwainer, and Eunice, Dec. 7, P.R.23.]
Fayette, s. Ira and Fanny, Oct. 15, 1830.

Cook, Francis Thomas, s. Asa and Rebecca Crocker, Sept. 14, 1833.
George, s. John 2d [housewright, P.R.23.] and Lois, Oct. 30, 1793.
George Dixson, s. Ira and Fanny, Apr. 5, 1825.
Hannah, d. Martin and Hannah, May 4, 1829.
Henry Tilson, s. Asa and Rebecca Crocker, June 19, 1828.
Horace Holley, s. Levi and Priscilla, Oct. 22, 1822.
Huldah, d. Charles, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.I.
Ira, s. Ira and Fanny, Aug. 3, 1835.
Ira Ames, s. Ira and Fanny, Oct. 14, 1815.
Ira Ames, s. Ira and Fanny, Aug. 19, 1822.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1815.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1748. C.R.I.
James, s. James, bp. Dec. 24, 1749. C.R.I.
Jane, d. Martin and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1817.
John, May 23 [1789]. P.R.23.
John, s. John 2d and Lois, July 14, 1795.
John, ch. Molly, wid., bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. Silas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1744. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. Charles, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C.R.I.
Josiah Thomas, s. Josiah and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1815.
Judeth, d. John and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], Apr. 22, 1790. [Judith, Apr. 23, P.R.23.]
Judith, ch. Molly, wid., bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C.R.I.
Judith Almira, d. Robert Jr. and Judith (Adams), Apr. 10, 1817.
Justin Eli, s. Levi and Priscilla, Oct. 18, 1824.
Kezia, d. Josiah and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1821.
Levi Lewis, s. Levi and Priscilla, July 7, 1816.
Lois [———], w. John, housewright, Jan. 29 [1769]. P.R.23.
Lois Davis, d. John 2d and Lois, Jan. 23, 1798.
Lucy, d. Josiah and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1814.
Lucy, d. Martin and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1825.
Lucy Frances, d. Josiah T. and Betsey R., Apr. 16, 1843.
Lydia [———], w. Josiah, yeoman, Apr. 22 [1746]. P.R.23.
Lydia [———] [w. Robert, mason and yeoman], Feb. 25 [1754]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. Simeon, bp. July 8, 1759. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Sylvanus [housewright and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Molly G. Adams, Mar. 1, 1782.
Lydia, d. Amos [yeoman and cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1790.
Lydia A., d. Robert Jr. and Judith (Adams), Dec. 21, 1803. [w. Ezra Perkins, G.R.I.]

Cook, Maria, d. James and Abigail, bp. Jan. 22, 1743–4. C.R.I.
Martin, s. Martin and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1818.
Mary [———], w. Benj[amin], yeoman, Nov. 25 [1731]. P.R.23.
Mary Watson, d. Josiah and Lucy, May 20, 1818.
Molly [———], w. Sylvanus, housewright and yeoman, Sept. 21 [1737]. P.R.23.
Molly [———], w. ———, June 15 [1755]. P.R.23.
Molly, d. Josiah [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Faunce), May 7, 1778.
Olive, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.I.
Prissilla, d. Amos and Eunice, Feb. 13, 1789. [Priscilla, ch. Amos, yeoman and cordwainer, and Eunice, P.R.23.]
Rhoda, d. Charles, bp. July 29, 1770. C.R.I.
Robert, " Son of John Faunces Wife by a former Husband," bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C.R.I.
Robert, ch. Robert, bp. July 19, 1778. C.R.I.
Robert, s. Robert Jr. and Judith (Adams), May 4, 1811.
Rufus Ripley, s. John and Saba, Dec. 17, 1804.
Sally Barstow, d. Barstow, bp. [Nov. 13] 1808. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Amos and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1781. [Sally, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1813.
Sarah, d. Martin and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1834.
Sarah Foster, d. Ira and Fanny, Jan. 4, 1817.
Sarah Thomas, d. Josiah T. and Betsey R., June 29, 1847, in Canton.
Solomon, s. Asa and Lusanna, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C.R.I.
Susan, d. Martin and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1820.
William, s. John and Saba, Nov. 29, 1802.
Zenas, s. Zenas and Lucy, June 2, 1816.
Zenas, ———. P.R.23.
———, all chn. William, bp. May 13 [1721]. C.R.I.
———, ch. William, bp. May 6, 1722. C.R.I.
———, chn. Robert, bp. July —, 1722. C.R.I.
———, ch. John, bp. Apr. —, 1723. C.R.I.
———, ch. James, bp. May 19, 1723. C.R.I.
———, ch. Robert, bp. July 21, 1723. C.R.I.
———, twin s. Nath[anie]l, Mar. —, 1817. C.R.I.
———, twin s. Nath[anie]l, Mar. —, 1817. C.R.I.
———, d. Martin and Hannah, June 22, 1833.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Abigail, d. Charles and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1739.
Abigail, d. Paul and Joanna, Dec. 1, 1739.

Cooke, Abigall, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), Feb. 15, 1781. [Abigail Cook, C.R.1.] [Abigail Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, Feb. 16, P.R.23.]
Alfreda, d. John (Cook) and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], July 13, 1780. [Alfrieda, P.R.23.]
Amos, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1749. [Cook, C.R.1.]
Amos (Cook), s. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1756. [Cook, C.R.1.] [Cook, yeoman and cordwainer, h. Eunice, P.R.23.]
Ann, d. Joseph and Experiene, Aug. 14, 1733.
Anne, d. Charles and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1761. [Ann Cook, C.R.1.]
Asa, s. Jacob Jr. and Phebe, June 12, 1720.
Asenath, d. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1751. [Cook, C.R.1.]
Bartlit, s. Caleb Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Caleb and Hannah, May 18, 1729. [Cook, yeoman, h. Mary, May 16, P.R.23.]
Bester (Cook), s. Salvenas and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1772.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, July 4, 1727.
Caleb, s. Robert and Patience, Oct. 14, 1737.
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], May 26, 1763. [Cook, C.R.1.]
Christiana, d. Elkanah and Polly (second w.) [Polly (second w.) *written in pencil*], Aug. 9, 1801.
Christiana, d. Elkanah and Polly (second w.) [Polly (second w.) *written in pencil*], Mar. 7, 1806.
Damaris, [twin] d. Jacob and Lydia, May 23, 1703.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), July 29, 1785. [Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Deborah, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1737.
Deborah, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Feb. 18, 1755.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Patience, Apr. 6, 1745. [Cook, C.R.1.]
Elesabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Aug. 19, 1755.
Eli, s. Robert and Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Dec. 29, 1776. [Ely Cook, ch. Robert, mason and yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Elijah, s. James and Abigail, July 24, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Silas and Elizabeth, July 16, 1735.
Elizabeth (see Elesabeth).
Elkanah, s. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], May 17, 1759. [Capt. Elkanah Cook, mariner, h. Christiana, P.R.23.]
Ephraim, s. Caleb and Hannah, June 1, 1737.
Eunice, d. Silas and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.1.

Cooke, Eunice, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Sept. 22, 1767. [Cook, C.R.I.] [Cook, ch. Benj[amin], yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Faith, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Apr. 24, 1761. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Fear, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 15, —— [*rec. after ch. b.* May 21, 1747].
Francis, s. Charles and Sarah, July 26, 1758. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Frederick, s. Simeon and Mary, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* June 21, 1761]. [Cook, bp. May 19, 1765, C.R.I.]
Hannah, d. James and Abigail, July 22, 1733.
Hannah, d. Robert and Patience, July 25, 1736.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1739.
Hannah, d. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1750. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Hannah, d. Charles and Sarah, July 28, 1755. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Heaman, s. Elkanah and Christina (Holmes), Sept. 29, 1788. [Himan Cook, ch. Capt. Elkanah, mariner, and Christiana, P.R.23.]
Huldah, d. Elisha and Rebeckah, Nov. 25, 1743.
Ira, s. Robert and Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], June 26, 1781. [Cook, s. Lt. Robert, C.R.I.] [Capt. Ira Cook, G.R.I.] [Cook, ch. Robert, mason and yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Isaac, s. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1732–3.
Isaac, s. Nathaniell and Mary, Jan. 7, 1752.
Isaac (Cook), s. Isaac and Rebecca (Bradford), Dec. 23, 1781.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, June 16, 1691.
Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1725.
Jesse, s. Jacob Jr. and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1717.
John, [twin] s. Jacob and Lydia, May 23, 1703.
John, s. Paul and Joanna, Sept. 3, 1737.
John, s. Charles and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1752. [Cook, C.R.I.]
John, s. Salvenas and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1766. [Cook, housewright, h. Lois, P.R.23.]
John, s. John (Cook) and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], May 14, 1785.
Joseph, s. Robert and Patience, Aug. 9, 1744.
Josiah, s. Jacob and Lydia, May 14, 1699.
Josiah, s. Charles and Hannah, July 28, 1745. [Cook, yeoman, h. Lydia, P.R.23.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), Dec. 23, 1775. [Cook, C.R.I.] [Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Kezia, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), Mar. 24, 1787. [Cook, C.R.I.] [Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, Mar. 21, P.R.23.]

Cooke, Lettice, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Oct. 12, 1765. [Lettis Cook, C.R.I.]
Levi, s. Nathaniell and Mary, Sept. 8, 1757.
Levi, s. Robert and Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Sept. 18, 1786. [Cook, s. Lt. Robert, C.R.I.] [Cook, s. Robert, mason and yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Lewcey, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1736.
Lewrany, d. James and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1738–9.
Luce, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), Oct. 8, 1771. [Lucy Cook, C.R.I.] [Lucy Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, Oct. 8 [1772], P.R.23.]
Lucy (see Lewcey).
Lurana (see Lewrany).
Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydia, May 18, 1685.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1731.
Lydia, d. John Jr. and Phebe, July 7, 1732.
Lydia, d. John Jr. and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1735–6.
Lydia, d. Simeon and Mary, Jan. 23, 1757.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), Mar 23, 1774. [Cook, C.R.I.] [Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Lydiah, d. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1741.
Lydiah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1744. [Lydia Cook, C.R.I.]
Marcy, ch. Paul and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1741.
Margaret, d. Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1695.
Margarit, d. John Jr. and Phebe, July 26, 1741.
Martin (Cook), s. Elkanah and Christina (Holmes), Mar. 10, 1791. [Cook, ch. Capt. Elkanah, mariner, and Christiana, P.R.23.]
Mary, d. Jacob and May, Aug. 20, 1733.
Mary, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Sept. 10, 1742.
Melinda, ch. Elkanah and Polly (second w.) [Polly (second w.) *written in pencil*], w. Ben Vaughan [w. Ben Vaughan *written in pencil*], Jan. 2, 1803.
Melzar, s. Simeon and Mary, Apr. 4, 1772. [Melze Cook, C.R.I.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Moley, d. John Jr. and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1743. [Molly Cook, C.R.I.]
Molly, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Nov. 19, 1774. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Molly (Cook), d. Isaac and Rebecca (Bradford), Nov. 15, 1779.

Cooke, Nancy, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), May 4, 1791. [Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, Mar. 24 [1787 *sic*], P.R.23.]
Nathaniel, s. Paul and Joanna, Mar. 28, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniell and Mary, Apr. 11, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), June —, 1783.
Olive, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), July 27, 1769. [Cook, ch. Josiah, yeoman, and Lydia, July 28, P.R.23.]
Patience, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Jan. 9, 1773. [Cook, C.R.1.] [Cook, ch. Benj[amin], yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Paul, s. Paul and Joanna, Mar. 22, 1743–4.
Peleg, s. Nathaniell and Mary, July 7, 1745.
Pelham, s. Simeon and Mary, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* Apr. 4, 1772]. [Cook, bp. Mar. 13, 1768, C.R.1.]
Phebe, d. Jacob Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1722.
Phebe (Cook), d. Salvenas and Sarah, June 21, 1769. [Phoebe Cook, ch. Sylvanus, housewright and yeoman, June 20 [1768], P.R.23.]
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Jan. 25, 1770. [Cook, C.R.1.]
Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1688.
Rebeckah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1741–2.
Robert, s. Robert Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1743. [Cook, mason and yeoman [h. Lydia], Sept. 26, P.R.23.]
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], July 13, 1775. [Cook, ch. Robert, mason and yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Rubee, d. Silas and Elizabeth, May 25, 1740.
Samull, s. Robert and Lydia, July 1, 1729.
Sarah, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1731.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1733.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Hannah, May 21, 1747. [Cook, C.R.1.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], May 20, 1757. [Cook, C.R.1.] [Sally Cook, ch. Benj[amin], yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1762. [Cook, C.R.1.]
Sarah, d. Salvenas and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1764.
Sarah, d. Robert and Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Jan. 25, 1779. [Cook, C.R.1.] [Sally Cook, ch. Robert, mason and yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Sears, s. Paul and Joanna, May 4, 1746.
Seth, s. Robert and Patience, Feb. 14, 1738–9.
Silas, s. Robert and Patience, Mar. 20, 1739–40.
Silvanus (see Sulvenius).

Cooke, Simeon, s. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1730.
Spencer, s. Simeon and Mary, June 21, 1761. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Stephen, s. Jacob and May, Mar. 7, 1729–30.
Susannah, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Feb. 11, 1750.
Sulvenius, s. John Jr. and Phebe, May 1, 1738. [Sylvanus Cook, housewright and yeoman, h. Molly, P.R.23.]
Wiliam, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Oct. 7, 1742.
William, s. Jacob and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1683.
Zadoc, s. Charles and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1754. [Zadock Cook, C.R.I.]
Zadock, s. John (Cook) and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], Nov. 29, 1782.
Zenus, s. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1756. [Zenas Cook, C.R.I.]

**COOMER,** ———, seven chn. William, bp. Sept. 23, 1722. C.R.I.

**COOPER,** Experience [? m.], Dec. — [1752]. P.R.23.
Geo[rge], ch. Nathaniel, yeoman, and Magaret, Feb. 21 [1791]. P.R.23.
Hannah, ch. Nathaniel, yeoman, and Magaret, Nov. 12 [1789]. P.R.23.
Jane, ch. Nathaniel, yeoman, and Magaret, Apr. 15 [1795]. P.R.23.
Magaret [———], w. Nathaniel, yeoman, Apr. 9 [1761]. P.R.23.
Nathaniel, yeoman, h. Magaret, July 17 [1745]. P.R.23.
Sally, ch. Nathaniel, yeoman, and Magaret, May 7 [1793]. P.R.23.
Thomas, July — [1749]. P.R.23.

**COTTRELL** (see Kitrell).

**CRITEMAN,** ———, d. Frederick, laborer (b. Germany), and Mary (b. Germany), Nov. 19, 1849.

**CROADE,** Deborah, d. Thomas and Rachell, Oct. 23, 1731.
John, s. Thomas and Rachell, Jan. 15, 1725–6.
John, s. Thomas and Rachell [Rachel, G.R.I.], Aug. 3, 1730.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Rachell, May 19, 1728.
Rachell, d. Thomas and Rachell, Jan. 16, 1726–7.
Rachell, d. Thomas and Rachell, Aug. 17, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachell [Rachel, G.R.I.], June 3, 1729.

**CUNNINGHAM,** John Thomas, s. Capt. Theodore Bliss and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1840.

CUNNINGHAM, Nathaniel T., s. [dup. adds Capt.] Theodore Bliss, merchant, of Boston, and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1844. [Nath[aniel] Thomas Cunningham, C.R.1.]
Theodore Bliss, Feb. 21, 1804, in Cambridge. G.R.2.
William, s. Theodore B. and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1847. C.R.1.

**CURTIS,** Sally, Sept. 18 [1779]. P.R.23.

**CUSHING,** Almira (see Elimira).
Barker [ch. Elijah and w.], May 16 [1780]. P.R.23.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Bethiah, Oct. 19, 1746.
Bethiah, d. Joshua and Bethiah, Oct. 20, 1742.
Elbridge, s. James E. and Deborah Adams, June —, 1827.
Elezer, ch. Elijah and w., May 26 [1788]. P.R.23.
Elijah, h. ———, May 8 [1744]. P.R.23.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and w., June 5 [1777]. P.R.23.
Elimira, d. James E. and Deborah Adams, July 1, 1830.
Friend, ch. Elijah and w., July 30 [1784]. P.R.23.
Hannah [———], w. Seth, yeoman, —— [1769]. P.R.23.
Jarius, s. Joshua and Bethiah, Feb. 19, 1738–9.
Joab, ch. Elijah and w., May 28 [1790]. P.R.23.
John, s. Ignatius, bp. May 24, 1761. C.R.1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Bethiah, Jan. 24, 1734–5.
Josiah, Dec. 20 [1777]. P.R.23.
Lydia B. [———], w. Samuel W., Sept. 13, 1810. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Bethiah, Feb. 1, 1736–7.
Mary, d. Joshua and Bethiah, Nov. 24, 1744.
Nathaniell, s. Joshua and Bethiah, May 13, 1733.
Sally, ch. Elijah and w., Apr. 21 [1782]. P.R.23.
Samuel W. [h. Lydia B.], Jan. 4, 1798. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Bethiah, Oct. 5, 1747.
Sarah Adams, d. James E. and Deborah Adams, Oct. —, 1824.
Seth, yeoman, h. Hannah, Apr. 18 [1762]. P.R.23.
Seth, ch. Seth, yeoman, and Hannah, Feb. 8 [1795]. P.R.23.
——— [———], w. Elijah, Mar. 1 [1744]. P.R.23.

**CUSHMAN,** Abigail Cook, d. John, labourer, and Julia Ann, Oct. 5, 1845.
Abigaill, d. Robert and Mercy, Apr. 3, 1737.
Alice, ch. George H. and Rachal, bp. Apr. 6, 1828. C.R.2.
Almira, d. Robert and Mercy, Oct. 21, 1819.
Alonzo Fitz, s. Daniel Jr. and Harriet Drew [(Bartlett) P.R.18.], July 10, 1839.
Ammaziah, s. Thamas and Mahitable, Oct. 17, 1752. [Amaziah, s. Tho[ma]s, C.R.1.]

CUSHMAN, Ardelia Prince, d. Harvey and Mercy, May 3, 1827.
Ardelia Prince, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.1.
Artemus, s. Jonathan and Elizabeath, Apr. 20, 1782.
Arthur Luther, s. Josiah, shoemaker, and Mary, Feb. 27, 1846.
Asa, s. Thomas and Sylvia, Jan. 14, 1807.
Azubah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 23, 1736.
Bartholemy, s. Thamas and Mahitable, Feb. 18, 1743–4. [Bartholemew, s. Thomos and ———, C.R.1.]
Bartholomew, —— [1780]. P.R.23.
Bartholomew, s. Elisha and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1782.
Bartholomew, ch. Elisha, bp. July 29, 1787. C.R.1.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1806.
Betsey Ann, d. Daniel Jr. and Harriet Drew, June 11, 1833. [ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), June 19, P.R.18.]
Betsey Morton, d. Robert and Betsey Crooker, Aug. 14, 1829. [w. George Cushman, G.R.2.]
Betsy (see Elisebath).
Beza, d. Robert and Martha, June 24, 1771.
Caroline A., d. Zachariah, mechanic, and Caroline, Mar. 3, 1847.
Caroline Foster, d. Asa and Lydia Cook, Sept. 11, 1835.
Catherine Allen, d. Thomas S. and Elizabeth Wilder, Oct. 29, 1837.
Charlotte Everson, d. Thomas and Sylvia, May 20, 1815.
Content Fuller, d. Elkanah and Margaret, June 5, 1840.
Daniel [h. Priscilla], ——, 1778. G.R.1. [Daniel Sr. [h. Priscilla Bassett], July 4, 1780, P.R.18.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Aug. 10, 1810. [[h. Harriet Drew (Bartlett)] P.R.18.]
Desier, d. Thamas [Thomas, C.R.1.] and Mahitable, July 24, 1748.
E. T., Capt. [h. Mary S.], Apr. 14, 1802. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 30, 1747.
Ebenezer, yeoman, h. Susannah, Jan. 10 [1748]. P.R.23.
Ebenezer, [twin] s. Ebenezer [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Susannah, July 19, 1782.
Edwin, s. Thomas and Sylvia, July 5, 1812.
Edwin, s. Asa, blacksmith, and Lydia C., May 26, 1849. [May 26, 1848, G.R.2.]
Elenah, d. Robert and Mercy, Dec. 29, 1740.
Elisebath, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1786. [Betsy, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Susannah, P.R.23.]
Elisha, s. Thamas [Thomas, C.R.1.] and Mahitable, Jan. 15, 1755.

Cushman, Elisha, ch. Lydia, wid., —— [1786]. P.R.23.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Lydia, May 31, 1788.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 30, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1741–2. [Elisabeth, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Elizabeth Bradford, d. Thomas S. and Elizabeth Wilder, Oct. 17, 1835.
Elkanah, [twin] s. Thamas and Mahitable, Jan. 18, 1741–2.
Ellen, d. Joseph Tillson, labourer, and Sarah [dup. adds B.], Oct. 12, 1847.
Eveline, d. Harvey and Mercy, Oct. 23, 1818.
Eveline, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.1.
Ezra, s. Elkanah and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1821.
Francis Drew, s. Asa and Lydia Cook, July 4, 1842.
George, s. Robert and Mercy, Dec. 19, 1820.
George, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Oct. 25, 1822.
George [h. Betsey M.], ——, 1825. G.R.2.
George Henry, s. Thomas and Sylvia, Aug. 1, 1827.
George Henry, ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), Sept. 11, 1843. P.R.18.
George Homer, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, July 24, 1820.
George S. [h. Sarah A.], ——, 1812. G.R.2. [[h. Sarah A. (Brewster)] June 25, P.R.10.]
George Walter, s. Asa and Lydia Cook, Dec. 18, 1838.
Georgianna Mann (see ——— Cushman).
Hannah, d. Robert and Mercy, July 2, 1732.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Oct. 25, 1820.
Hannah, [twin] d. Daniel and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1828.
Hannah Drew, d. Thomas and Sylvia, Sept. 16, 1823.
Harvy, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Mar. 19, 1791. [Harvey, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Susannah, Mar. 21, P.R.23.]
Hattie [? m.], Mar. 28, 1845. G.R.2.
Henry, [twin] s. Daniel and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1828.
Henry Thomas, s. Thomas S. and Elizabeth Wilder, Feb. 14, 1842.
Horatio Daniel (see ——— Cushman).
Hopestill, d. Robert and Martha, Sept. 2, 1764.
Huldeth Maria, [twin] d. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Sept. 27, 1815.
Ireme, d. Elkanah and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1819.
Isaac, s. Robert, bp. Feb. 9 [1723]. C.R.1.
Isaac, s. Robert and Mercy, Mar. 10, 1745.
James, s. Thamas and Mahitable, Dec. 22, 1756. [s. Thomas, C.R.1.] [tanner, h. Marcy, P.R.23.]

CUSHMAN, James, s. James [tanner, P.R.23.] and Marcy, Jan. 17, 1784.
James, s. Elkanah and Margaret, Mar. 15, 1824.
James Harvey, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Oct. 17, 1809. [James Hervey Cushman, G.R.2.]
James Henry, s. Harvey and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1824.
James Henry, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.1.
Jerusha, d. Robert and Mercy, Jan. 15, 1727–8.
Job, s. Robert and Mercy, Jan. 27, 1740.
Job, [twin] s. Thamas and Mahitable, Jan. 18, 1741–2.
Job, s. James and Marcy, Jan. 17, 1797.
John, s. Thamas [Thomas, C.R.1.] and Mahitable, Jan. 15, 1759.
John, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Dec. 31, 1814.
John Johnson, s. Elkanah and Margaret, Apr. 5, 1826.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susannah, May 12, 1753.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1738.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1779.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Apr. 10, 1813.
Joseph, s. Robert and Mercy, Dec. 20, 1814. [Joseph T. [h. Sarah B.], G.R.1.]
Joshua, s. Robert and Martha, Aug. 26, 1766.
Josiah, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Sept. 6, 1816.
Levi, s. Elkanah and Margaret, Nov. 1, 1832.
Louisa, d. Robert and Mercy, July 9, 1813.
Louisa, d. George, shoemaker, and Betsey, Sept. 8, [18]48.
Lydia, d. Robert and Mercy, Sept. 29, 1726.
Lydia [———], w. ———, —— [1760]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1775.
Lydia, d. Elisha and Lydia, July 18, 1784. [——, 1783, P.R.23.]
Lydia, ch. Elisha, bp. July 29, 1787. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Sylvia, July 6, 1817.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Sylvia, Feb. 27, 1819.
Lydiah, d. Thamas and Mahitable, Nov. 23, 1739.
Marah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Sept. 9, 1750.
Marcy [———], w. James, tanner, Apr. 20 [1761]. P.R.23.
Margaret Johnson, d. Elkanah and Margaret, July 28, 1828.
Martha, d. Robert and Mercy, Sept. 14, 1742.
Martha, d. Robert and Martha, May 12, 1769.
Martha [———], w. Lyman T., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Martin, s. James and Marcy, Oct. 8, 1800.
Mary, d. Thamas and Mahitable, Feb. 24, 1745–6.

CUSHMAN, Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C.R.I.
Mary, d. James and Marcy, July 2, 1787. [Mary E., G.R.I.] [Mary, ch. James, tanner, and Marcy, P.R.23.]
Mary, d. Asa, black smith, and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1847.
Mary Lewis, ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), Aug. 31, 1841. P.R.18.
Mary Lewis, d. Josiah, shoemaker, and Mary, Sept. 5, 1847.
Mary S. [———], w. Capt. E. T., Oct. 2, 1808, in Marshfield. G.R.2.
Matthew Smith, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, June 21, 1811.
Mehitable Curtis, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Jan. 13, 1819. [Mehetabel, w. James H. Stetson, G.R.2.]
Mercy, d. Robert and Mercy, June 5, 1731.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, d. Robert and Martha, Dec. 17, 1762.
Mercy Harvey, d. Harvey and Mercy, Oct. 19, 1821.
Mercy Harvey, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.I.
Mercy Morton, [twin] d. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Sept. 27, 1815.
Mercy Tillson, d. Robert and Betsey Crooker, July 15, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. James [tanner, P.R.23.] and Marcy, July 8, 1781.
Priscilla [———], w. Daniel, ——, 1784. G.R.I.
Priscilla, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Nov. 23, 1808.
Rebeca, d. Robert and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1730.
Robert, s. Robert and Mercy, Oct. 27, 1738.
Robert, s. Robert and Martha, Apr. 11, 1761.
Robert, s. Ebenezer [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Susannah, Dec. 26, 1788.
Robert, s. Robert and Betsey Crooker, Aug. 19, 1827.
Ruth, d. Robert and Mercy, Dec. 22, 1735.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Susannah, Oct. 26, 1784.
Sam[ue]l, s. Thamas [Thomas, C.R.I.] and Mahitable, Feb. 20, 1761.
Samuel Curtis, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Oct. 12, 1817.
Samuel Ellis, s. James and Marcy, July 24, 1804.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1745–6.
Sarah, d. Thamas [Thomas, C.R.I.] and Mahitable, Sept. 19, 1750.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeath, Apr. 2, 1784.
Sarah, d. James [tanner, P.R.23.] and Marcy, July 6, 1789.
Sarah A. [———], w. George S., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph Tillson and Sarah B., Feb. 21, 1842.

CUSHMAN, Silvester, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, July 21, 1777. [Sylvester, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Susannah, P.R.23.]
Spen[c]er, s. James and Marcy, Oct. 28, 1798.
Susan Holmes, d. Robert and Betsey Crooker, Nov. 13, 1832.
Susanna, [twin] d. Ebenezer [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Susannah, July 19, 1782.
Susannah [———], w. Ebenezer, Apr. 4 [1749]. P.R.23.
Thankful, d. Robert and Mercy, Mar. 10, 1733–4.
Thomas, s. Elisha and Lydia, May 15, 1781.
Thomas, ch. Elisha, bp. July 29, 1787. C.R.1.
Thomas Seabury, s. Thomas and Sylvia, June 29, 1809.
William, s. Thomas and Sylvia, Sept. 2, 1821.
Winslow Thomas, s. Thomas S. and Elizabeth Wilder, Dec. 7, 1839.
Zechariah, s. Daniel and Priscilla, July 6, 1818.
Zenas, s. James and Marcy, July 17, 1791. [Col. Zenas, G.R.1.] [Zenas, ch. James, tanner, and Marcy, July 19, P.R.23.]
———, s. Daniel Jr. and Harriet Drew, Apr. 2, 1838. [Horatio Daniel, ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), P.R.18.]
———, d. Thomas S. [dup. farmer, of Raynham] and Elizabeth Wilder, Mar. 29, 1844.
———, d. Daniel, ship carpenter, and Harriet, May 27, 1846. [Georgianna Mann Cushman, ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), P.R.18.]

**DAMON,** Edgar Winslow, s. John W., trader, and Huldah M., Sept. 19, 1847.
Francis Eugene, s. Calvin S., trader, and Jerusha J., Sept. 29, 1847.

**DAVIE,** Sarah Ann, d. Solomon and Sarah Drew, Sept. 30, 1827.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah Drew, June 16, 1836.

**DAVIS,** Edward, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, Nov. 3, 1782. [s. Nicolas Jr., C.R.1.] [ch. Nicholas Jr., cordwainer, and Martha, Nov. 3 [1783], P.R.23.]
Galen, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, Dec. 12, 1786. [s. Dea. Nicholas, C.R.1.] [ch. Nicholas Jr., cordwainer, and Martha, P.R.23.]
Henry, s. Nicholas Jr. [cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Martha, Mar. 14, 1780.
John, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1754.

DAVIS, John, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, Aug. 27, 1781.
John, s. Nicholas Jr. [cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Martha, Aug. 24, 1784.
Kate [? m.], ——, 1840. G.R.1.
Lois, d. Nicholes and Lois, Jan. 29, 1769.
Lucia, d. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, June 20, 1790. [ch. Nicholas Jr., cordwainer, and Martha, June 25, P.R.23.]
Lydia, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1760.
Lydia, d. Nicholes and Lois, Sept. 22, 1773. [d. Nicolas, C.R.1.] [ch. Nicholas, mariner, P.R.23.]
Martha [———] [w. Nicholas Jr., cordwainer], Sept. 21 [1757]. P.R.23.
Martha, d. Nicholas Jr., bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Grace, Mar. 12, 1728–9.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1752. [Nicholas Jr., cordwainer [h. Martha], Jan. 16, P.R.23.]
Nicholas, mariner, ———. P.R.23.
Sally, ch. Nicholas Jr., cordwainer, and Martha, May 8 [1792]. P.R.23.
Samuel, s. Nicholes [Nicholas, C.R.1.] and Lois, July 16, 1765.
Thomas, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, Dec. 31, 1788. [s. Dea. Nicholas, C.R.1.] [ch. Nicholas Jr., cordwainer, and Martha, Dec. 29, P.R.23.]
Timothy, s. Nicholas Jr. [cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Martha, Apr. 11, 1776.
Timothy Morton, s. Timothy and Pamela, June 13, 1800.
William, s. Nicholes [Nicholas, C.R.1.] and Lois, Jan. 5, 1767.
William, s. Dea. Nicholas, bp. Feb. 28, 1796. C.R.1.
Zenas, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1758.
Zenas, s. Nicholas Jr. [cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Martha, Nov. 16, 1777.
Zenas, s. Timothy and Pamela, Jan. 20, 1802.

**DAWES** (see Daws), Abby D. [? m.], ——, 1829. G.R.2.
James H., Capt., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Lydia J. [? m.], ——, 1829. G.R.2.

**DAWS** (see Dawes), Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], July 25, 1787. [Abram, ch. Ebenezer, labourer, and w., P.R.23.]
Desire, d. Ebenezer and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], Nov. 22, 1778. [ch. Ebenezer Jr., C.R.1.] [ch. Ebenezer, labourer, and w., P.R.23.]
Ebenezer, labourer, h. ———, Dec. — [1749]. P.R.23.

DAWS, Hannah, d. Ebenezer [labourer, P.R.23.] and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], May 3, 1785.
Huldah, d. Ebenezer [labourer, P.R.23.] and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], Jan. 12, 1783.
Lovsey, d. Ebenezer and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], Nov. 30, 1780. [Lovisa, C.R.1.] [Lovicy, ch. Ebenezer, labourer, and w., P.R.23.]
Lydia, d. [Ebenezer [labourer, P.R.23.] and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*]], Sept. 6, 1794.
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], Feb. 22, 1776.
Moses, s. Ebenezer Jr., bp. July 6, 1777. C.R.1.
Sarah [? m.], —— [1776]. P.R.23.
Welthey, d. Ebenezer and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], Sept. 6, 1791. [Wealthea, C.R.1.] [Welthy, ch. Ebenezer, labourer, and w., P.R.23.]
——— [———], w. Ebenezer, labourer, May 29 [1752]. P.R.23.

**DAY,** A. J., s. Hall Jackson, farmer, and Martha, Dec. 12, 1843.
Asa William, s. Hall J., laborer (b. Newfield, N.H.), and Martha (b. Marshfield), July 25, 1849.
Hannah Ruth, d. Hall J., day labourer, and Martha, Oct. 19, 1845.

**DELANO** (see Dilano), Angaline, d. Benjamin and Susan, Oct. 27, 1812. [Angeline, w. Rev. John D. Sweet, G.R.2.]
Augusta, d. Benjamin and Susan, Jan. 27, 1806.
Augusta, d. Joshua and Marcia, May 8, 1843.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 31, 1778. [ch. Joshua, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. 30 [1788] *sic*, P.R.23.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susan, Oct. 16, 1815.
Catherine, d. Benjamin and Susan, Dec. 4, 1820.
Charlotte, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 4, 1767.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Susan, Nov. 21, 1803.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C.R.1.
Joshua, yeoman [h. Mary], Oct. 11 [1744]. P.R.23.
Joshua, s. " Widow Hopestill," bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.1.
Joshua, s. Joshua [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Mary, Nov. 8, 1769.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Susan, June 6, 1809.
Joshua, s. Joshua, merchant, and Marcia, Apr. 14, 1848.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 18, 1772.
Lucy (Dileno), d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 23, 1776. [ch. Joshua, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. 25, P.R.23.]
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Susan, Oct. 30, 1817.

DELANO, Marcia, d. Joshua, merchant, and Marcia, Aug. 25 [dup. Aug. 26], 1845.
Marcia S. [? m.], ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Martha [———], w. David, June 15, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary [———] [w. Joshua, yeoman], Oct. — [1744]. P.R.23.
Polly, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 18, 1774. [ch. Joshua, yeoman, and Mary, Sept. 15, P.R.23.]
Rebecca, ch. Joshua, yeoman, and Mary, June 27 [1782]. P.R.23.
Richard, s. Hopstill [Hopestill, C.R.1.] (Dilano) and Abiagil, Sept. 19, 1769.
Susan, d. Benjamin and Susan, Jan. 16, 1808.
Thankful, d. Hopstill (Dilano) and Abiagil, Oct. 2, 1771. [Thankfull, d. Hopestill, C.R.1.]
Welthea, ch. Joshua, yeoman, and Mary, Apr. 21 [1785]. P.R.23.
William, s. Joshua [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Mary, Feb. 3, 1771.

**DEWERS,** Frances, w. Edward K. Holmes, Sept. 15, 1844. G.R.2.

**DICKSON,** ———, ch. James H., baker, and Sophia M., May 20, 1844.

**DILANO** (see Delano), Aaron, s. Hopstill and Abiagil, Sept. 10, 1767. [Delano, s. Hopestill, C.R.1.]
Abigail, d. Hopstill and Abiagil, Aug. 1, 1763. [Delano, d. Hopestill, C.R.1.]
Beza, d. Hopstill and Abiagil, Mar. 4, 1776. [Boza Delano, d. Hopestill, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer, s. Hopstill and Abiagil, Nov. 21, 1761. [Delano, s. Hopestill, C.R.1.]
Ephraim, s. Hopstill and Abiagil, Aug. 10, 1760. [Delano, C.R.1.]
Hopstill (Dillano), d. Hopstill and Abiagil, June 11, 1765. [Hopestill Delano, d. Hopestill, C.R.1.]
Peleg, s. Hopstill and Abiagil, Oct. 23, 1773. [Delano, s. Hopestill, C.R.1.]

**DILLINGHAM,** Joseph Jackson, s. Thomas and Remembrance, June 8, 1775.
Lois, d. Thomas and Remembrance, Sept. 17, 1772.

**DONHAM,** Charles, s. Silas Jr. and Experience, Feb. 15, 1811.

**DOTEN,** Bridget [———], w. Jacob, labourer, Apr. 16 [1741]. P.R.23.
Edwin Webster, s. David and Betsey Sherman Prince, Oct. 2, 1832, in Plympton.
Hannah Gray, ch. Jacob and Bridget, Apr. 7 [1781]. P.R.23.
Helen Mar, d. David and Betsey Sherman Prince, Sept. 22, 1840.
Isabelle Prince, d. David and Betsey Sherman Prince, Feb. 23, 1834.
Jacob, labourer, h. Bridget, Aug. — [1751]. P.R.23.
Joanna [———], w. ———, May — [1732]. P.R.23.
Kimball Prince, s. David [dup. school master] and Betsey Sherman Prince, June 9, 1843.
Parthenia Sturtevant, d. David and Betsey Sherman Prince, Aug. 6, 1837.
Phebe [? m.], ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. David and Betsey Sherman Prince, Nov. 27, 1835.

**DREW,** Abigail, d. Zenas and Saba, Aug. 21, 1765.
Abigail Church, d. Clement and Judeth, May 2, 1798.
Abigal, d. Zenas and Saba, Aug. 4, 1769. [Abigail, ch. Zenas, shipbuilder, P.R.23.]
Abijah [ch. Cornelius and Sarah], ——, 1748. [Abija, s. Cornelious, bp. June 11, 1749, C.R.1.] [Abijah, s. Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), G.R.1.] [Abijah, shipwright, h. Betsy, —— [1750], P.R.23.]
Albert, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, July 21, 1825.
Albert, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 24, 1829.
Albert, s. Louisa Pratt, Mar. 30, 1846.
Allen, s. William and Charity, Jan. 11, 1808.
Allen Judson, s. Job W. and Mary Ann, July 1, 1836.
Amelia, d. William and Dorothy, Aug. 28, 1785. [w. George Russell Esq., G.R.2.] [ch. Dorothy, wid., P.R.23.]
Asa, s. Zenas and Saba, Sept. 18, 1774.
Betsey Prince, d. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Aug. 10, 1799. [Betsy Prince Drew, C.R.1.]
Betsey Prior, d. Edward and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1809.
Betsy [———], w. Abijah, shipwright, Jan. 31 [1757]. P.R.23.
Betsy (see Elizabeth).
Betsy, d. Abigah and Betsy, May 24, 1794. [Betsey, ch. Abijah, shipwright, and Betsy, May 21, P.R.23.]
Bettsy Foster, d. William and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1779. [Betsey, ch. Dorathy, wid., P.R.23.]

Drew, Beza, d. Samuel and Beza, Sept. 9, 1773.
Beza, d. Samuel [labourer, P.R.23.] and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 3, 1781.
Catharine, d. William and Dorothy, June 13, 1761. [Katharine, ch. Dorathy, wid., P.R.23.]
Charity [———], w. William, shipbuilder, —— [1766]. P.R.23.
Charles, ch. Job [blacksmith, P.R.23.] and Thankful Delano, Feb. 11, 1781.
Charles Lyman, s. Edward and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1825.
Charles Ripley, s. Lazarus and Bathsheba, Feb. 22, 1818.
Christiana, d. Seth and Hannah (Brewster), Sept. —, 1783.
Christiana, d. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn), Feb. 28, 1809. [w. Levi S. Prince, G.R.2.] [ch. Seth and Mary, P.R.22.]
Christopher Prince, s. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn), June 27, 1815. [[h. Rebecca L. (Simmons), h. Lucy (Foster)] G.R.2.] [ch. Seth and Mary, P.R.22.]
Clarisa, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, July 31, 1780. [Clarissa, C.R.1.] [Clarissa, ch. Nehemiah, mariner, and Ruth, June 31 *sic*, P.R.23.]
Clarissa, d. William [Esq., C.R.1.] and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1777.
Clement, s. James and Deboroh, Mar. 6, 1763. [mariner [h. Judith], P.R.23.]
Clement, s. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn) [Mary, P.R.22.], Nov. 27, 1806.
Clintha, d. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 10, 1776. [Clinthy, P.R.23.]
Cornelious, s. Cornelious and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1742–3. C.R.1.
Cornelious, ch. Cornelious, bp. May 10, 1795. C.R.1.
Cornelius [ch. Cornelius and Sarah] [(Bartlett) G.R.1.], ——, 1752.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius [shipwright, P.R.23.] and Sarah (Stetson) [Stetson *written in pencil*], Mar. 27, 1787.
Cornelius, shipwright, h. Sarah, ———. P.R.23.
Debby, d. Abigah and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1777. [Debo[rah], ch. Abijah, shipwright, and Betsy, Apr. 26, P.R.23.]
Deborah [———], w. James, shipwright, Mar. 31 [1740]. P.R.23.
Dorathy [———], w. ———, May 2 [1743]. P.R.23.
Dorathy, ch. William, bp. July 3, 1768. C.R.1.
Dorcas P. [———], w. Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1790. G.R.2.
Dorothy (see Dorathy).
Dorothy, d. William and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1763. [Dorathy, ch. Dorathy, wid. [w. ——— Thomas], P.R.23.]

DREW, Dorothy (see Dorathy).
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Martha, June 5, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), May 19, 1788. [ch. Samuel, labourer, and Hannah, Nov. 19, P.R.23.]
Edward, s. Cornelius and Sarah (Stetson) [Stetson *written in pencil*], Jan. 30, 1783. [ch. Cornelius, shipwright, and Sarah, Jan. 30 [1784], P.R.23.]
Edward, ch. Cornelious, bp. May 10, 1795. C.R.1.
Eli Cook, s. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn) [Mary, P.R.22.], Feb. 17, 1825.
Eliza, d. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn) [Mary, P.R.22.], June 28, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, June 24, 1771. [Betsy, ch. Nehemiah, mariner, and Ruth, P.R.23.]
Elizabeth Frances, d. Francis and Betsey, Apr. 21, 1835.
Emily F. [———], w. Seth, Dec. 17, 1826. G.R.2.
Ezra, s. Job [blacksmith, P.R.23.] and Thankful Delano, Dec. 15, 1788.
Fanna, d. Job and Thankful Delano, Oct. 26, 1770. [Fanny, C.R.1.]
Francis, s. Seth and Hannah (Brewster), July 29, 1788. [[h. Joanna (Bradford)] G.R.2.] [ch. Seth Esq., shipwright, and Hannah, P.R.23.]
Fredric, s. William and Dorothy, Mar. 19, 1773. [Frederick, C.R.1.]
George, s. Edward and Eunice, Dec. 24, 1806.
George Bartlett, s. Lazarus and Bathsheba, June 2, 1813.
George Granwell, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), July 29, 1804.
George Stetson, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), July 6, 1797.
Gershom, s. Ebenezer and Martha, May 29, 1750.
Hannah [———] [w. Samuel, labourer], Oct. 12 [1750]. P.R.23.
Hannah [———], w. Seth Esq., shipwright, May 10 [1752]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Seth and Hannah (Brewster), Jan. 3, 1776. [ch. Seth Esq., shipwright, and Hannah, July 3, P.R.23.]
Hannah, d. Samuel [labourer, P.R.23.] and Hannah (second w.), Apr. 3, 1783.
Hannah Cook, d. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn) [Mary, P.R.22.], Dec. 22, 1819.
Hariot, d. Abigah and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1781. [Harriett Byron Drew [w. Dea. Lysander Bartlett Sr.], Nov. 8, 1780, P.R.18.] [Harriet, ch. Abijah, shipwright, and Betsy, Nov. 8 [1780], P.R.23.

DREW, Hervy, s. Job and Thankful Delano, Apr. 15, 1793. [Harvey, C.R.1.]
Horace Judson, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Sept. 25, 1832.
Ichabod, s. Cornelius and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1730.
Ira, s. Job [blacksmith, P.R.23.] and Thankful Delano, Aug. 21, 1786.
Isabell, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, June 2, 1819.
James, s. Cornelius and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1733. [s. Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), G.R.1.] [shipwright, h. Deborah, Oct. 3, P.R.23.]
James, s. James and Deboroh, July 2, 1765.
James, s. James and Deboroh, Apr. 23, 1771.
James, s. Zenas, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C.R.1.
James, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Aug. 14, 1788.
James, s. Clement and Judeth [ch. Clement, mariner, and Judith, P.R.23.], July 24, 1793, in Pembrok.
James Edward, s. Edward and Eunice, Nov. 20, 1810.
James Harvy, s. Abigah and Betsy, Aug. 24, 1796. [James Hervey Drew, ch. Abijah, shipwright, and Betsy, P.R.23.]
Jenney, d. William and Dorothy, May 21, 1765.
Jenny, ch. William, bp. July 3, 1768. C.R.1.
Joanna Bradford, d. Francis and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1819.
Job, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 3, 1743–4.
Job, blacksmith, h. Thankful, Feb. 14 [1744]. P.R.23.
Job, s. Job and Thankful Delano, Jan. 14, 1773.
Job W., s. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn), Sept. 30, 1811. [Job Washburn Drew [h. Mary Ann (Bailey)], G.R.2.] [Job W., ch. Seth and Mary, P.R.22.]
John, s. Abigah [shipwright, P.R.23.] and Betsy, May 30, 1789.
John, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, June 3, 1821.
John Newton [h. Caroline Beytes], June —, 1821. G.R.2.
Joseph Shertliff, s. Lazarus and Bathsheba, Apr. 1, 1815.
Judith [———] [w. Clement, mariner], May 1 [1765]. P.R.23.
Judith, d. James and Deboroh, Sept. 3, 1768.
Judith, d. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Nov. 13, 1789.
Judith, d. Stephen and Silvia (Prince) [ch. Stephen, shipwright, and Sylvia, P.R.23.], Jan. 22, 1793.
Judith, ch. Stephen, bp. July 31, 1794. C.R.1.
Julia, d. William and Dorothy, July 12, 1770.
Julia Stetson, d. Edward and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1818.
Juliet Maria, d. Job W. [dup. blacksmith] and Mary Ann, Dec. 1, 1843.
Katharine (see Catharine).
Katharine, ch. William, bp. July 3, 1768. C.R.1.

DREW, Kezia, d. Job, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C.R.I.
Kezia, d. Job and Thankful Delano, Dec. 13, 1775. [ch. Job, blacksmith, and Thankful, Dec. 13 [1774], P.R.23.]
Lavina (see Levina).
Lazarus, s. Abigah and Betsy, Jan. 6, 1787. [Lasaous, ch. Abijah, shipwright, and Betsy, P.R.23.]
Lebbeus, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Dec. 28, 1753.
Lebbeus, s. Job [blacksmith, P.R.23.] and Thankful Delano, Jan. 11, 1777.
Levina, d. Job, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C.R.I.
Lucia, d. William and Charity, May 27, 1794. [ch. William, shipbuilder, and Charity, May 28, P.R.23.]
Lucia, d. William, bp. Apr. 2, 1797. C.R.I.
Lucrecia, d. Abigah and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1791. [Lucretia, ch. Abijah, shipwright, and Betsy, P.R.23.]
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1774.
Lurana, d. Cornelius and Sarah, May 22, 1738. [d. Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), w. Joseph Bartlett, G.R.I.]
Lurana, d. Cornelius and Sarah (Stetson) [Stetson *written in pencil*], Nov. 20, 1784. [Rana, ch. Cornelius, shipwright, and Sarah, Nov. 24, P.R.23.]
Lurana, ch. Cornelious, bp. May 10, 1795. C.R.I.
Lurana Ellis, d. Edward and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1827.
Lydia, d. Zenas, bp. July 27, 1777. C.R.I. [ch. Zenas, shipbuilder, b. May 11, P.R.23.]
Lydia Bradford, d. Edward and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1817.
Lydia Prince, d. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Nov. 24, 1801.
Marcia (see Martia).
Maria (see Meria).
Marinda Wadsworth (see Morinda Wadsworth Drew).
Martha [———], w. ———, mother of Job, blacksmith, Feb. 1 [1719]. P.R.23.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 31, 1745.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, June 29, 1769.
Martha, ch. Capt. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 29, 1770. C.R.I.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Job W. and Mary Ann, Jan. [Jan. *written in pencil*] 11, 1839.
Martia, d. William and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1774. [Marcia, C.R.I.]
Mary [———], w. Seth, Mar. 20, 1781. P.R.22.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, June 26, 1813.
Mary Bradford, d. Francis and Joanna, Nov. 12, 1816.
Meria, d. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), June 7, 1795. [Maria, C.R.I.] [Maria, ch. Stephen, shipwright, and Sylvia, P.R.23.]

Drew, Morinda Wadsworth, d. Edward and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1829.
Nancy, d. Abigah [shipwright, P.R.23.] and Betsy, Oct. 18, 1779.
Nathaniel, s. Seth and Hannah (Brewster), Aug. 22, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. Abigah and Betsy, May 25, 1784. [[h. Dorcas P.] G.R.2.] [ch. Abijah, shipwright, and Betsy, P.R.23.]
Nathaniel Delano, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Dec. 19, 1809.
Nehemiah, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 23, 1742. [mariner, h. Ruth, May 3, P.R.23.]
Nehemiah, s. Job and Thankful Delano, Nov. 16, 1778.
Pamela, ch. Capt. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 29, 1770. C.R.1.
Pamela Bradford, d. Nathaniel Delano and Nancy, June 23, 1837.
Pamele, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, May 17, 1768. [Pamela, ch. Nehemiah, mariner, and Ruth, P.R.23.]
Polly [———] [w. Zenas, shipbuilder], Aug. 15 [1743]. P.R.23.
Polly, d. Zenas, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C.R.1.
Polly, d. Nehemiah [mariner, P.R.23.] and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1785.
Prince, s. Job and Thankful Delano, Feb. 7, 1768.
Prince, ch. Job, bp. May 27, 1770. C.R.1.
Robert Adams, s. Cornelius [shipwright, P.R.23.] and Sarah (Stetson) [Stetson *written in pencil*], Mar. 11, 1790.
Robert Adams, ch. Cornelious, bp. May 10, 1795. C.R.1.
Ruth [———], w. Nehemiah, mariner, Dec. 24 [1743]. P.R.23.
Saba, d. Clement and Judeth, Mar. 6, 1796.
Sabea, d. Zenas and Saba, Aug. 8, 1767. [Saba, C.R.1.]
Sally, d. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), June 22, 1786.
Sally, d. Stephen and Silvia (Prince) [ch. Stephen, shipwright, and Sylvia, P.R.23.], May 3, 1791.
Sally, ch. Stephen, bp. July 31, 1794. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. John, Feb. 21, 1678 [? in Plymouth]. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Jan. 2, 1778.
Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Mar. 25, 1739. [Samuel, G.R.1.] [Samuel, labourer [h. Hannah], Apr. 4, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1740. [d. Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), w. John Adams, G.R.1.]
Sarah [———], w. Cornelius, shipwright, Nov. 24 [1761]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. James and Deborah, July 16, 1766.
Seth, Maj. [ch. Cornelius and Sarah], June 2, "13 n. s.", 1747. [s. Cornelious, C.R.1.] [s. Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), G.R.1.] [Seth Esq., shipwright, h. Hannah, June 12, P.R.23.]
Seth, s. Seth and Hannah (Brewster), Jan. 6, 1778. [[h. Mary (Washburn)] G.R.2.] [h. Mary, P.R.22.]

DREW, Seth, s. Capt. Seth, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C.R.1.
Seth, s. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn), May 15, 1822. [[h. Emily F.] G.R.2.] [Seth Jr., ch. Seth and Mary, P.R.22.]
Sophia, d. Job and Thankful Delano, Oct. 15, 1782. [Sophy, ch. Job, blacksmith, and Thankful, Sept. 15, P.R.23.]
Sophia, d. Maj. Seth, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C.R.1.
Spencer, s. Edward and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1813.
Stephen, s. James and Deboroh, Aug. 19, 1761. [shipwright, h. Sylvia, P.R.23.]
Stephen Nye, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Dec. 22, 1806.
Sukey, d. Job [blacksmith, P.R.23.] and Thankful Delano, Mar. 6, 1791.
Sylvia [———], w. Stephen, shipwright, June 20 [1765]. P.R.23.
Sylvia, d. Seth [Esq., shipwright, P.R.23.] and Hannah (Brewster), Sept. 30, 1785.
Thankful [———], w. Job, blacksmith, Apr. 8 [1750]. P.R.23.
Thomas Bradford, s. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn) [Mary, P.R.22.], Sept. 18, 1804.
Thomas Bradford, s. Job W. and Mary Ann, Oct. 6, 1834. [[h. Mary Holbrook (Mills)] G.R.2.]
Thomas Prince, s. Job and Thankful Delano, Sept. 15, 1784.
Welthea Bradford, d. Edward and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1822.
Wiliam, s. Cornelius and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1731. [William, s. Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), G.R.1.]
William, s. William and Dorothy, May 31, 1767. [shipbuilder, h. Charity, P.R.23.]
William, ch. William, bp. July 3, 1768. C.R.1.
William Allen, s. William and Charity, Dec. 11, 1798.
Zenas, s. Cornelius and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1735. [s. Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), G.R.1.] [shipbuilder [h. Polly], Oct. 25 [1736], P.R.23.]
Zenas, s. Zenas [shipbuilder, P.R.23.] and Saba, May 21, 1772.

**DUNBAR,** Ruel Wilbur [h. Mary A. (Lothrop)], ——, 1845. G.R.2.

**DUNHAM** (see Donham).

**DUNSTER,** Julia [———], w. Fred F., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

**EATON,** Consider, ch. David and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1752.
Consider, s. David, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [———] [? w. Lot, yeoman], Mar. 13 [1732]. P.R.23.
Eunice, ch. David and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1759.
Hannah [———], w. ———, —— [1751]. P.R.23.

EATON, Jabez, s. David and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1746. [Apr. 2 [1747], P.R.23.]
Jabez, s. David, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.1.
Jabish, s. Benjamin and Marcey, Aug. 7, 1728.
James, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C.R.1.
Job, ch. David and Deborah, Oct. 26, 1749.
Job, s. David, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.1.
Job, yeoman, ch. Deborah Fuller, wid., Oct. 3 [1758]. P.R.23.
Joseph, s. Francis and Thankful, Nov. 26, 1728.
Joshua, ch. David and Deborah, July 12, 1755.
Lot, s. David, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.1.
Lott, s. David and Deborah, May 18, 1744. [Lot, yeoman [? h. Elizabeth], P.R.23.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Marcey, Mar. 6, 1734–5.
Noah, s. Benjamin and Marcey, May 29, 1734.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Marcey, Mar. 21, 1726–7.
Seth, s. Benjamin and Marcey, Jan. 1, 1738–9.

**EDMONDS,** ———, s. Valentine, keeper of boarding house, and Mary, Aug. 26, 1845.

**ELDRIDGE,** Almira T. [———], w. David G., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Ann W. [———], w. John, Dec. 24, 1832. G.R.2.
David G. [h. Almira T.], ——, 1824. G.R.2.
John [h. Ann W.], Aug. 10, 1819. G.R.2.

**ELLIS,** Abigail, w. James Cole, Dec. 13, 1810, in Plympton. P.R.8.
Clara K. [? m.], ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Clarence Kellogg, s. Wyle R., school teacher, and Clara, May 9, 1848.
Wylie R., ——, 1818. G.R.2.

**ENGLY,** Jane [———], w. Moses, mariner, May 12 [1766]. P.R.23.
Moses, mariner, h. Jane, June 25 [1766]. P.R.23.
Nabby, ch. Moses, mariner, and Jane, Mar. 12 [1794]. P.R.23.

**EVERSON,** A. T., d. Sidney, mariner, and Nancy, Sept. 19, 1843.
Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), Jan. 25, 1736–7.
Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), Mar. 5, 1741–2.
Abigail, d. Robert [and] Hannah, Sept. 18, 1769.

EVERSON, Abigal, d. Sylvanus and Thankfull [ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and mariner, and Thankful, P.R.23.], Aug. 2, 1791.
Abraham, s. John and Silance, Aug. 31, 1736.
Abraham, [twin] s. Abraham and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1763.
Ann Lewis, d. Warren Nye, shoemaker, and Roxelana, Feb. 26, 1845.
Asa, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Aug. 13 [1782]. P.R.23.
Benjamin, s. John and Silance, May 10, 1739.
Benjamin, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Aug. 13 [1780]. P.R.23.
Bethany (see Betty).
Betsy, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1797.
Betty, [twin] d. Ebenezer and Betty, Jan. 9, 1774. [Bethany, [twin] ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, Jan. 9 [1772], P.R.23.]
Charles, s. Josiah and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1821.
Charlotte, d. Sylvanus and Thankfull [ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and mariner, and Thankful, P.R.23.], Mar. 8, 1789.
Charlotte, d. Charles, trader, and Lucy, May 13, [18]48.
Diana, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Jan. 19 [1793]. P.R.23.
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), Oct. 21, 1733. [yeoman [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 3, P.R.23.]
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Jan. 28 [1776]. P.R.23.
Elizabeth [———] [w. Ebenezer, yeoman], Sept. 9 [1751]. P.R.23.
Ephraim, ——, 1702. G.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), May 12, 1735.
Ephraim, s. Ebenezer and Betty, July 3, 1772.
Ephraim, s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1793.
Hannah, d. John and Silance, July 6, 1732.
Hannah [———], w. ———, Aug. 15 [1742]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Seth, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Robert [and] Hannah, Nov. 2, 1767.
Hannah, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, June 21 [1791]. P.R.23.
Henry Smith, s. Warren N., shoemaker, and Roxelana, Oct. 11, [18]48.
Ichobud, twin s. James, bp. July 20, 1746. C.R.I.
Jabez, twin s. James, bp. July 20, 1746. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. Richard and Thankfull, bp. June 10, 1744. C.R.I.

EVERSON, James, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1736.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C.R.I.
James, s. Seth, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.I.
James Oliver, s. Oliver and Zuma, May 22, 1831.
Joa, d. James Jr. and Lydia, June 26, 1784. [Joanna, P.R.23.]
John, s. John and Silance, Sept. 11, 1730.
John, s. John Jr. and Elesabeth, June 9, 1756.
John, ch. John Jr. dec'd and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Richard and Thankfull, bp. June 26, 1743. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. John Jr. and Elesabeth, Aug. 3, 1759. [yeoman and founder, h. Rebecca, P.R.23.]
Joseph, ch. John Jr. dec'd and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Betty, Jan. 8, 1771.
Josiah, s. Sylvanus and Thankfull, Nov. 26, 1779.
Katharine, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, July 3 [1784]. P.R.23.
Lettice [———] [w. Samuel, yeoman, cordwainer and mariner], Oct. 12 [1765]. P.R.23.
Levi, s. Richard and Averick, Mar. 26, 1754.
Levi, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C.R.I.
Lucy [———], w. ———, May 14 [1721]. P.R.23.
Lucy, ch. Lucy, wid., May 9 [1759]. P.R.23.
Lucy, d. James Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1781.
Lydia, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1740.
Lydia, d. Seth, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.
Lydia, [twin] d. Abraham and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1763.
Lydia [———], w. ———, ———. P.R.23.
Lydiah, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1734.
Malacha, s. Sylvanus and Thankfull, Sept. 15, 1782. [Malecha, ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and mariner, and Thankful, P.R.23.]
Martha, d. Richard and Averick, Mar. 1, 1757.
Mary, d. John and Silance, Aug. 14, 1734.
Nancy, d. James Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1786.
Olive, [twin] d. Ebenezer and Betty, Jan. 9, 1774. [[twin] ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, Jan. 9 [1772], P.R.23.]
Oliver, s. Seth, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C.R.I.
Polly, d. Sylvanus and Thankfull [ch. Sylvanus, yeoman and mariner, and Thankful, P.R.23.], Jan. 15, 1787.
Rebecca [———], w. Joseph, yeoman and founder, Mar. — [? 1775]. P.R.23.

EVERSON, Rebeckah, d. John and Silance, Mar. 24, 1747. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Richard, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), Jan. 4, 1738–9.
Richard, s. Sylvanus and Thankfull, June 30, 1774.
Robart, s. Robert [and] Hannah, July 22, 1776. [Robert, C.R.I.]
Robert, s. Ephraim and Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), June 15, 1740.
Ruth, d. Robert [and] Hannah, Feb. 13, 1765.
Sadoc, s. John and ———, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Joseph and Rebecca, July 30, 1798.
Samuel, s. Richard and Averick, Sept. 22, 1751.
Samuel, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. John Jr. dec'd and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C.R.I.
Samuel, yeoman, cordwainer and mariner [h. Lettice], Feb. 21 [1765]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. John and Silance, Dec. 17, 1727.
Sarah, d. Robert [and] Hannah, Nov. 30, 1773.
Seth, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C.R.I. [b. July 11, P.R.23.]
Sidney, s. Josiah and Lucy, May 8, 1819.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Spencer, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Mar. 31 [1788]. P.R.23.
Susanah, d. Richard and Averick, July 22, 1759.
Susanna [———], w. ———, Dec. 12 [1753]. P.R.23.
Susannah, ch. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Apr. 6 [1786]. P.R.23.
Sylvanus, yeoman and mariner [h. Thankful], Oct. 7 [1745]. P.R.23.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Thankfull, Sept. 26, 1776.
Thankful [———] [w. Sylvanus, yeoman and mariner], Dec. 22 [1751]. P.R.23.
Warren Nye, s. Richard and Polly, Nov. 12, 1819.
William Putnam, s. Robert [and] Hannah, Jan. 24, 1772.
Zadoc (see Sadoc).
———, d. Charles, trader, and Lucy, Apr. 26, [18]49.

**FAULKNER,** Dwight, ch. Dwight F. and Elizabeth, bp. May 24 [dup. May 14], 1829, in Salem. C.R.I.

**FAUNCE,** Albert, s. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Jan. 3, 1830.
Amelia Washburn, d. Charles Cook and Amelia, Mar. 1, 1834.
Ann L. [———], w. Ichabod W., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

FAUNCE, Arther Thomas, s. Seth Washburn [dup. mason] and Hannah Drew, Aug. 10, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, May 24, 1764. [yeoman, h. ———, P.R.23.]
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C.R.1.
Benj[amin], ch. Benj[amin], yeoman, and w., Dec. 19 [1795]. P.R.23.
Charles Cook, s. Elijah and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], May 21, 1801.
Charles Thomas, s. Charles Cook and Amelia, Apr. 19, 1835. [[h. Nancy (Adams)] G.R.2.]
Cornelius Adams, s. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Sept. 9, 1833.
Eleanor, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1753 " N. Stile." [Elioner, C.R.1.]
Eleazer, s. Eliezer, bp. —— 18, 1786. C.R.1.
Elieazer, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1751. [Eliezer, C.R.1.]
Eliezer, yeoman, h. Susannah, Jan. 9 [1752]. P.R.23.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Dec. 5, 1780.
Eliezer, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1827.
Eliezer, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Elijah, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1759. [mason and yeoman, h. Lydia, P.R.23.]
Elijah, s. Elijah [mason and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], July 11, 1787.
Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Oct. 16, 1820.
Ellen, d. George [dup. house carpenter] and Adeline Francis, Jan. 31, 1848.
Elmer, s. George [dup. carpenter] and Adeline Francis, Apr. 20, 1846.
Elmina Thomas, d. Seth Washburn [dup. mason] and Hannah Drew, Dec. 20, 1845.
George, s. Kilborn and Nancy, Aug. 12, 1816.
Hannah [———], w. ———, mother of John, yeoman, Feb. 6 [1722]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1749–50. [May 20, P.R.23.]
Hannah, d. Eliezer and Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Jan. 7, 1795. [ch. Eliezer, yeoman, and Susannah, Jan. 7 [1794], P.R.23.]
Ichabod Washburn, s. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Jan. 15, 1828. [[h. Ann L.] G.R.2.]
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Mar. 28, 1840.

FAUNCE, Joanna Cook, d. Kilborn and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1818.
Joannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1757. [Joan, w. ——— Cook, P.R.23.]
John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1747–8. [yeoman, P.R.23.]
John, ch. John Jr. and w., bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C.R.1.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 26, 1770.
John, s. Eliezer and Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*] [ch. Eliezer, yeoman, and Susannah, P.R.23.], Sept. 28, 1782.
John, s. Eliezer, bp. —— 18, 1786. C.R.1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1819.
John Quincy Adams, s. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Apr. 25, 1824.
Kilburn, s. Elijah and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Apr. 11, 1789. [Kilborn, ch. Elijah, mason and yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Leadiah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1746.
Louis (see Luias).
Lucia Drew, d. Nathaniel and Marcia H., July 2, 1831.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1767.
Lucy, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C.R.1.
Lucy (Fauncee), d. Eliezer and Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Jan. 9, 1788. [d. Eleazer, C.R.1.] [ch. Eliezer, yeoman, and Susannah, Jan. 9 [1787], P.R.23.]
Luias [Luias *written in pencil*], ch. George and Adeline Francis, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 31, 1848].
Lydia [———], w. ———, May —[1744]. P.R.23.
Lydia (see Leadiah).
Lydia, ch. John Jr. and w., bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C.R.1.
Lydia [———], w. Elijah, mason and yeoman, Nov. 5 [1758]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1765.
Lydia, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. Elijah [mason and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Mar. 10, 1793.
Marcia Washburn, d. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Mar. 4, 1826.
Mary, [twin] d. Elijah and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Feb. 14, 1800.
Mary Howard, d. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Jan. 8, 1836.
Molly, d. John Jr. and Hannah, June 15, 1755.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1776.
Nathaniel, s. Elijah [mason and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], July 6, 1791.

FAUNCE, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Sept. 28, 1822.
Olive, ch. Benj[amin], yeoman, and w., Jan. 9 [1794]. P.R.23.
Olive, d. Martin and Lucy Sylvester, Oct. 26, 1837.
Olive Weston, d. Martin and Lucy Sylvester, Nov. 23, 1838.
Saba Thomas, d. Martin and Lucy Sylvester, May 10, 1842.
Sally, twin d. Elijah and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Feb. 14, 1800.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1760.
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, May 20, 1764. [Sally, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. Kilborn and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1827.
Sarah Holmes, d. Martin and Lucy Sylvester, Mar. 31, 1836.
Seth Washburn, s. Nathaniel and Marcia H., Jan. 7, 1819.
Sewall Allen, s. Charles Cook and Amelia, Feb. 9, 1841.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 2, 1774.
Susannah [———], w. Eliezer, yeoman, July 7 [1759]. P.R.23.
Tilden, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 14, 1772.
Walter Hamlett, s. Charles Cook and Amelia, Nov. 16, 1832.
William Herbert, s. Seth Washburn [dup. mason] and Hannah Drew [dup. C., omits Drew], Jan. 15, 1847.
Zenas, s. Eliezer and Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], June 29, 1784. [ch. Eliezer, yeoman, and Susannah, July 29, P.R.23.]
——— [———], w. Benj[amin], yeoman, Apr. 3 [1772]. P.R.23.
———, s. Charles C., mason, and Amelia, Mar. 1, [18]49.

**FAXON,** Lucy, w. Lewis Ripley, ——, 1811. G.R.2.

**FEARING,** Polly, Aug. 2 [1785]. P.R.23.

**FEARO,** Elmira Cobb, d. John and Hannah P., Jan. 11, 1827.
John, s. John and Hannah P., Feb. 1, 1824.
Nancy, d. John and Hannah P., Aug. 30, 1819.
Sophia M., d. John and Hannah P., Oct. 4, 1821.

**FISH,** Abigail [? m.], May — [1725]. P.R.23.
Absalom, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 15, 1793. [Abosolom, ch. Nath[anie]l, yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Absalom, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1.
Charles, s. Jacob [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1780.
Charles, ch. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C.R.1.
Elisabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1.
Elisabeth Hawley, d. Charles, bp. ——, 1824. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 30, 1782. [ch. Nath[anie]l, yeoman, and Mary, June 31 *sic*, P.R.23.]
Elizabeth Hawley, d. Charles and Harriet, June 28, 1822. [w. Capt. Henry L. Adams, July 23, G.R.2.] [w. Henry Lincoln Adams, June 28, P.R.15.]

Fish, Elnathan, s. Elnathan and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1740.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 22, 1790. [ch. Jacob, yeoman, and Sarah, May 8, P.R.23.]
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1789. [Isaac Levit Fish, ch. Nath[anie]l, yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Isaac, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1.
Jacob, s. Perez, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C.R.1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1776.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 12, 1782.
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C.R.1.
Jacob, yeoman, h. Sarah, ———. P.R.23.
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1784. [ch. Jacob, yeoman, and Sarah, Jan. 11, P.R.23.]
John, ch. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C.R.1.
L. B., Capt., " Co. D. 3rd Ohio Cav.," Nov. 4, 1841. G.R.2.
Leavitt (see Levit).
Levi, s. Jacob [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1778.
Levi, ch. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C.R.1.
Levit, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1.
Lewis, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1798.
Lewis, s. Jacob, bp. May —, 1799. C.R.1.
Lucinda, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 13, 1780. [ch. Nath-[anie]l, yeoman, and Mary, Jan. 8 [1779], P.R.23.]
Lucinda, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1. [ch. Nath[anie]l, yeoman, and Mary, b. Aug. 13 [1782], P.R.23.]
Mary [———], w. Nath[anie]l, yeoman, Apr. 2 [1756]. P.R.23.
Nancy Wright, d. Levi Jr. and Nancy, May 19, 1832.
Nath[anie]l, yeoman, h. Mary, Sept. 13 [1753]. P.R.23.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Mary, July 13, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 6, 1797. C.R.1.
Peris, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1795. [Perez, ch. Jacob, yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Rebeca, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1793. [Rebeccah, ch. Jacob, yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Rebeckah, d. Perez, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Elnathan, bp. Feb. 17, 1750–1. C.R.1.
Sarah [———], w. Jacob, yeoman, Feb. 9 [1755]. P.R.23.
Sophia Augusta, d. Levi Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1833.
Stephen, s. Jacob [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1787.

FISH, Stephen, ch. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C.R.1.
Thaddeus, s. Elnathan and Lydia, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.1.

**FORD,** Briggs, ch. Jos[eph] and Pamela, bp. Oct. 10, 1837. C.R.1.
Ezra Herbert, s. Ezra J., shoemaker, and Welthea S., Dec. 6, [18]48.
James Turner, s. Elisha and Sukey, Oct. 5, 1827.
Jane, ch. Jos[eph] and Pamela, bp. Oct. 10, 1837. C.R.1.
Julia Harriet, d. Joseph and Pamelia, bp. Dec. 20, 1844. C.R.1.
Kenelm, ch. Jos[eph] and Pamela, bp. Oct. 10, 1837. C.R.1.
Levi [h. Mary D. (Maglathlin)], Apr. 17, 1832. G.R.2.
Stephen Nye Drew, s. Elisha and Sarah, June 20, 1819.

**FOSTER,** Abigail Adams, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Nov. 15, 1801. [w. Jonah Willis, G.R.2.] [[w. Jonah Willis Jr.] Nov. 15, 1802, P.R.21.]
Abigail Adams, ch. Nathaniel, bp. [Apr. 19] 1809. C.R.1.
Adrianna, d. Alex[ande]r B., keeper of lyvery stabel, and Betsey S., Mar. 8, 1848.
Alexander Bradford, twin s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Aug. 25, 1815.
Alexander Godfrey, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 31, 1808.
Amelia Drew, d. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Jan. 20, 1806.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Dec. 12, 1817.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Nov. 6, 1815.
Charles, s. Samuell and Margarit, June 1, 1730. [yeoman, h. Sylvia, June 12, P.R.23.]
Charles, ch. Elizabeth, wid., Nov. 3 [1772]. P.R.23.
Charles Andrew, s. Charles Jr. and Julia, Apr. 29, 1817. [[h. Mary F.] G.R.2.]
Charles James, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1827.
Charles James, s. James and Sarah, July 20, 1835.
Charles James, ch. James and Sarah ,bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C.R.1.
Deborah Bradford, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), June 21, 1808.
Deborah Bradford, twin d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Feb. 5, 1813.
Elizabeth [———], w. ———, Aug. 3 [1747]. P.R.23.
Elizabeth Bradford, d. Alexander B. and Betsey S., Mar. 18, 1842.
Fear [———], w. ———, Sept. 15 [1766]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Margarit, Apr. 6, 1732.

FOSTER, James, s. Charles and Silvia, Feb. 19, 1759. [h. Fear (Washburn), ch. Charles and Silvi, P.R.1.]
James, s. James and Fear (Washburn), Dec. 22, 1793. [Sept. 22, P.R.1.] [Dec. 22, P.R.23.]
Jane, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1828.
Jane, ch. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C.R.1.
John, s. Capt. Samuel and Margarit, Aug. 23, 1724.
John, ch. Elizabeth, wid., Aug. 3 [1780]. P.R.23.
John, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 21, 1793.
John, s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 10, 1806.
Joseph, ch. Elizabeth, wid., June 21 [1783]. P.R.23.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Jan. 20, 1809.
Julia Parris, twin d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Feb. 5, 1813. [Julia Paris Foster, C.R.1.]
Lucia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Nov. 8, 1821.
Lucy, d. Charles and Silvia [Silvi, P.R.1.], Sept. 22, 1753.
Lucy, d. Charles and Silvia, Jan. 22, 1756. [ch. Charles and Silvi, June 22, P.R.1.]
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), June 17, 1804.
Lucy, ch. Nathaniel, bp. [Apr. 19] 1809. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1830. [w. Christopher P. Drew, G.R.2.]
Lucy, ch. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Margarit, Mar. 10, 1739.
Lydia Cook, d. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Aug. 5, 1811.
Margarit, d. Samuell and Margarit, June 11, 1728. [Peggy, P.R.23.]
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Aug. —, 1819.
Mary F. [———] [w. Charles A.], ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Mary Homer, d. Alexander B. [dup. stabler] and Betsey S. [dup. omits S.], Apr. 12, 1845.
Melzar Adams, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), July 18, 1810.
Melzar Adams, twin s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Aug. 25, 1815.
Melzar Adams, s. Alexander B., keeper of lyvery stable, and Betsey S., Aug. 10, 1843.
Nathaniel [h. Abigail (Adams)], Aug. 25, 1774. [ch. Elizabeth, wid., P.R.23.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Nov. 18, 1799.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. [Apr. 19] 1809. C.R.1.
Peggy (see Margarit).
Robert, s. Samuell and Margarit, Apr. 11, 1737.
Robert, s. Robert and Elezebeth, Feb. 9, 1767.

FOSTER, Sally, d. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), Feb. 17, 1814.
Samuel, ch. Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 4 [1786]. P.R.23.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 10, 1794.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Margarit, Aug. 20, 1726.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Margarit, July 5, 1735.
Sylvia [———], w. Charles, Jan. 22, 1733. [Silvi, P.R.1.] [Sylvia, w. Charles, yeoman, P.R.23.]
William Adams, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Feb. 24, 1806.
William Adams, ch. Nathaniel, bp. [Apr. 19] 1809. C.R.1.
———, s. Charles and Silvi, Oct. 11, 1754. P.R.1.

**FRANKLIN,** Thomas L., s. Rev. Thomas L. (b. Phelidelphia, Pa.) and Ellen (b. Phelidelphia, Pa.), Aug. 27, 1849.

**FREEMAN,** Abigail, w. David B. Bartlett, Jan. 16, 1809. G.R.2.
Barnabas, s. Joseph and ——— of Duxborough, bp. Jan. 22, 1743–4. C.R.1.
Deborah, w. Henry Hunt, Jan. 16, 1809. G.R.2.
James Drew, s. Enoch, ship wright (b. Duxbury), and Lurana, Sept. 28, 1849.

**FRENCH,** Abigail White, d. Timothy and Amy, Sept. 29, 1820.
Albert Nelson, s. Timothy and Amy, May 19, 1817.
James Addison, s. Timothy and Amy, Apr. 3, 1828.
Maria Frances, d. Timothy and Amy, May 28, 182[*sic*] [*rec. between ch. b.* Sept. 27, 1820 *and ch. b.* Sept. 5, 1825].
Mary W., ch. Mrs. Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Mary Washburn, d. Osmond Augustus and Martha Drew, Apr. 30, 1837.
Osmond Augustus, s. Timothy and Amy, Feb. 23, 1815, in Needham.
Timothy Willard, s. Timothy and Amy, Sept. 5, 1825.

**FROST,** Elizabeth S., w. W. Roland Bailey, ——, 1841. G.R.2.

**FULER** (see Fuller), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1737–8.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, May 5, 1736.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, June 8, 1727.
Jabish, s. Jabish and Marcy (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Feb. 24, 1739.
James, s. Jabish and Marcy (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Dec. 4, 1737.

FULER, Joanna, d. Jabish and Marcy (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Mar. 31, 1736.
John, s. Jabish and Marcy (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Sept. 29, 1742. [Fuller, yeoman, mariner and chairmaker, h. Rebeccah, Oct. —, P.R.23.]
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, Nov. 16, 1733.
Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1730.
Mercy, d. Jabish and Marcy (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], July 6, 1747.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1725.
Thomas, s. Jabish and Marcy (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Aug. 31, 1734.

**FULLER** (see Fuler), Abby Standish, d. Charles Warren and Maria, Jan. 28, 1834.
Abigail, d. Elezer and Margaret, Mar. 29, 1764.
Alden, s. Abial and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1756.
Aldin, s. Abial and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1752.
Alexander, s. Eleazar R. and Sally, Sept. 1, 1806. [[h. Rebecca S.] G.R.2.]
Alexander, Rev., "pastor of 5th Cong'st Ch. of Plymouth," Dec. 28, 1838, in Sandwich. G.R.2.
Angeline, ch. Capt. Josiah, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C.R.1.
Angeline Wood, d. Ezra and Eliza, Apr. 15, 1831. [Angeling, P.R.16.]
Anness, d. Abial and Sarah, June 9, 1749.
Ansel, s. Smith and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1829.
Arrabella, d. James, master mariner, and Asenath, Aug. 21, 1848.
Asenath Delano, d. James Jr. and Asenath Delano, July 20, 1840.
Azuba, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.1.
Azubah, d. Barnebus and Rebeckah, June 29, 1756.
Barnabas, mariner and labourer, h. Rebecca, ch. Mary, Oct. 7 [1723]. P.R.23.
Barnabas, s. Barnebus and Rebeckah, June 19, 1768.
Barnabas, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.1.
Barzillai, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.1.
Bersilliah, s. Barnebus and Rebeckah, Jan. 17, 1751.
Betsey, d. Ezra and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1827. [Apr. 4, P.R.16.]
Betsy, d. John and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1787. [Betsey, ch. John, yeoman, mariner and chairmaker, and Rebeccah, P.R.23.]
Betsy, d. Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*] Jabez and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1789. [Betsey, P.R.23.]

Fuller, Bewlah Orton, s. James Jr. and Asenath Delano, Mar. 7, 1843.
Caleb Tilden, s. Consider and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1802.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John 2d and Caroline, June 17, 1833.
Charles, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 7, 1789. C.R.I.
Charles Warren, s. Josiah Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1810.
Chester Holmes, s. James Jr. and Asenath Delano, July 14, 1838.
Christiana, d. Consider, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C.R.I.
Clarinda H. Burns [? m.], ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Consider, s. John and Deborah, July 7, 1738.
Consider, s. Ezra and Elezebeth, Sept. 19, 1765. [carpenter [h. Sarah], P.R.23.]
Consider, ch. Ezra, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.I.
Content, d. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1777.
Content, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1818.
Daniel, s. Elezer and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1765.
Daniel Weston, s. Consider and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1812.
Deborah [———] [w. ———], mother of Job Eaton, Nov. 2 [1727]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Dec. 14, 1729.
Deborah Crooker, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1816.
Debroah, d. Issachar and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1756. [Deborah, d. Isachar, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer, s. Zephaniah and Mary, Aug. 6, 1788. [ch. Zephaniah, mariner, and Polly, Aug. 6 [1789], P.R.23.]
Eleazar Robbins, s. John and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1784. [Elizer, ch. John, yeoman, mariner and chairmaker, and Rebeccah, Nov. 22 [1785], P.R.23.]
Eleazer (Fuler), s. John and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1723.
Eleazer, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 27, 1740.
Eleazer, s. Eleazar R. and Sally, Dec. 22, 1811.
Elisabeth, d. Issachar and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Consider and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1792. [Elizabeth, ch. Consider, carpenter, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Eliza Barker, d. Ezra and Eliza, May 26, 1823.
Elizabeth [———], w. Josiah Jr., mariner, May 23 [1750]. P.R.23.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth Holmes, d. Josiah Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1812.
Elizabeth Howe, d. Charles Warren and Maria, June 9, 1838, in Mt. Clements, Coom Co., Mich.
Emely Jane, d. John 2d and Caroline, Jan. 14, 1841.
Emily, d. James and Polly, Nov. 13, 1799.

FULLER, Emily [———], w. Hiram, Mar. 1, 1817. G.R.2.
Emma Ann, d. Hiram and Emily, Sept. 18, 1847. G.R.2.
Ephriam Holmes, s. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1786. [Ephraim Holmes Fuller, C.R.1.] [Eph[rai]m Holmes Fuller, ch. Josiah Jr., mariner, and Elizabeth, P.R.23.]
Ezra, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1736.
Ezra, s. Consider, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.1.
Ezra, s. Consider and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1791. [[h. Eliza (Cobb)] Jan. 18, P.R.16.] [ch. Consider, carpenter, and Sarah, Jan. 19, P.R.23.]
Ezra Tilden, s. Ezra and Eliza, May 5, 1825.
Gamaliel, s. Abial and Sarah, May 1, 1745, in Plimton.
George, s. Zephaniah and Mary, Aug. 1, 1785. [ch. Zephaniah, mariner, and Polly, Aug. 1 [1786], P.R.23.]
George, s. Eleazar R. and Sally, Jan. 1, 1821.
Hannah, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 30, 1743.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1747.
Hannah [———], w. John Jr., chairmaker, —— [1774]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Consider and Hannah, May 29, 1819.
Hannah, d. Smith and Eliza, May 14, 1834.
Hannah D., d. Eleazar R. and Sally, Dec. 2, 1807.
Hiram, s. Eleazar R. and Sally, Mar. 2, 1819. [[h. Emily] G.R.2.]
Hosea, s. Abial and Sarah, ———. [s. Abiel, bp. Oct. 20, 1754, C.R.1.]
Isaac, s. Issachar and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1751.
Isaac, ch. Issacher, bp. May 3, 1752. C.R.1.
Isaac, s. Barnabas, bp. June 23, 1771. C.R.1. [ch. Barnabas, mariner and labourer, and Rebecca, b. Apr. 30, P.R.23.]
Isachar, ch. Ezra and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1837. P.R.16.
Isadas, s. Ezra and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1834.
Issachar, s. Issachar and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1762. [Isacher, C.R.1.]
Issachar (see Isachar).
Issacher, s. John and Deborah, July 8, 1725.
Jabez, Dr., h. Lucy, June — [1753]. P.R.23.
James, s. Ezra and Elezebeth, Feb. 2, 1768.
James, ch. Capt. Josh., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.1.
James, ch. Ezra, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
James, s. John and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1773, in Plimouth. [[h. Polly] G.R.2.] [ch. John, yeoman, mariner and chairman, and Rebeccah, Aug. 17 [1769 *sic*], P.R.23.]
James, s. James and Polly, Jan. 3, 1805.
James Albert, s. James Jr. and Asenath Delano, July 29, 1833.

Fuller, Jenny, d. Elezer and Margaret, Aug. 18, 1769.
Jesse, s. Barnebus and Rebeckah, Oct. 3, 1748.
Jesse, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Joanna, ch. Capt. Josh., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.I. [ch. Josiah, mar[iner] and yeo[man], b. June — [1762], P.R.23.]
Joanna, d. Smith and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1836.
Joanna Tilden, d. Consider [carpenter, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1794.
John, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 16, 1727.
John, s. Issachar [Isacher, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1753 " New Stille."
John, s. Consider, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Rebecca, June 2, 1769, in Plimouth. [John Jr., chairmaker, h. Hannah, P.R.23.]
John, s. Consider and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1801.
John Andre, s. John 2d and Caroline, Aug. 1, 1830.
John Holmes, s. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1774.
Joseph, s. Consider, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. Barnebus and Rebeckah, Feb. 8, 1758.
Josiah, mar[iner] and yeo[man], —— [1721]. P.R.23.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1748. [Josiah Jr., mariner, h. Elizabeth, Nov. 11, P.R.23.]
Josiah, ch. Capt. Josh., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1783.
Josiah, s. Zeph[ania]h, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1808.
Lemeuel, s. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, June 25, 1781. [Lemuel, s. Josiah 2d, C.R.I.]
Lemuel, ch. Capt. Josh., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. Ephraim and Lydia, July 22, 1814.
Levi, s. Consider, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Lois Francis, d. Samuel and Maria, Aug. 30, 1842.
Loring, s. Zephaniah and Mary, Nov. 19, 1789. [ch. Zephaniah, mariner, and Polly, Nov. 19 [1790], P.R.23.]
Louisa, d. Smith and Eliza, June 17, 1832.
Lucia Churchell, d. James Jr. and Asenath Delano, Jan. 11, 1837.
Lucy [———], w. Dr. Jabez, Sept. 5 [1758]. P.R.23.
Lucy, d. Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*] Jabez and Lucy, May 8, 1786. [w. Rev. Timothy Davis, G.R.I.]
Lucy Bradford, d. Charles Warren and Maria, Feb. 12, 1832.
Lucy Delano, d. James and Polly, July 27, 1807.
Luna, d. Consider, bp. Feb. 24, 1760. C.R.I.
Lusanna, d. Consider, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C.R.I.

Fuller, Lydia, d. Issachar and Elizabeth, May 1, 1749.
Lydia, ch. Issacher, bp. May 3, 1752. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Consider, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Capt. Josh., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1812.
Malachi, ch. Capt. Josiah, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Maria Thomas, d. Samuel and Maria, Sept. 6, 1837.
Martha, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Marthea, d. Barnebus and Rebeckah, Jan. 11, 1754. [Martha, ch. Barnabas, mariner and labourer, and Rebecca, Jan. 11 [1756], P.R.23.]
Mary [———], w. ———, mother of Barnabas, mariner and labourer, Apr. 3 [1702]. P.R.23.
Mary Chandler, d. James and Polly, Nov. 28, 1802.
Mary Chandler, d. James Jr. and Asenath Delano, Aug. 8, 1831.
Mary Frances, d. Ezra and Eliza, July 30, 1841. [Mary Francis Fuller, P.R.16.]
Mary Rebeckah, d. Barnebus and Rebeckah, May 19, 1761.
Mercy, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1775, in Plimouth.
Mercy, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1776, in Plimouth. [Marcy, ch. John, yeoman, mariner and chairmaker, and Rebeccah, P.R.23.]
Molly, d. Ezra and Elezebeth, May 31, 1763.
Molly, ch. Ezra, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*] Jabez and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1784.
Nancy, ch. Dr. Jabez, bp. July —, 1786. C.R.I.
Nathan Thompson, s. Consider and Hannah, June 18, 1807.
Nathaniel Thomas, s. Smith and Eliza, Dec. 8, 1841.
Noah, s. John and Deborah, May 31, 1734.
Noah, s. Issachar [Isacher, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1758.
Peres, s. Zephaniah and Mary, Jan. 11, 1797.
Polly [———], w. Zephaniah, mariner, Dec. 26 [1758]. P.R.23.
Polly [———], w. James, Sept. 18, 1774. G.R.2.
Polly, d. Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*] Jabez and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1791.
Rebecca [———], w. Barnabas, mariner and labourer, Apr. 20 [1730]. P.R.23.
Rebecca [———], w. John, Mar. 3, 1748, in Plimton. [Rebeccah, w. John, yeoman, mariner and chairmaker, Mar. 14, P.R.23.]
Rebecca, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.I.

Fuller, Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1771, in Plimouth.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca [ch. John, yeoman, mariner and chairmaker, and Rebeccah, P.R.23.], Apr. 2, 1779.
Rebecca, d. Eleazar R. and Sally, Nov. 24, 1809.
Rebecca S. [———], w. Alexander, Mar. 18, 1807. G.R.2.
Robert, s. Barnebus and Rebeckah, June 3, 1752.
Robert, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.1.
Ruth, d. Barnebus and Rebeckah, Sept. 17, 1764.
Ruth, ch. Bar[naba]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.1.
Sally, d. Elezer and Margaret, July 9, 1771.
Sally, d. Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*] Jabez and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1801.
Samuel, s. Ezra and Elezebeth, Nov. 14, 1759.
Samuel, ch. Ezra, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. Consider and Hannah, June 29, 1814.
Samuel Drew, s. Eleazar R. and Sally, May 7, 1813.
Sarah, d. Abial and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1746, in Duxborough.
Sarah [———] [w. Consider, carpenter], May 1 [1772]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. Zephaniah and Mary, Sept. 3, 1782. [Sally, d. Zephaniah, mariner, and Polly, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. Consider and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1799.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Eliza, May 11, 1832.
Sarah Drew, d. Eleazar R. and Sally, Dec. 21, 1816.
Sarah Tilden, d. Ezra and Eliza, May 19, 1822.
Seth, s. Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*] Jabez and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1782.
Seth, ch. Dr. Jabez, bp. July —, 1786. C.R.1.
Silvia, d. Issachar and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1760. [Sylvia, d. Isacher, C.R.1.]
Smith, s. Consider and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1809.
Sophia, d. Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*] Jabez and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1798.
Susanna, ch. Ezra, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Susannah, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1731.
Susannah, d. Ezra and Elezebeth, May 30, 1761.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Thankfull, ch. Capt. Josh., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.1.
Truman Holmes, s. Ezra and Eliza, Nov. 29, 1839.
Waldo Ames, s. Consider and Hannah, Feb. —, 1821.
William Henry, s. James Jr. and Asenath Delano, Dec. 11, 1834.
Zephaniah, mariner, h. Polly, July 31 [1750]. P.R.23.
Zephaniah, ch. Capt. Josh., bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.1.

FULLER, Zephaniah, s. Zephaniah and Mary [ch. Zephaniah, mariner, and Polly, P.R.23.], Jan. 13, 1784.

**GILBERT,** Charles Grandison, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C.R.I.
Hariot, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. —, 1777. C.R.I.
James, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C.R.I.
Judith Hersee, ch. Nathaniel and w., bp. July 16, 1775. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, ch. Nathaniel and w., bp. July 16, 1775. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 13, 1775. C.R.I.
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C.R.I.

**GLOVER,** ——— [———], w. ———, ———. P.R.23.

**GLYNN,** Elizabeth B. [? m.], Sept. 10, 1799. G.R.I.

**GOLDSBURY,** John Frederic, s. ———, ropemaker, Aug. —, 1846.

**GOODWIN,** ———, s. Rosina of Pembroke, Aug. —, 1843.

**GRAVES,** Augustus Sumner, s. Augustus A., pedlar (b. Ashfield, Franklin Co.), and Rebecca T. (b. Duxbury), May 13, 1849.

**GRAY,** Abigail, d. Samuel and Unice, July 25, 1765.
Barnabas Holmes, s. Lewis and Judith, Nov. 17, 1827.
Barnabas Holmes, ch. Lewis and Judith, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C.R.I.
Bethia (see Bithia).
Betsey, d. John and Desier (Cushman) [ch. John, yeoman, and Desire, P.R.23.], July 20, 1785.
Bithia, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C.R.I.
Desire [———], w. John, yeoman, Aug. 4 [1748]. P.R.23.
Edward, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Patience, Apr. 28, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Unice, Sept. 17, 1769.
Eunice, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 25, 1784. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C.R.I.
Helen, d. Lewis Thomas, blacksmith, and Lucy [dup. adds S.], Aug. 3, 1844.
John, s. Samuell and Patience, Dec. 3, 1729. [yeoman, h. Desire, Dec. 3 [1730], P.R.23.]
John, s. John and Desier (Cushman), May 5, 1777. [ch. John, yeoman, and Desire, Mar. 5, P.R.23.]
John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1807.
John Chilton, s. John Jr. and Mary Ann, June 13, 1837.

GRAY, Judith, d. Lewis and Judith, May 26, 1813.
Lewis, s. John and Desier (Cushman), May 3, 1790. [Dea. Lewis, C.R.I.] [Lewis, ch. John, yeoman, and Desire, P.R.23.]
Lewis Thomas, s. Lewis and Judith, Mar. 19, 1818.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Unice, Oct. 24, 1771.
Lydia, d. Lewis and Judith, Nov. 2, 1824.
Lydia, ch. Lewis and Judith, bp. Aug. 21, 1836. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Samuell and Patience, Sept. 10, 1728.
Mary, d. Samuell and Patience, Nov. 11, 1731.
Mary, d. Samuel and Unice, July 26, 1763.
Mary Lewis, d. Lewis and Judith, Nov. 11, 1815.
Mary Lewis, d. Lewis T. and Lucy S., Feb. 5, 1842.
Molly, d. John and Desier (Cushman), Dec. 19, 1775.
Phoebe, ch. John and Desire, ———. P.R.23.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Patience, Oct. 28, 1736.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C.R.I.
Samuel Winsor, s. John Jr. and Mary Ann, Dec. 14, 1834.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Unice, Sept. 5, 1767.
Sophia, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. John and Desier (Cushman), Apr. 24, 1780.
Wait, d. Capt. Wait dec'd and Saba, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.
Wate, s. Samuell and Patience, Mar. 17, 1739.
William, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1806.
William, s. Lewis and Judith, Oct. 1, 1821.

**GRIFFITH,** Sarah, d. Jesse [of] Plymton, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C.R.I.

**HACKETT,** Johnathan, Nov. — [1777]. P.R.23.
Peleg, July — [1772]. P.R.23.

**HALEY,** Clarissa, d. Edward and Clarissa, Nov. 13, 1845.

**HALL,** Abner, s. Abner and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1748.
Aner, d. Elisha and Asenath [ch. Elisha, yeoman and mariner, and Aseneth, P.R.23.], Jan. 23, 1778.
Asahel (see Azahel).
Aseneth [———], w. Elisha, yeoman and mariner, Oct. 18 [1759]. P.R.23.
Asia, s. Enoch, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.I.
Azahel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1746.
Charles Thomas, s. Judah and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1822.
Christiana, d. John, farmer, and Christiana, July 5, 1845.
Deberoh, d. Elisha and Asenath, Aug. 8, 1785.

HALL, Deborah, d. Abner and Sarah, July 5, 1744.
Dorathy, ch. Elisha, yeoman and mariner, and Aseneth, July 18 [1788]. P.R.23.
Elijah Crooker, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C.R.1.
Elisha, yeoman and mariner, h. Aseneth, Jan. 31 [1753]. P.R.23.
Elisha, s. Lydia, bp. July 8, 1759. C.R.1.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Asenath, July 18, 1788.
Elisha, s. Judah and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1825.
Enoch, s. Abner and Sarah, July 10, 1753.
George, s. Elisha and Asenath, Nov. 16, 1802.
George Rogers [h. Helen (Beal)], Mar. 23, 1821, in Bristol, R.I. G.R.2.
George Washington, s. Washington and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1829.
James, s. James and Sarah, May 27, 1750.
Joanna [? m.], ———. P.R.23.
Job, s. Simeon, bp. May 2, 1773. C.R.1.
John, s. Elisha and Asenath, Dec. 12, 1797.
John Franklin, s. John and Christiana, Dec. 11, 1837.
Judah, pauper, June 11 [1714]. P.R.23.
Judah, s. Elisha and Asenath, Sept. 18, 1794. [ch. Elisha, yeoman and mariner, and Aseneth, Sept. 18 [1795], P.R.23.]
Larnid, s. Abner and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1746.
Lot, s. Elisha and Asenath [ch. Elisha, yeoman and mariner, and Aseneth, P.R.23.], Aug. 8, 1791.
Lydia, d. Elisha and Asenath [ch. Elisha, yeoman and mariner, and Aseneth, P.R.23.], Aug. 10, 1783.
Lydiah, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1747–8.
Marcy, d. Judah and Priscilla, Dec. 16, 1773.
Mary, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.1.
Mehetabel, d. Judah and Priscilla, May 14, 1770.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 1, 1774. C.R.1.
Phoebe, ch. Simeon, bp. July 29, 1770. C.R.1.
Sally, Apr. — [1778]. P.R.23.
Sally, d. Enoch, bp. Aug. —, 1781. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1729.
Sarah, d. Abner and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1751.
Sarah, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C.R.1. [b. Apr. 8, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. Judah and Priscilla, Nov. 18, 1775.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Silvenias, s. Elisha and Asenath, Nov. 8, 1781. [ch. Elisha, yeoman and mariner, and Aseneth, Nov. 18, P.R.23.]
Simeon, s. Job and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1731.

HALL, Simeon, s. Simeon and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1759.
Sylvanus, s. Lydia, bp. July 8, 1759. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 10, 1748.
Thomas, s. Simeon and Mary, Jan. 28, 1763.
Washington, s. Elisha and Asenath, Mar. 3, 1800.
William G., M.D., May 12, 1829. G.R.2.
Zenas, s. Enoch, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C.R.1.
———, s. ———, labourer, ——— [*rec.* June —, 1848].

**HARIS,** Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah [of] Dux[borough]h, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C.R.1.

**HARLOW,** Ansel Holmes, s. Ichabod C. and Patience, Nov. 30, 1804.
Eleazer, July — [1774]. P.R.23.
James, labourer, h. Sarah, Apr. 17 [1730]. P.R.23.
John, s. ———, ropemaker, Mar. —, 1847.
Justus Winslow, s. Justus and Louisa, Jan. 30, 1839.
Sarah [———], w. James, labourer, Mar. 25 [1735]. P.R.23.
Zebedee, ch. James, labourer, and Sarah, Sept. 16 [1774]. P.R.23.

**HARRIS** (see Haris).

**HAYWARD,** Hervey, ch. Jesse, mariner and cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 5 [1794]. P.R.23.
Ira Alden, s. Ira and Olive, Aug. 7, 1828.
Jesse, mariner and cordwainer, h. Sarah, Oct. 10 [1772]. P.R.23.
Lucinda, d. Ira and Susanna, Jan. 3, 1824.
Lucius, s. Ira and Olive, Sept. 9, 1832.
Sarah [———], w. Jesse, mariner and cordwainer, July 2 [1759]. P.R.23.
Susan Maria, d. Ira and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1821.

**HEATH,** William L., Capt., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

**HEDGE,** Hannah, w. John Thomas, Aug. 1, 1804, in Plymouth. G.R.2.

**HEROIL,** Thomas (? Heroil), Oct. 22 [1780]. P.R.23.

**HILER,** Elizabeth, w. Henry Bartlett, Nov. 29, 1813. G.R.2.

**HOLLIS,** Abigail [———], w. Samuel, Jan. 3 [1738]. P.R.23.
Bathsheba, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 10 [1774]. P.R.23.
Esther, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 7 [1775]. P.R.23.

HOLLIS, Samuel, h. Abigail, July 9 [1738]. P.R.23.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, June 28 [1772]. P.R.23.
———, d. Bathsheba, Sept. 8 [1795]. P.R.23.
———, s. Esther, Dec. 4 [1795]. P.R.23.

**HOLMES,** Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 18, 1734.
Abigail, d. Peleg and Abigial, June 4, 1741.
Abigail, d. Peleg and Abigial, July 6, 1746.
Abigail, ch. Peleg, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Micha, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.I.
Abigal, d. Micah and Rebcekah, Oct. 17, 1753.
Abner, house and wheelwright, h. Sally, Jan. 6 [1754]. P.R.23.
Abner, Jan. — [1778]. P.R.23.
Abner, s. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], Mar. 15, 1784.
Alexander, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Holmes), Mar. 31, 1803. [[h. Eliza Ann] G.R.2.]
Allyn, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Aug. 14, 1809.
Almira C. (see Elmira C.).
Almira Elizabeth, d. Joseph 2d and Almira, Mar. 4, 1837.
Alphonso Bartlett, s. Spencer and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1826.
Amasa, s. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1810.
Amasa Delano, s. Gaius and Nancy P., July 18, 1839.
Angeline, d. Josiah, farmer, and Ruth B., Mar. 19, 1846. [w. George S. Atwood, G.R.2.]
Ann Eliza, d. Edward and Eliza H. [(Bryant) P.R.13.], Feb. 2, 1839.
Ann Maria, d. James W. and Lucia, June 26, 1841.
Anna, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], July 5, 1747.
Anna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca, Oct. 26, 1771. [Nancy, ch. Jonathan, yeoman and bloomer, and Rebecca, P.R.23.]
Anna P. [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Oct. 27, 1806. P.R.25.
Ansell, s. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], Dec. 3, 1775.
Araunah Fullerton, s. Thomas and Deborah, July 13, 1804.
Araunah Thomas, s. Gaius and Nancy P., Sept. 18, 1833.
Arunah Thomas, s. Gaius and Lydia, bp. Oct. 20, 1844. C.R.I.
Asaph, s. Nathaniel and Asenah [dup. Asenith (Chandler) [Chandler *written in pencil*]], Feb. 20, 1804.
Asenah, d. Nathaniel and Asenah, Dec. 22, 1807.
Bartlett, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Mar. 25, 1787. [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.] [ch. Jedediah, yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]

HOLMES, Bartlit, s. Maletiah, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.1.
Bathsheba Nelson, d. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], Sept. 22, 1793.
Beeri, s. Thomas and Deborah, July 16, 1798.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mary, July 18, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 13, 1754.
Betinia, ch. Lemuel, merchant, and Patience, Sept. 4 [1795]. P.R.23.
Betsey, ch. Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, and Elizabeth, Jan. — [1780]. P.R.23.
Betsey, d. Harvey and Lydia, June —, 1824.
Betsey D., d. Abner Jr. and Polly, Apr. 23, 1813.
Bettina (see Betinia).
Beuleh H. [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], Sept. 3, 1813. P.R.25.
Bradford, s. Levi and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1776. [Mar. 31, P.R.23.]
Caroline, d. Josiah and Sally, Apr. 8, 1821.
Caroline Brooks, d. Stephen 2d [dup. pattern maker, omits 2d] and Mahala, Oct. 23, 1847.
Charles (see Charls).
Charles, s. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca, Jan. 26, 1769. [Col. Charles [h. Rebecca], G.R.2.] [Charles, ch. Jonathan, yeoman and bloomer, and Rebecca, Jan. 26 [1768], P.R.23.]
Charles, s. Charles and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1797.
Charles, s. Charles and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1804.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph 2d and Almira, Apr. 5, 1839.
Charlote, d. Levi and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1792. [Charlotte, Oct. 1, P.R.23.]
Charlotte, d. Robert and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1782. [ch. Robert, yeoman, and w., —— [1783], P.R.23.]
Charls, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 1, 1741.
Christiana, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca, July 17, 1766.
Christiana, d. Charles and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1798.
Christiana, ch. Charles and w., bp. Sept. —, 1803. C.R.1.
Christopher Columbus, s. Jedidiah [Dea. Jedediah, C.R.1.] Jr. and Priscilla (Wilder), Dec. 9, 1812.
Christopher Columbus, s. Jedidiah [Jedediah, C.R.1.] Jr. and Priscilla (Wilder), Sept. 14, 1817.
Clarissa, d. Joseph and Jemima, Jan. 31, 1779. [Clarisa, P.R.13.] [Clarissa, ch. Joseph, yeoman, and Jemima, June 31 *sic*, P.R.23.]
Cornelius, s. Jedidiah [Jedediah, P.R.13.] and Sarah (Adams), June 6, 1792.
Cornelius, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Holmes), Oct. 29, 1814. [Oct. 29, 1824, P.R.13.]

HOLMES, Daniel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca, Feb. 2, 1774.
Daniel, ch. Jonathan, yeoman and bloomer, and Rebecca, Jan. 8 [1775]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. Peleg and Abigial, Apr. 3, 1743.
Deborah [———], w. Thomas, yeoman, July 25 [1765]. P.R.23.
Desire, d. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Aug. 29, 1802.
Desire Harlow, d. Thomas C., shoemaker, and Betsey D. (b. Plymouth), Apr. 13, [18]49.
Easter, d. Simeon and Marcy, Jan. 26, 1766.
Edward, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Holmes), Sept. 15, 1806. [[h. Eliza H. (Bryant), h. Abby B. (Bosworth)] P.R.13.]
Edward Kent, s. Edward and Eliza H., Jan. 20, 1841. [[h. Frances (Dewers), h. Helen A. (Bosworth)] G.R.2.] [ch. Edward and Eliza H. (Bryant), P.R.13.]
Eleazer, s. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1758.
Eleazer, s. Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1762.
Elezebeth, d. Peleg and Abigial, Feb. 18, 1751. [Elisabeth, C.R.1.]
Elisabeth Cole, d. George and Marcia Drew, Sept. 5, 1834.
Elisebeth, d. Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1764. [Elizabeth, sister of Jonathan, yeoman, and John, yeoman and founder, P.R.23.]
Elisebeth, d. Simeon and Marcy, Mar. 17, 1774.
Elisha, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Aug. 9, 1778. [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.] [ch. Jedediah, yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Eliza Ann, d. Jedidiah Jr. and Priscilla (Wilder), Jan. 31, 1805. [w. Alexander Holmes, G.R.2.]
Elizabeth [———], w. Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, Oct. 5 [1747]. P.R.23.
Elizabeth (see Elezebeth).
Elizabeth (see Elisebeth).
Elizabeth, ch. Lemuel, bp. May 25, 1770. C.R.1.
Elizabeth (see Elisebeth).
Elizabeth, d. Maletiah, bp. June 1, 1777. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Sept. 28, 1804.
Elizabeth Cole (see Elisabeth Cole Holmes).
Elizabeth N. [? m.], ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Ellie H. [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], Mar. 18, 1817. P.R.25.
Elmira C. [———], w. Peter, June 14, 1808. G.R.2.
Elnathan S., s. Samuel N., miller, and Susan, Feb. 20, 1846.
Emily, d. Sophia, July 6, 1829.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1734. [yeoman, h. Zervia, Oct. 31, P.R.23.]

Holmes, Ephraim, ch. Tilden, bp. June —, 1803. C.R.I.
Ephriam, s. Ephriam and Zeruiah, Sept. 23, 1768.
Ephriam, s. Tilden and Euni[c]e, May 9, 1800.
Erastus, s. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 24, 1813. C.R.I.
Esther (see Easter).
Eunice [———] [w. Tilden, housewright], July 6 [1768]. P.R.23.
Eunice, d. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Aug. 31, 1796.
Eunice, d. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Dec. 18, 1797.
Eunice, ch. Tilden, bp. June —, 1803. C.R.I.
Eveline, d. Jedidiah Jr. and Priscilla (Wilder), Apr. 26, 1803.
Eveline, d. George and Marcia Drew, Oct. 5, 1822.
Eveline, ch. Geo[rge] and Marcia D., bp. Jan. 28, 1832. C.R.I.
Ezeekill, s. Ephriam and Zeruiah, Feb. 7, 1776.
Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Asenah [dup. Asenith (Chandler) [Chandler *written in pencil*]], Aug. 24, 1801.
Frances Harvey, d. Harvey and Lydia, June 15, 1828.
Francis, s. Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1743–4.
Frank Henry, s. Alexander and Eliza Ann, May 7, 1837.
Gaius, s. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1806.
Gaius, s. Gaius, anchor smith, and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1844.
George (see ——— Holmes).
George, s. Abner and Sarah (Kent), Oct. 10, 1796.
George, s. George and Marcia Drew, Mar. 7, 1838.
George Briggs, s. Charles and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1816.
George Washington, s. Josiah and Sally, Feb. 10, 1832.
Gershom, s. Josiah and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1752.
Grace, d. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1760.
Harrieet, d. Gaius, anchor smith, and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1848. [Harriet, C.R.I.]
Harvey, s. Jedidiah [Jedediah, P.R.13.] and Sarah (Adams), Nov. 27, 1789.
Harvey, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Jan. 10, 1818.
Helen Maria, d. George and Marcia Drew, Aug. 4, 1830, " at the time of her death her age was given at 30 yrs 8 m making her born 1829." [*Note written in pencil.*]
Helen Maria, ch. Geo[rge] and Marcia D., bp. Jan. 28, 1832. C.R.I.
Heman, s. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca, Aug. 24, 1764. [merchant, ch. Jonathan, yeoman and bloomer, and Rebecca, Aug. 26 [1763], P.R.23.]
Heman, s. Heman, bp. May —, 1793. C.R.I.
Henry, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Dec. 28, 1784. [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.] [ch. Jedediah, yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]

Holmes, Henry, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Oct. 21, 1821.
Henry Smith, s. Stephen 2d [dup. house carpenter, omits 2d] and Mahala, Aug. 12, 1843.
Hiram, s. Charles and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1809.
Horace, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Holmes), Jan. 3, 1809. [Jan. 4, P.R.13.]
Horace Gurley, s. Horace and Anne Gurley, Mar. 25, 1838.
Horatio Lewis, s. Lewis and Sophia, Oct. — [*rec. after ch. b.* May 15, 1813]. [bp. May 19, 1816, C.R.1.]
Huldah, d. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], Oct. 7, 1781.
Ira, s. Robert Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1813. [[h. Margaret (Lee)] G.R.2.]
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, July 10, 1749.
Isaac Bartlett, s. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1802.
Israel, ch. Micha, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Ivory Harlow, ch. Joshua, yeoman and mariner, and Sarah, Mar. 12 [1783]. P.R.23.
James [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], Jan. 29, 1819. P.R.25.
James Wheaton, s. Charles and Rebecca, June 8, 1811.
Jedediah, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Jan. 1, 1744.
Jedediah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1748–9. [[h. Sarah (Adams)] P.R.13.] [yeoman, h. Sarah, Mar. 14, P.R.23.]
Jedidiah, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Aug. 2, 1773. [Jedediah, ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.] [Jedediah Jr., blacksmith, h. Martia, P.R.23.]
Jemima [———], w. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1746. P.R.13. [[w. Joseph, yeoman] Oct. 6, P.R.23.]
John, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Jan. 14, 1751.
John, s. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1754. [yeoman and founder, Aug. 9 [1753], P.R.23.]
John, s. Maletiah, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.1. [ch. Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28 [1773], P.R.23.]
John [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Feb. 24, 1798. P.R.25.
John Frederick, s. Josiah and Sally, Mar. 25, 1830.
John Martin, s. [Capt., C.R.1.] Charles and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1813.
John Tilden, s. Joseph 2d and Almira, June 20, 1841.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 27, 1736. [yeoman and bloomer, h. Rebecca, P.R.23.]

Holmes, Jonathan, [twin] s. Josiah and Ruth, May 8, 1748. [yeoman, May 19 [1747], P.R.23.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Oct. 20, 1733. [[h. Jemima] P.R.13.] [yeoman [h. Jemima], Oct. 31, P.R.23.]
Joseph, ch. Lemuel, bp. May 25, 1770. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima, Dec. 1, 1772. [[h. Lucy (Holmes)] P.R.13.] [ch. Joseph, yeoman, and Jemima, P.R.23.]
Joseph, s. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Sept. 3, 1809. [[h. Almira (Mclauthlin), h. Rebeckah D. (Chandler)] P.R.24.]
Joseph Alexander, s. Alexander and Eliza Ann, June 20, 1832.
Joseph Alexander, s. Alexander, bp. July 26, 1835. C.R.1.
Joshua, yeoman and mariner, h. Sarah, Aug. 9 [1751]. P.R.23.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1745.
Josiah, s. Silvester and Molly, Aug. 26, 1790. [ch. Sylvester, yeoman and founder, and Molly, Aug. 23, P.R.23.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sally, Jan. 28, 1826. [[h. Sophia B.] G.R.2.]
Keziah, d. Micah and Rebcekah, Feb. 4, 1755.
Keziah, ch. Micah, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Lemeuel, s. Joseph and Jemima, Oct. 15, 1771. [Lemuel, P.R.13.] [Lemuel, merchant, h. Patience, Aug. 15, P.R.23.]
Lemuel, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Feb. 11, 1742.
Lemuel, June — [1783]. P.R.23.
Lemuel Bryant, s. Edward and Eliza H. [(Bryant) P.R.13.], Nov. 24, 1842.
Leonice Moulton, d. Samuel N., miller, and Susan, Oct. 4, 1843.
Levi, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1747.
Levi, s. Levi and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1784.
Lewis, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), May 15, 1783. [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.] [ch. Jedediah, yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Lewis [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Mar. 14, 1802. P.R.25.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Sophia, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* May 15, 1813]. [bp. May 29, 1814, C.R.1.]
Lois, d. Silvester and Molly, Dec. 5, 1800.
Lois, ch. Sylvester, bp. Sept. 15, 1805. C.R.1.
Lois Augusta, d. Josiah and Sally, Mar. 18, 1828.
Lothrop Turner, s. Martin and Mary S. [dup. T.], bp. July 4, 1830 [dup. b. —— [1823]]. C.R.1. [b. ——, 1824, G.R.2.]
Lucia, d. Charles and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1806.

HOLMES, Lucia [———], w. Ja[me]s W., Dec. 22, 1812. G.R.2.
Lucia, d. James W. and Lucia, Sept. 6, 1838.
Lucy, d. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Oct. 9, 1776. [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams) [w. Joseph Holmes], P.R.13.] [ch. Jedediah, yeoman, and Sarah, Oct. 19, P.R.23.]
Lucy, d. Levi and Lydia, May 12, 1787.
Lucy Eveline, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Holmes), Dec. 28, 1812. [w. Capt. William S. Adams, G.R.2.] [Dec. 28, 1822, P.R.13.]
Lucy Sylvester, d. Josiah and Sally, Jan. 30, 1816.
Lurany, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Mar. 27, 1740.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Nov. 25, 1735.
Lydia [———], w. ———, June 18 [1749]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. Peleg and Abigial, June 29, 1753.
Lydia, d. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], July 31, 1788.
Lydia, d. Levi and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1779.
Lydia, d. Robert and Nancy, June 10, 1827.
Lydia Phillips, d. Robert Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1820.
Lydia Thompson, d. Gaius and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1841.
Maletiah, s. Maletiah, bp. June 27, 1784. C.R.1. [ch. Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, P.R.23.]
Marcia (see Martia).
Marcia Drew, d. Jedidiah Jr. and Marcia (Drew), Apr. 24, 1800. [Martia Drew Holmes, d. Jedediah Jr., C.R.1.] [Marcia D., w. George Holmes, G.R.2.]
Marcia Drew, d. George and Marcia Drew, Oct. 24, 1824.
Marcia Drew, ch. Geo[rge] and Marcia D., bp. Jan. 28, 1832. C.R.1.
Marcy, d. Simeon and Marcy, Oct. 13, 1763.
Marcy, d. Levi and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1781. [Sept. 10 [1783], P.R.23.]
Margaret, d. Ira, nailor, and Margeret, Sept. 11, 1847.
Maria, d. Charles and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1801.
Maria, ch. Charles and w., bp. Sept. —, 1803. C.R.1.
Martia [———], w. Jedediah Jr., blacksmith, Apr. 29 [1774]. P.R.23.
Martin, s. Jedidiah [Jedediah, P.R.13.] and Sarah (Adams), Mar. 7, 1794.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Feb. 21, 1732.

Holmes, Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 1, 1745.
Mary, d. Peleg and Abigial, Feb. 20, 1758.
Mary, d. Robert and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1773. [ch. Robert, yeoman, and w., —— [1774], P.R.23.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Jemima, Sept. 24, 1783. [Polly, P.R.13.] [Polly, ch. Joseph, yeoman, and Jemima, Sept. 21, P.R.23.]
Mary [———], w. Samuel, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary A., w. Barker Baker, second w. Otis Baker Jr., Aug. 15, 1823, in Plympton. P.R.6.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas C. Jr., shoemaker, and Betsey D., Aug. 29, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Lothrop T., iron moulder (b. Plympton), and Elizabeth H., Mar. 3, [18]49.
Mary Sampson, d. Gaius and Nancy P., Apr. 29, 1829.
Mary Ward, d. Horace and Betsey, July 27, 1842.
Mary Washburn, d. Josiah and Sally, Dec. 4, 1823.
Mason [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Sept. 16, 1804. P.R.25.
Melatiah, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Mar. 30, 1745. [Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, h. Elizabeth, Apr. 10, P.R.23.]
Melatiah (see Maletiah).
Melzer, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Dec. 8, 1774. [Melzar, ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.]
Mendel, s. Horace, trader, and Nancy (b. New Bedford), Feb. 23, [18]49.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy [? m.], Sept. 14, 1766. G.R.2.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Micah, s. Micah and Rebcekah, Nov. 4, 1762.
Micah, ch. Micah, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Molly [———], w. Sylvester, yeoman and founder, June 3 [1762]. P.R.23.
Molly, d. Silvester [Sylvester, yeoman and founder, P.R.23.] and Molly, Aug. 3, 1795.
Molly, ch. Sylvester, bp. Sept. 15, 1805. C.R.1.
Nancy (see Anna).
Nancy P. [———], w. Gaius, Oct. 11, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. Peleg and Abigial, Oct. 21, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Ephriam and Zeruiah [ch. Ephraim, yeoman, and Zervia, P.R.23.], Aug. 9, 1773.
Nathaniel [h. Anna (Prior), h. Sylvia Hunt], Sept. 19, 1775. P.R.25.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Asenah [dup. Asenith (Chandler) [Chandler *written in pencil*]], Nov. 27, 1799.

HOLMES, Nathaniel Jr. [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], July 30, 1800. P.R.25.
Olever, s. Simeon and Marcy, Nov. 2, 1777.
Olive, d. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 24, 1796.
Olive, d. Gaius and Nancy P., Jan. 12, 1837.
Olive, d. Gaius and Lydia, bp. Oct. 20, 1844. C.R.1.
Olive Bartlett, d. Stephen 2d and Mahala, Sept. 17, 1849.
Oliver, ch. Micah, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Oliver (see Olever).
Orpha, ch. Micah, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Orphin, d. Micah and Rebcekah, Mar. 16, 1757.
Pamela (see Permela).
Pamela, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Holmes), Sept. 7, 1816. [w. Joseph S. Beal, G.R.2.] [Sept. 7, 1826, P.R.13.]
Paraclete, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy (Holmes), Oct. 3, 1804.
Patience [———], w. Lemuel, merchant, —— [1775]. P.R.23.
Patience, d. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], Sept. 22, 1779.
Patrick, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Aug. 28, 1811.
Peleg, s. Peleg and Abigial, Jan. 6, 1749.
Peleg, s. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], Nov. 1, 1790.
Pelham, s. Joseph [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Jemima, Nov. 10, 1774.
Pelham, s. Pelham and Mercy, Apr. 30, 1800.
Permela, d. Joseph and Jemima, Mar. 8, 1781. [Pamela, P.R.13.] [Pamela, ch. Joseph, yeoman, and Jemima, P.R.23.]
Peter Marion, s. Peter and Elmira C., Dec. 12, 1834. G.R.2.
Philip Chandler, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Dec. 21, 1805.
Polley, d. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Nov. 4, 1792. [Polly, ch. Tilden, housewright, and Eunice, P.R.23.]
Polly (see Mary).
Polly, ch. Tilden, bp. June —, 1803. C.R.1.
Priscilla Wilder, d. George and Marcia Drew, June 27, 1820.
Priscilla Wilder, d. George and Marcia Drew, Feb. 1, 1827.
Priscilla Wilder, ch. Geo[rge] and Marcia D., bp. Jan. 28, 1832. C.R.1.
Prudence, d. Maletiah, bp. June 2, 1782. C.R.1. [ch. Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, P.R.23.]
Rebeca, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca, June 8, 1777. [Rebecca, C.R.1.] [Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, G.R.2.] [Rebecca, ch. Jonathan, yeoman and bloomer, and Rebecca, Jan. 8 [1767 *sic*], P.R.23.]

HOLMES, Rebecah, ch. Lemuel, bp. May 25, 1770. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Jan. 17, 1738. [w. Jonathan Holmes, yeoman and bloomer, Jan. 7, P.R.23.]
Rebecca [———], w. Col. Charles, Feb. 19, 1773. G.R.2.
Rebeckah, d. Micah and Rebcekah, Aug. 11, 1760.
Rebeckah, d. Micah, bp. June 4, 1769. C.R.1.
Rebekah D. [? m.], Dec. 14, 1832. G.R.2.
Richard, s. Thomas Cooper and Jerusha, Nov. 12, 1821.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 5, 1743.
Robert, yeoman, h. ———, —— [1764]. P.R.23.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1779. [ch. Robert, yeoman, and w., —— [1780], P.R.23.]
Robert Waterman, s. Robert Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1817.
Royal, ch. Lemuel, bp. May 25, 1770. C.R.1.
Ruth, [twin] d. Josiah and Ruth, May 8, 1748.
Ruth, d. Simeon and Marcy, Mar. 25, 1772.
Sally [dup. Salley], d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 6 [dup. Oct. 14], 1751.
Sally [———], w. Abner, house and wheelwright, June 30 [1756]. P.R.23.
Sally Adams, d. Jedidiah Jr. and Marcia (Drew), May 12, 1797.
Sally Cook, d. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [ch. Abner, house and wheelwright, and Sally, P.R.23.], Mar. 16, 1786.
Samuel, s. Robert and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1784. [ch. Robert, yeoman, and w., —— [1785], P.R.23.]
Samuel, s. Robert and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1833.
Samuel N., Nov. —, 1804. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1740–1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C.R.1.
Sarah [———], w. Joshua, yeoman and mariner, Mar. 12 [1750]. P.R.23.
Sarah [———], w. Jedediah, yeoman, Jan. 18 [1752]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. Peleg and Abigial, Apr. 23, 1760.
Sarah, d. Levi and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1773.
Sarah [———], w. Peter, Apr. 30, 1815. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Gaius and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1842. [Sarah Joyce Holmes, C.R.1.]
Sarah Adams, d. Harvey and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1827.
Sarah Bartlett, d. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 26, 1814.
Sarah Bartlett, d. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 19, 1818.
Sarah Doten, d. Thomas Cooper and Jerusha, Nov. 13, 1815.
Seth, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Jan. 17, 1814.

HOLMES, Silvester, s. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1756. [Sylvester, yeoman and founder, h. Molly, P.R.23.]
Simeon, s. Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1740–1.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Marcy, Dec. 18, 1768.
Sophia, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca, Dec. 18, 1781. [ch. Jonathan, yeoman and bloomer, and Rebecca, Dec. 20, P.R.23.]
Sophia Ann, d. Lewis and Sophia, May 15, 1813.
Sophia B. [———], w. Josiah, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Spencer, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Jan. 13, 1781. [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.] [ch. Jedediah, yeoman, and Sarah, Jan. 12, P.R.23.]
Spencer, s. Spencer and Judith (McLauthlin), Nov. 8, 1805.
Stephen, s. Ephriam and Zeruiah [ch. Ephraim, yeoman, and Zervia, P.R.23.], Oct. 27, 1780.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Sept. 10, 1815.
Susan A. [? m.], Mar. —, 1815. G.R.2.
Susan Brigham, d. Stephen 2d [dup. pattern maker] and Mahala, Oct. 28, 1845.
Susanna, d. Simeon and Marcy, Jan. 4, 1779, in Hallafax.
Susanna, d. Barzillai and Ruth (Cushman) [Cushman *written in pencil*], Jan. 17, 1807.
Susannah, d. Josiah and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1750.
Susannah, ch. Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, and Elizabeth, June 20 [1779]. P.R.23.
Sylvester (see Silvester).
Sylvester, d. Levi and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1789. [Nov. 19 [ 790], P.R.23.]
Sylvia W. [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], Nov. 27, 1811. P.R.25.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Jan. 28, 1755. [yeoman, h. Deborah, ch. Rebecca Rand, P.R.23.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1800.
Thomas C. [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], Dec. 3, 1815. P.R.25.
Thomas Cooper, s. Thomas Cooper and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1818.
Tilden, s. Ephriam and Zeruiah, Oct. 28, 1766. [housewright [h. Eunice], P.R.23.]
William, s. Simeon and Marcy, Jan. 15, 1770.
William, s. Maletiah, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.1. [ch. Maletiah, yeoman and bloomer, and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9 [1771], P.R.23.]
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 24, 1813. C.R.1.

HOLMES, William Francis, s. Josiah and Ruth B., Jan. 31, 1842.
William P., s. Abner Jr. and Polly, Aug. 24, 1807.
William Wallace, s. Ephraim 2d and Mary Ann, Mar. 18, 1832.
Zeresh, d. Levi and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1772.
Zeruiah, d. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Sept. 30, 1794. [Zervia, ch. Tilden, housewright, and Eunice, P.R.23.]
Zeruiah, ch. Tilden, bp. June —, 1803. C.R.I.
Zervia [———], w. Ephraim, yeoman, Aug. 5 [1739]. P.R.23.
Zerviah, d. Ephriam and Zeruiah, Jan. 25, 1771.
Zervia (see Zeruiah).
———, four chn. Isaac, bp. July 23, 1721. C.R.I.
——— [———], w. Robert, yeoman, —— [1748]. P.R.23.
———, d. Heman, bp. July —, 1794. C.R.I. [George, s. Heman, b. Aug. 16 [1793], P.R.23.]
———, s. Lewis, bp. ——, 1824. C.R.I.
———, s. Josiah and Sally, Feb. 17, 1833.
———, [twin] d. Josiah and Ruth B., June 29, 1840.
———, [twin] d. Josiah and Ruth B., June 29, 1840.
———, d. Horace, merchant, and Betsey, May —, 1844.

**HOWLAND,** Abraham, s. Benjamin and Experience, Sept. 26, 1762.
Almira, July 14, 1811. P.R.26.
Anna, Aug. 6, 1805. P.R.26.
Augustus, Sept. 9, 1817. P.R.26.
Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1807. P.R.26.
Eunis, Oct. 13, 1808. P.R.26.
Ezra, Oct. 13, 1815. P.R.26.
John S., July 21, 1822. P.R.26.
Mercy C., Dec. 31, 1819. P.R.26.
Polly, Nov. 30, 1801. P.R.26.
Ruth [? m.], —— [1752]. P.R.23.
Thankful, Sept. 24, 1803. P.R.26.

**HULL,** George, ch. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. C.R.I.
John, ch. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. C.R.I.
Washington, s. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. C.R.I.

**HUNT,** Asa [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)], Oct. 30, 1806. P.R.25.
Henry [h. Deborah (Freeman)], Dec. 2, 1804. G.R.2. [[ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)] P.R.25.]
Julia Henry, d. Henry and Deborah [Freeman, P.R.25.], Nov. 18, 1832.
Mary L. [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)], Oct. 15, 1808. P.R.25.

HUNT, Phoebe [———], w. ———, Oct. 25 [1711]. P.R.23.
Silvia Wadsworth, d. Henry and Deborah, Nov. 23, 1839. [Sylvia W. [ch. Henry and Deborah Freeman], P.R.25.]
Ziba [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)], Nov. 25, 1802. P.R.25.
Ziba [h. Sylvia (Wadsworth)], ———. P.R.25.

**INGLEE,** Abigall, d. Moses and Jane, Mar. 10, 1794.
Jane Loring, d. Moses and Jane, Oct. 7, 1798.
Moses, s. Moses and Jane, Feb. 26, 1796.

**IRISH,** ———, d. Alden, boot maker (b. Buckfield, Me.), and Lydia (b. Pembroke), Oct. 24, 1849.

**JAMESON,** Francis A., May 29, 1815. G.R.2.

**JOHNSON,** Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1756.
Angeline Berkley, d. Francis and Lucy, July 4, 1827. [w. Grenville Brooks, G.R.2.]
Betsey, ch. John, yeoman, and Deborah, Feb. 14 [1795]. P.R.23.
Charles, [twin] s. Thomas and Alice, Apr. 24, 1816.
Deborah [———], w. John, yeoman, Sept. 26 [1760]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1772.
Deborah Lothrop, d. Richard Francis and Polly, Oct. 26, 1798.
Deborah Patience, d. Thomas and Alice, May 2, 1826.
Edwin, s. Thomas and Alice, Dec. 29, 1823.
Eleanor Baker, d. John [dup. farmer] and Christiana Holmes, June 22, 1849.
Francis, s. Richard Francis [yeoman and mariner, P.R.23.] and Polly, Dec. 3, 1794.
Francis Marshall, s. Francis and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1822.
Hannah Weston, d. John and Christiana Holmes, Mar. 29, 1842.
Henry, s. Richard Francis and Polly, Feb. 3, 1802.
Henry, s. Thomas and Alice, Dec. 7, 1818.
John, yeoman, h. Deborah, Oct. — [1751]. P.R.23.
John Thomas, s. Thomas and Alice, June 7, 1828.
Lucy, d. John [dup. farmer] and Christiana Holmes, July 20, 1847.
Lucy Leffingwell, d. Winslow, moulder, and Abba (b. Duxbury), Apr. 15, [18]49.
Lydia, ch. John, yeoman, and Deborah, Jan. 27 [1789]. P.R.23.
Marcy, ch. John, yeoman, and Deborah, Oct. 21 [1781]. P.R.23.
Margaret, ch. John, yeoman, and Deborah, Sept. 11 [1793]. P.R.23.

JOHNSON, Margreet, d. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1766. [Margeret, C.R.1.]
Mary Ann, d. John [dup. farmer] and Christiana Holmes, Jan. 13, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Alice, June 22, 1835.
Mary Turner, d. Francis and Lucy, May 26, 1833.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Polly [———], w. Richard, yeoman and mariner, Sept. 29 [1767]. P.R.23.
Polly Turner, d. Richard Francis [yeoman and mariner, P.R.23.] and Polly, Apr. 22, 1793.
Richard, yeoman and mariner, h. Polly, July 18 [1765]. P.R.23.
Richard, s. Richard Francis and Polly, June 1, 1800.
Richard Francis, ch. John and Mary, June 12, 1764.
Sally, ch. John, yeoman, and Deborah, Oct. 17 [1791]. P.R.23.
Sally Curtis, d. Richard Francis and Polly, Nov. 22, 1805.
Seth, s. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1759.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 24, 1768.
Thomas, ch. John, yeoman, and Deborah, Feb. 11 [1786]. P.R.23.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Richard Francis and Polly, May 15, 1803.
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1758.
William, s. Thomas and Alice, Aug. 31, 1813.
William Francis, s. Francis M., trader, and Susan M. (b. Scituate) of Boston, Dec. 31, [18]48.
Winslow, s. Francis and Lucy, May 4, 1824.
Winslow Parker, s. Winslow, moulder of iron ware, and Abigail J., Jan. 6, 1848.
———, [twin] s. Thomas and Alice, Apr. 24, 1816.

**JONES,** David Smith, s. James and Sally, Aug. 19, 1803.
Henry N., Dr., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Lemuel, s. James and Sally, Jan. 13, 1805.
Leonard Smith, s. James, bp. July 31, 1814. C.R.1.
Lydia C. [———], w. Paine M. C., June 22, 1820. G.R.2.
Paine M. C. [h. Lydia C.], Apr. 15, 1816. G.R.2.
Sophia H. [? m.], ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Sophronia Ann, d. James, bp. May 17, 1812. C.R.1.

**JOSSELYN,** George Lewis, s. Daniel Foster and Mary Jane, Mar. 9, 1838.

**KEELY,** Thomas E., Rev., June 22, 1813, in Ridgmont, Eng. G.R.2.

**KEITH,** Elizabeth Alma, d. Francis and Abigail T., May 22, 1836.

**KENEDY** (see Kennedy), Angeline, d. James, rope maker, and Angeline, Jan. —, 1847.

**KENLOCH,** John, May 12, 1824, in Scotland. G.R.1.

**KENNEDY** (see Kenedy), Angeline [? m.], ——, 1817. G.R.2.
F. M., s. James, machinist, and Angeline, Jan. 7, 1844.
James, ——, 1815. G.R.2.

**KENT,** Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1756.

**KITRELL,** Harriet Adelia, d. Solomon, boot maker, and Margaret, Nov. 12, 1847.

**LANMAN,** Ann Elizabeth, d. Peter and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1835.
Charles H., ch. Thomas and Sophia, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Charles Henry, s. Thomas and Sophia, Feb. 24, 1833.
Deborah, d. Peter and Deborah, Sept. 9, 1829.
Harriet Augusta, d. Peter and Deborah, May 21, 1832.
Henry Thomas, s. Peter and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1825.
Henry Thomas, s. Peter and Deborah, May 12, 1827.
John M., ch. Thomas and Sophia, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
John Mendal, s. Thomas and Sophia, May 17, 1834.
Salina Jane, d. Thomas and Sophia, Aug. 22, 1839.
Sophia [———], w. Thomas, Sept. 12, 1805. G.R.2.
Thomas E., ch. Thomas and Sophia, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Thomas Ellis, s. Thomas and Sophia, Jan. 27, 1831.

**LAPHAM,** Albert [h. Lucy A.], ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Charles, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Lucy A. [———], w. Albert, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

**LAW,** Issabel, d. William, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C.R.1.
John, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C.R.1.

**LAZELL,** Harriet, w. Dr. Paul Louis Nichols, June 27, 1789. G.R.2.

**LEACH,** Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1734–5.
James, s. David and Elizabeth, May 6, 1734.
Marcy, d. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1737–8.
Sarah, d. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1739–40.

**LEE,** Margaret, w. Ira Holmes, Apr. 26, 1826. G.R.2.

**LEONARD,** Elizabeth K. [———], w. George, Aug. 15, 1790. G.R.2.
Henry [h. Elizabeth], Oct. 18, 1813. G.R.2.

**LEWIS,** Clara May, d. Calvin, ship carpenter (b. Marshfield), and Eliza (b. Duxbury), June 2, 1849.

**LITTLE,** Sarah, d. Capt. Little, bp. Jan. 27, 1720–1. C.R.1.

**LOBDELL,** George Grenville, s. Jeremiah and Maria, Oct. 1, 1817, in New York City.

**LOCKE,** Abigail, w. Charles F. Thomas, May 21, 1811. G.R.2.

**LORING,** Abigail, d. Polycarpus and ——— [of] Plymton, bp. Feb. 20, 1742–3. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C.R.1.
John, s. Benjamin [of] Duxboro, bp. Nov. 6, 1752. C.R.1.
Judah, s. Benjamin [of] Dux[boroug]h, bp. July 9, 1749. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin [of] Dux[boroug]h, bp. June 28, 1747. C.R.1.
Sarah B., w. Lewis Ripley, Aug. 20, 1813. G.R.1.
Seth, s. Benjamin [of] Dux[borough], bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.1.
Thomas, —— [1772]. P.R.23.

**LOTHROP,** Elizabeth, [twin] d. Benjamin and w., Jan. 27, 1758. [Elisabeth, twin ch. Capt. Benjamin, C.R.1.]
James, [twin] s. [Capt., C.R.1.] Benjamin and w., Jan. 27, 1758.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and w., Nov. 28, 1759. [Lothop, d. Capt. Benjamin, C.R.1.]

**LOVERING,** John Parker, s. Joseph and Sarah Cook (Foster) [Foster *written in pencil*], May 27, 1837, in N. Bridgewater.
Joseph Foster, s. Joseph and Sarah Cook (Foster) [Foster *written in pencil*], Aug. 18, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah Cook (Foster) [Foster *written in pencil*], Oct. 22, 1839, in N. Bridgewater.
Sarah Foster, d. Joseph [dup. gentleman] and Sarah Cook (Foster) [Foster *written in pencil*], Jan. 25 [dup. Feb. 6], 1844.
Susan Henry, d. Joseph and Sarah Cook (Foster) [Foster *written in pencil*], Oct. 6, 1841.

**LUCAS,** Abigail Winslow, d. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], Nov. 7, 1815. [Nabby Winslow Lucas, Nov. 7, 1817 *sic*, P.R.7.]

LUCAS, Albert, s. David and Mary, Apr. 8, 1830.
Alvin, s. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], Mar. 28, 1817.
Alvin, ch. Nathan and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 3, 1829. C.R.2.
Ann Lewis, d. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], Feb. 23, 1811. [Anna Lewis Lucas, P.R.7.]
Daniel, s. David and Mary, Aug. 29, 1813.
David, labourer and yeoman, h. Lydia, May 5 [1746]. P.R.23.
David, s. David and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], May 26, 1787.
David, s. David and Mary, Dec. 19, 1825.
Deborah, d. David [labourer and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], Aug. 26, 1780.
Doten, [twin] s. David [labourer and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], May 26, 1790.
Eliza Edson, d. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], May 23, 1806.
George Ellis, s. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], Apr. 27, 1826.
George Ellis, ch. Nathan and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 3, 1829. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. David and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], June 26, 1784. [June 21, P.R.7.] [ch. David, labourer and yeoman, and Lydia, June 21, P.R.23.]
Harvey, s. David and Mary, June 3, 1827.
John, s. David, bp. Sept. 25, 1775. C.R.1. [b. Aug. 16, P.R.7.]
Lucy, d. David and Mary, Aug. 5, 1819.
Lydia [———], w. David, labourer and yeoman, Feb. 6 [1750]. P.R.23.
Lydia Ann, d. David and Mary, Aug. 10, 1817.
Martin Bradford, s. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], Jan. 2, 1809.
Mary, ch. David, Sept. 21, 1779. P.R.7.
Mary S., d. David and Mary, Jan. 23, 1821.
Nathan, s. David and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], Aug. 28, 1772. [Aug. 23, P.R.7.] [ch. David, labourer and yeoman, and Lydia, Aug. 28, P.R.23.]
Nathan, s. David, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.1.
Rebecca, [twin] d. David and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], May 26, 1790. [Rebeckah, C.R.1.] [Rebecca, P.R.7.] [Rebecca, [twin] ch. David, labourer and yeoman, and Lydia, P.R.23.]
Roxelana, d. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], May 4, 1821. [Roxellana, P.R.7.]

LUCAS, Roxellana, ch. Nathan and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 3, 1829. C.R.2.
Saba, d. David and Mary, Oct. 30, 1823.
Sarah, d. David and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], Oct. 28, 1776. [Oct. 23, P.R.7.] [Sally, Oct. 28, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. David and Mary, Nov. 7, 1814.
Silvia Samson, d. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], June 29, 1813. [Silvia Sampson Lucas, P.R.7.]

**LULL,** Henry Cushman, s. George, shoemaker (b. Middleborough), and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1849.

**LUMBART,** Mary Jane, d. Ezra, house carpenter, and Mary, July 8, 1844.

**MACCARTY,** John, s. Thaddeus and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C.R.1. [s. Rev. Thaddeus and Mary, b. Aug. 16, G.R.1.]
———, s. Thaddeus and Mary, bp. July 29, 1744. C.R.1. [Thaddeus, s. Rev. Thaddeus and Mary, b. July 29, G.R.1.]

**MAGLATHLAIN** (see Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Peter West, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.

**MAGLATHLEA** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Elisha, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 14, 1810. C.R.1.
Harvy, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 14, 1810. C.R.1.
Hiram, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1803. C.R.1.
John, s. Joseph [of] Pembrook, bp. May 11, 1789. C.R.1.
Judith, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 14, 1810. C.R.1.
Lewis, s. Joseph, bp. June 19, 1796. C.R.1.
Lusannah, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 14, 1810. C.R.1.
Martin, s. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1801. C.R.1.
Peter West, s. Peter dec'd, grand s. Joseph, bp. Dec. —, 1812. C.R.1. [Maglathlin [h. Angeline, h. Marcia G.], b. ——, 1810, G.R.2.] [McLaughlin [h. Angeline (McLauthlin)], b. Nov. 6, 1810, P.R.5.]
Randal [?], ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 14, 1810. C.R.1.
Rebecca, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 14, 1810. C.R.1.
Robert Barker, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 14, 1810. C.R.1.
Samuel West, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C.R.1.
———, s. Joseph, bp. June 10, 1798. C.R.1.

**MAGLATHLIN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Bartlett, Aug. 28, 1797. G.R.1.
Edward D. [h. Persis W.], ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Elizabeth W. [———], w. Bartlett, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Lucy [? m.], Mar. 16, 1794. G.R.1.
Marcia G. [———], w. Peter W., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Maria W. [? m.], ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Mary D., w. Levi Ford, Dec. 24, 1836. G.R.2.
Mercer E., May 9, 1834. G.R.1.
Persis W. [———], w. Edward D., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Sidney E., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Sidney S., July 24, 1831. G.R.1.

**MAGLATLEN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Isabella Smith, ch. Bartlett and Maria W., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.1.
Mary Dexter, ch. Bartlett and Maria W., bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.1.

**MAGLAUTHLEN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Mary [———], w. Robert, yeoman, Apr. 13 [1733]. P.R.23.
Robert, yeoman, h. Mary, May — [1739]. P.R.23.

**MAGLAUTHLIN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Jedidah [———], w. ———, Nov. 9 [1741]. P.R.23.
John, ch. Jedidah, wid., Dec. 5 [1771]. P.R.23.
Olive [———], w. Elisha, yeoman, Mar. 10 [1769]. P.R.23.

**MANGE,** Clara Wadsworth, d. John B., rope spinner, and Jane, May 21, 1844.
Emma, d. John B., ropemaker, and Jane, Aug. 2, 1846.

**MARTIN,** Selina [? m.], ——, 1825. G.R.2.

**McCARTHY** (see Maccarty).

**McGILLIWAY,** Ann [? m.], June 3, 1845. G.R.2.

**McLAUGHLEN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Elisha, s. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], Sept. 27, 1795. [Maglauthlin, ch. Elisha, yeoman, and Olive, P.R.23.]

McLaughlen, Harvey, s. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], Apr. 17, 1797.
Judith, d. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], Feb. 9, 1801.
Lusanna, d. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], Mar. 19, 1799.
Olive, d. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], June 14, 1792. [Maglauthlin, ch. Elisha, yeoman, and Olive, June 14 [1791], P.R.23.]
Polly, d. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], Dec. 4, 1793. [Maglauthlin, ch. Elisha, yeoman, and Olive, P.R.23.]
Rebecca, d. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], Sept. 25, 1806.
Robert Barker, s. Elisha and Olive Wright [Wright *written in pencil*], Nov. 16, 1803. [McLauthlin, C.R.1.]

**McLAUGHLIN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Elisha, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 12, 1765. [Maglauthlin, yeoman, h. Olive, Sept. 12, P.R.23.]
Judeth, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 26, 1778. [Judith Maglauthlen, ch. Robert, yeoman, and Mary, Dec. 5 [1771] *sic*, P.R.23.]
Peggey, d. Robert and Mary, July 15, 1775. [Peggy Maglauthlen, ch. Robert, yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Polly, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 9, 1768.
Rebeca, d. Robert and Mary, May 19, 1764. [Rebecca Maglauthlen, ch. Robert, yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, June 18, 1770. [Maglauthlen, ch. Robert, yeoman, and Mary, P.R.23.]
Ruth, d. Robert and Mary, July 31, 1772. [Maglauthlen, ch. Robert, yeoman, and Mary, July 30, P.R.23.]

**McLAUTHLEN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlin), Abigail Wright, d. Elisha and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1827.
Alden, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1822.
Almira, d. John and Rizpah, May 22, 1816. [Mclauthlin [w. Joseph Holmes], P.R.24.]
Almira, d. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1829.
Almira Barker, d. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1823.
Amanda Alden, d. Elisha and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1837.

McLAUTHLEN, Angeline, d. John and Rizpah, Mar. 26, 1814. [w. Peter West Maglathlin, G.R.2.] [McLauthlin [w. Peter W. McLaughlin], P.R.5.]
Ann, d. Robert Jr. and Pamela, Oct. 22, 1808.
Ann, d. Robert Jr. and Pamela, Nov. 21, 1815.
Ann, d. Peter W. and Angeline, Sept. 14, 1838.
Augusta, d. John and Rizpah, Jan. 4, 1819.
Augusta, d. Peter W. and Angeline, Aug. 29, 1836.
Christiana Holmes, d. Samuel W. and Hannah B., Oct. 4, 1819. [Christana, Oct. 11 (?), P.R.5.]
Christiana Holmes, ch. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1832. C.R.1.
Edwin Lewis, s. Peter W., caulker (b. Pembroke), and Marcia, Mar. 28, [18]49.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1825.
George Washington, s. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1834.
Hannah B. [? m.], Aug. 5, 1781. P.R.5.
Hannah Baker, d. Samuel W. and Hannah B., May 11, 1816.
Harvey, s. Peter W. and Angeline, Aug. 6, 1834.
Lucia, d. Robert Jr. and Pamela, Dec. 22, 1812.
Mary Juliet, d. Robert Jr. and Pamela, Oct. 21, 1810.
Nancy Harvey, d. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1822.
Olive Moriah, d. Elisha and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1831.
Onslow Wallace, s. Peter W. and Marcia, Nov. 4, 1846. [Feb. 12, P.R.5.]
Pamela Holmes, d. Robert Jr. and Pamela, Sept. 7, 1806.
Peter W., h. Angeline, Nov. 6, 1810.
Philemon West, s. Peter W., caulker, and Marcia, July 12, 1844. [Phileman W., P.R.5.]
Sally, d. John and Rizpah, Feb. 12, 1812.
Samuel, June 21, 1771. P.R.5.
Samuel, s. Samuel W. and Hannah B., Nov. 7, 1822.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1832. C.R.1.
Sarah Bryant, d. Elisha and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1833.
Simeon Weston, s. Samuel W. and Hannah B., July 14, 1826. [McLauthlin [h. Frances A. (Bradford)], G.R.2.] [McLauthlen, P.R.5.]
Simeon Weston, ch. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. May 12, 1832. C.R.1.
Sophia Wright, d. Elisha and Abigail, July 11, 1840.

**McLAUTHLIN** (see Maglathlain, Maglathlea, Maglathlin, Maglatlen, Maglauthlen, Maglauthlin, McLaughlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlen), Emma L. [? m.], ——, 1848. G.R.2.

**McNULTY,** Maria, ch. Anthony, laborer (b. Ireland), and Mary [Mary *crossed out*] (b. Ireland), Jan. —, [18]49.

**MICHELL** (see Mitchel, Mitchell), Alce, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, July 21, 1723.
Bathsheba, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Aug. 10, 1721.
Benjaman, s. Joseph and Bathsheba, Feb. 5, 1727–8. [Benjamin Mitchell, labourer and yeoman [h. Mary], Feb. 16, P.R.23.]
Elsie (see Alce).
Hannah, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Feb. 14, 1712–13.
John, s. Joseph and Bathsheba, June 18, 1716.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bathsheba, Oct. 28, 1714.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bathsheba, Jan. 4, 1725–6.
Martha, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, June 14, 1731.
Mary, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Feb. 2, 1717–18.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Aug. 16, 1711.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Oct. 14, 1719.

**MILLS,** Mary Holbrook, w. Thomas Bradford Drew, Dec. 10, 1839, in New Bedford. G.R.2.

**MITCHEL** (see Michell, Mitchell), Elisabeth, d. Jacob, bp. May 6, 1722. C.R.1.
———, nine chn. [of] Jacob, bp. Mar. 7, 1721–2. C.R.1.

**MITCHELL** (see Michell, Mitchel), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Marah, May 5, 1755.
Abigall, d. John and Joanna, Jan. 17, 1796.
Bathsheba, d. Benjamin and Marah, Mar. 8, 1752.
Benjamin, s. John and Asenath, Mar. 21, 1828.
Benjamine, s. Benjamin and Marah, Mar. 6, 1753.
Charles, s. Harvey, shoemaker, and Susan, Feb. 22, 1845.
Cordelia, d. John, shoemaker, and Asenath, Oct. 17, 1844.
Elizabeth Francis [dup. Frances], d. Ezra, shoemaker, and Deborah, Nov. 22, 1843.
Ezra, s. Benjamin and Marah, Dec. 19, 1764. [Mitchel, C.R.1.] [Mitchell, P.R.23.]
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, June 14, 1807.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Marah, Apr. 4, 1770. [Mitchel, C.R.1.]
Harvey, s. Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1810.
Harvey Otis, s. Harvey, shoemaker, and Susan, Sept. 20, 1843.
John, s. Benjamin and Marah, Apr. 10, 1762. [yeoman, h. ———, Oct. 10, P.R.23.]

MITCHELL, John, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1802.
Joseph (Mitchel), s. Benjamin and Marah, Jan. 1, 1773. [Mitchel, C.R.1.] [Mitchell, ch. Benjamin, labourer and yeoman, and Mary, Jan. 1 [1772], P.R.23.]
Julia Ann, d. John and Asenath, Mar. 20, 1836.
Lucy [———], w. Ransom, Jan. 29, 1810. G.R.1.
Lucy S., d. Theodore, baker, and Priscilla W., Aug. 20, 1847.
Lucy Sampson, d. Theodore, baker, and Priscilla W., Sept. 28, 1845.
Mary [———] [w. Benjamin, labourer and yeoman], Feb. 9 [1731]. P.R.23.
Moley, d. Benjamin and Marah, Nov. 24, 1757.
Molly [? m.], Nov. — [1761]. P.R.23.
Nancy, d. John and Joanna, Nov. 17, 1793.
Ransom, h. Lucy, Nov. 13, 1806. G.R.1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Marah, Mar. 26, 1760.
Sarah (Mitchill), d. Benjamin and Marah, Mar. 13, 1767. [Mitchel, C.R.1.]
Sarah Ann, d. Ezra and Deborah, May 6, 1837.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Marah, Sept. 13, 1775. [Mitchel, C.R.1.] [Mitchell, ch. Benjamin, labourer and yeoman, and Mary, Sept. 15, P.R.23.]
——— [———], w. John, yeoman, Jan. 26 [1761]. P.R.23.

**MOORE,** Caroline, d. Thomas " of the Boston Tea Party Dec. 16–1773 " and Susan, Nov. 29, 1796, in Boston. G.R.2.

**MORSE,** Elbridge, s. John, shoemaker, and Bethiah, Mar. 13, 1845.
Elmira Jane, d. John M., shoemaker (b. Middleborough), and Bethiah (b. Bridewater), May 10, [18]48.

**MORTEN** (see Morton), Cornelious, s. Cornelious and Jean, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.1.
James, s. James, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.1.
Joshua, s. Cornelious and Jean, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 27, 1746. C.R.1.

**MORTON** (see Morten), Betsy, d. Silas and Elisebath (Foster) [Foster *written in pencil*], Oct. 23, 1792.
Celia P. [———], w. Osborne, May 12, 1799. G.R.1.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Jane, Sept. 1, 1740.
Deborah, d. Cornelius and Jane, Feb. 27, 1752. [Morten, d. Cornelious, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, June 26, 1746.

MORTON, Franklin, s. Osborn and Celia P., Sept. 3, 1836.
George Henry, s. Osborn and Celia P., Nov. 24, 1833.
John F. [h. Maria A.], July 4, 1810. G.R.2.
Joshua, s. Cornelius and Jane, Sept. 10, 1743.
Kenelm, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1743–4.
Maria A. [———], w. John F., Sept. 30, 1813. G.R.2.
Martha Bradford, d. Osborn and Celia P., Aug. 5, 1828.
Osborne, h. Celia P., Mar. 16, 1799. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. Cornelius and Jane, Jan. 31, 1745–6.
Sarah Ann, d. Osborn and Celia P., Nov. 7, 1830.
William Osborn, s. Osborn and Celia P., Aug. 24, 1826.
Zenith, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1748–9.

**NEWCOMB,** Marcella, s. [*sic*] Thomas, manufacturer, and Dorcas E., Jan. 13, 1847.

**NICHOLS,** Ann Humphrey, ch. P. L. and Harriet [dup. adds L.], bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.1.
Ann Maria, d. Paul Louis and Harriet, Sept. 14, 1817.
Anna Humphrey, d. Paul Louis and Harriet, June 15, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. Paul Louis and Harriet [H. L., C.R.1.], Mar. 28, 1832.
Emeline A. [———], w. John G., Mar. 10, 1841. G.R.2.
George Lewis, s. Paul Louis and Harriet, June 25, 1815.
George Lewis, s. Paul Louis and Harriet, Apr. 5, 1820.
Harriet Lazell, d. Paul Louis and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1821. [Harrit Lazell Nichols, G.R.2.]
Harriet Lazell, ch. P. L. and Harriet [dup. adds L.], bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.1.
Jane R., w. James N. Sever, Dec. 26, 1805. G.R.2.
John Gorham, s. Paul Louis and Harriet [H. L., C.R.1.], Oct. 1, 1829.
Martin Lazell, s. Paul Louis and Harriet, Mar. 26, 1825.
Martin Lazell, ch. P. L. and Harriet [dup. adds L.], bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.1.
Paul Lewis, ch. P. L. and Harriet [dup. adds L.], bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.1.
Paul Louis, Dr. [h. Harriet (Lazell)], Sept. 24, 1788. G.R.2.
Paul Louis, s. Paul Louis and Harriet, May 27, 1823.

**NOONEY,** John (Noonnen), s. John, ropemaker, and ———, Feb. —, 1847.

**NORTON,** Joseph C. Jr. [h. Sarah S. Holmes], ——, 1845. G.R.2.

**NUTAGE,** Mary, Aug. — [1781]. P.R.23.

**NUTTER,** Mercy Ann, d. Samuel J. and Mercy, Aug. 30, 1832, in Plympton.
Samuel James, s. Samuel J. and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1831.

**O DONNELL,** ——— [dup. ODaniel], s. Andrew, labourer, and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth O.], Feb. 20, 1845.

**OLDHAM,** Abby Holmes, d. John, ship carpenter, and Mary Ann, Mar. 6, 1846. [w. George H. Clark, G.R.2.]
Adoniram J., " Co. 1. 4th Reg. Mass. Vols.," May 8, 1838. G.R.2.
John, July 20, 1811. G.R.2.

**ORCUT,** Consider, s. Consider and Lydia, bp. Sept. 25, 1775. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Lydia, bp. July 14, 1771. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Lydia, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.1.
Priscilla, d. Consider, bp. July 12, 1778. C.R.1.

**PAINE,** Susan Bates, d. Reuben C., pump and block maker, and Irene, Feb. 7, 1848.

**PARRIS,** Benjamin, s. Martin and Julia (Drew), Dec. 5, 1798. [Paris, C.R.1.] [Parris, G.R.2.]
Julia D. [———] [w. Rev. Martin], July 12, 1770. G.R.2. [Paris, w. Martin, schoolmaster, P.R.23.]
Martin, Rev. [h. Julia D.], Apr. 10, 1766. G.R.2. [Paris, schoolmaster, P.R.23.]
Martin Luther, s. Martin and Julia (Drew), Aug. 19, 1795. [Capt. Martin L., G.R.2.] [Martin Luther Paris, ch. Martin, schoolmaster, and Julia, P.R.23.]
Samuel Bartlett, s. Martin and Julia (Drew), Jan. 30, 1806. [Paris, C.R.1.] [Dr. Samuel B., Jan. 3, G.R.2.]

**PATY,** Elizabeth [———], w. ———, Feb. 22 [1765]. P.R.23.

**PECKHAM,** Joseph, Rev., " for more than 30 yrs. pastor of Mayflower Church Kingston " [h. Mary Homer (Russel)], ——, 1816. G.R.2.

**PERKINS,** Bennet, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 29, 1760.
Charles Herbert, s. Foster and Abigail (Everson) [Everson *written in pencil*], June 14, 1831.
Ezra, s. Seth and Mary, May 14, 1798, in Plympton. [[h. Lydia A. (Cook)] G.R.1.]
Ezra, Aug. 25, 1844. G.R.2.

PERKINS, Hannah, d. Seth and Mary, Dec. 25, 1800, in Plympton.
Henry Foster, s. Foster and Abigail (Everson) [Everson *written in pencil*], Apr. 28, 1827.
John Fisk, s. Foster and Abigail (Everson) [Everson *written in pencil*], Apr. 23, 1833.
Lucy Wadsworth, d. Daniel and Welthea, Apr. 21, 1799.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 23, 1755.
Mary G., d. Seth and Mary, July 30, 1806.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 23, 1757.
Nathaniel, s. Seth and Mary, July 19, 1792, in Plympton.
Saba A., d. Seth and Mary, Sept. 23, 1795, in Plympton.
Seth, s. Seth and Mary, Dec. 10, 1808.
William, s. Seth and Mary, Jan. 24, 1812.
William Augustus, s. Foster and Abigail (Everson) [Everson *written in pencil*], Mar. 17, 1829.

**PERLY,** M. D., w. George B. Bradford, ——, 1810. G.R.1.

**PETERSON,** Hannah T. [———], w. Capt. William, July 9, 1839. G.R.2.
Henry A., s. Henry, carpenter, and Deborah W., Jan. 11, 1847.
Henry R., June 15, 1846. G.R.2.
Louisa C. [———], w. Capt. William, Dec. 29, 1819. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Deborah, Jan. 1, 16 [*sic*] 1738.
William, Capt. [h. Louisa C., h. Hannah T.], Oct. 19, 1820, in Duxbury. G.R.2.
———, d. Daniel and Deborah, Apr. ——.

**PEZZY,** Abby Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Thomas [dup. labourer] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] (Bartlett) [Bartlett *written in pencil*], Mar. 7, 1843.
———, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bartlett) [Bartlett *written in pencil*], Apr. 29, 1842.
———, d. Thomas, labourer, and Elizabeth, July 27, 1847.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Amos, s. Thomas [of] Duxbo[roug]h, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C.R.1.
Lemuel, Aug. 14 [1777]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. Thomas [of] Dux[boroug]h, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C.R.1.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Ellen T., w. Justus A. Bailey, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

**PHINEY,** John, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 5, 1733.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 9, 1725–6.
Joseph, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 16, 1737.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 10, 1730.

**PIERCE,** Rebecca C. [? m.], Feb. 12, 1825. G.R.2.

**POPE,** Ada Frances, d. Luther, anchor smith, and Eunice M., June 10, 1843.
Augustus Russell, s. Rev. Augustus R. [dup. of Boston] and Lucy Ann, June 11, 1846.
Lemuel, s. Rev. Augustus R. and Lucy Ann, June 1, 1844.
Lucy M., ch. Mrs. Lucy M., bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Luther E., ch. Mrs. Lucy M., bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Sarah Russell, d. Rev. Augustus Russell and Lucy Ann, Mar. 9, 1848.

**POWERS,** Charles, s. Edwin, mariner, and Maria, Apr. 23, 1848.
Edwin, Capt., h. Maria C., ——, 1813. G.R.1.
Edwin Everton, s. Edwin, mariner, and Maria, Nov. 23, 1843.
George Russell, s. Josiah W. and Betsey [[ch. Rev. Josiah W. and Betsey (Russell) (Brewster)] P.R.11.], Mar. 29, 1839.
Josiah W., Rev. [h. Betsey (Russell) Brewster], June 19, 1799, in Croyden, N.H. G.R.2.
Josiah Wakefield, s. Josiah W. and Betsey, June 19, 1836, in Kennebunk, Me. [Josiah W. Jr. [ch. Rev. Josiah W. and Betsey (Russell) (Brewster)], Jan. —, P.R.11.]
Maria C. [———], w. Capt. Edwin, ——, 1808. G.R.1.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Edwin and Maria, Sept. 30, 1840.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Lewis, Apr. 16 [1784]. P.R.23.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Adaline A. [? m.], ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Charlott Ann, d. James and Charlott, Dec. 4, 1826.
Edward Austin, s. Lemuel and Maria, June 9, 1835.
Edward Everett, s. James and Charlott, Feb. 31 ? [*sic*], 1835. [Jan. 31, G.R.1.]
Eulalie Augusta, d. Ephraim, nailor, and Mercy T., Aug. 23, 1847.
Eveline Cushman, d. Lucius and Eveline, Feb. 26, 1839.
Harvey Cushman, s. Lemuel and Maria, Mar. 13, 1830.
James, Aug. 31, 1798. G.R.1.
James Harvey, s. James and Charlott, Dec. 6, 1824.
Joseph, s. Lemuel and Maria, June 29, 1833. [[h. Maria A.] G.R.2.]
Laura Ann, d. James H., shoemaker, and Catharine (b. Pa.), Oct. 16, 1849.
Louisa Bradford, d. James and Charlott, June 16, 1828.
Margery (Prat), d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 14, 1725–6.
Maria A. [———], w. Joseph, June 2, 1840. G.R.2.

PRATT, Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. 16, 1728–9.
W[illia]m Franklin, s. Ephraim, nailor (b. Carver), and Mercy T., Aug. 24, 1849.
William Henry, s. James and Charlott, Sept. 26, 1831.
———, d. Lucius, traders clerk, and Eveline, Aug. 3, 1847.

**PRESTON,** George Russell, s. Dr. Hervey N. and Eliza Ann, Nov. 30, 1830.

**PRINCE,** Abigail [Prince] [ch. Thomas and Lydia], ———.
Anna, d. John and Elisebath (Sherman), May 25, 1791. [Anne, w. Charles Burgess, G.R.2. P.R.4.] [Annie, ch. John and Elizabeth, P.R.22.] [Anne, ch. John, yeoman, and w., P.R.23.]
Anne, ch. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C.R.1.
Betsey Sherman, d. John and Elisebath (Sherman) [Elizabeth, P.R.22.], Aug. 11, 1809.
Catharine A. [———], w. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1822. G.R.2.
Christifer, s. Kimbal and Deborah, July 11, 1751.
Christopher, s. Kimball, bp. June 15, 1755. C.R.1.
Cristifer (Princ), s. Job and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1729–30. [Christopher, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), G.R.1.]
Daniel, s. Noah and Olive, May 1, 1831.
Deborah, d. Kimbal and Deborah, July 13, 1760.
Elizabeth [———], w. John, Jan. 18, 1770. P.R.22.
Hezekiah, s. Kimbal and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1771.
Hezekiah, s. John and Elisebath (Sherman), Jan. 4, 1795. [ch. John and Elizabeth, P.R.22.] [ch. John, yeoman, and w., Jan. 14, P.R.23.]
Hezekiah, ch. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C.R.1.
James, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1729. G.R.1.
James, s. [Capt., C.R.1.] Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1758.
Job, " first of the family in Kingston," s. Thomas and Ruth Turner, ——, 1695. G.R.1.
Job, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1723. G.R.1.
Job, s. Kimbal [Kimball, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1765.
John, s. Kimbal and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1768. [s. Kimball, C.R.1.] [h. Elizabeth, P.R.22.] [yeoman, h. ———, Feb. — [1770], P.R.23.]
John Clark, s. John and Elisebath (Sherman) [Elizabeth, P.R.22.], May 11, 1802.
John Clark, ch. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C.R.1.
John Tilden, s. Noah, blacksmith, and Olive, Dec. 30, 1844.
Kimball, s. Job and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1726. [ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), G.R.1.] [yeoman, h. ———, May —, P.R.23.]

PRINCE, Kimball, s. Kimbal and Deborah, July 20, 1753.
Kimball, s. Kimball, bp. June 15, 1755. C.R.I.
Kimball, s. John and Elisebath (Sherman) [Elizabeth, P.R.22.], Mar. 4, 1805.
Levi S., s. John and Elisebath (Sherman), May 24, 1807. [[h. Christiana (Drew)] G.R.2.] [ch. John and Elizabeth, P.R.22.]
Lucy, d. Noah and Olive, Oct. 20, 1828.
Lydia [———], w. ———, July 12 [1723]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. [Capt., C.R.I.] Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1762.
Lydia, d. Noah and Olive, May 4, 1835.
Lydia, d. Noah and Olive, Sept. 9, 1838.
Marcy, d. John and Elisebath (Sherman), Mar. 24, 1793. [Mercy, ch. John and Elizabeth, P.R.22.] [Mary, ch. John, yeoman, and w., P.R.23.]
Maria (see Meria).
Maria, d. Noah and Olive, Sept. 21, 1826.
Mary (see Marcy).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, ch. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C.R.I.
Meria, d. John and Elisebath (Sherman), June 1, 1800. [Maria, ch. John and Elizabeth, P.R.22.]
Meria, ch. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C.R.I.
Nathaniel Sherman, s. John and Elisebath (Sherman) [Elizabeth, P.R.22.], Jan. 14, 1797.
Nathaniel Sherman, ch. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C.R.I.
Noah, s. Kimbal [Kimball, C.R.I.] and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1763.
Noah, s. John and Elisebath (Sherman), May 30, 1798. [[h. Olive W., h. Sally] G.R.I.] [ch. John and Elizabeth, P.R.22.]
Noah, ch. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1805. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. Kimbal and Deborah, May 7, 1758. [Princ, C.R.I.]
Ruth Leach, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1721. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. Kimbal and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1756.
Sylvia [Prince] [ch. Thomas and Lydia], ———. [Sylvia Prince, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765, C.R.I.]
Thankful Delano, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1749–50. [Thankfull Delano Prince, C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. Elder John and Alice Honor of Hull, ——, 1658. G.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1720. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1756.
Thomas, s. John and Elisebath (Sherman), Dec. 14, 1811. [[h. Catharine A.] G.R.2.] [ch. John and Elizabeth, P.R.22.]

PRINCE, Thomas, s. Noah and Olive, May 15, 1841.
——— [———], w. Kimball, yeoman, Dec. 25 [1728]. P.R.23.
——— [———], w. John, yeoman, June — [1770]. P.R.23.

**PRIOR,** Anna [w. Nathaniel Holmes], Oct. 2, 1771. P.R.25.

**PROCTER,** ———, ch. Thomas B. (Proctor) and ———, Sept. —, 1846.

**QUINBY,** Byron C., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

**RAND,** Leucy, d. William Jr. and Judeth Sever [Sever *written in pencil*], May 18, 1762. [Lucy, C.R.1.]
Rebecca [———], w. ———, mother of Thomas Holmes, yeoman, Oct. 20 [1710]. P.R.23.
William, s. William Jr. and Judeth Sever [Sever *written in pencil*], Jan. 16, 1764.

**RANDAL** (see Randall), Lydia [———], w. ———, Sept. 1 [1763]. P.R.23.
Lydia, ch. Lydia, wid., June 1 [1790]. P.R.23.
Samuel, s. Perez and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1762. C.R.1.
——— [———], w. ———, —— [1762]. P.R.23.

**RANDALL** (see Randal), Clyntha, d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Oct. 27, 1786.
Deboroah, d. Peres and Sarah, July 10, 1755. [Deborah Randal, d. Perez and Sarah, C.R.1.]
Elisabath, d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, May 30, 1791.
Isaac, s. Peres and Sarah, May 25, 1752. [Randal, s. Perez, C.R.1.]
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Sept. 5, 1783.
Lusha, d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Jan. 7, 1788. [Lucia Randal, Feb. —, P.R.23.]
Nathaniel, s. Peres and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1759 " N. S." [Randal, C.R.1.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Apr. 5, 1789.
Peleg, s. Peres and Sarah, July 27, 1750.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Apr. 21, 1782.
Rebeca, d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Feb. 10, 1785.
Robert, s. Peres and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1748–9.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Rebeca, Jan. 2, 1793.
Susanna, d. Peres and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1747.

**RANSOM,** Ebenezer, s. Thaddeus and Martha, Mar. 13, 1769.
Edward Allen, s. Harvey, hatter, and Margeret [dup. Margaret], Sept. 7, 1845.

RANSOM, Emily Warren, d. Harvey and Margaret, Nov. 13, 1839.
Harvey Lewis, s. Harvey and Margaret, Apr. 13, 1835.
Winslow Herbert, s. Harvey and Margaret, May 15, 1841.
———, three chn. [of] Martha, wid., bp. Sept. 20, 1784. C.R.1.
——— [———], w. ———, ———. P.R.23.

**RECKENBEIL,** Henry, ——, 1832. G.R.2.

**REED,** Alphonzo [h. Helen A.], Jan. 17, 1831. G.R.2.
Catharine W. [———], w. Edwin T., Sept. 26, 1822. G.R.2.
Edwin [h. Fairrosina], Jan. 20, 1804. G.R.2.
Edwin T. [h. Catharine W.], Sept. 26, 1823. G.R.2.
Ella W., w. Jonas F. Miller, ——, 1846. G.R.1.
Fairrosina [———], w. Edwin, Dec. 20, 1806. G.R.2.
Helen A. [———], w. Alphonzo, June 3, 1832. G.R.2.

**REINHARDT,** Henrietta E. [———], w. John H., Jan. 11, 1834. G.R.2.
John H. [h. Henrietta E.], Feb. 5, 1828. G.R.2.

**REMICK,** Everlyn [———], w. G. A., Dec. 31, 1843. G.R.2.
G. A. [h. Everlyn], May 12, 1836, in Boston. G.R.2.

**RICH,** Edward R. [h. Mary S. (Bates)], July 1, 1811. G.R.2.

**RICHARD,** John Avery, s. ———, bp. Oct. —, 1817. C.R.1.

**RICHARDSON,** Charles H. [h. Helen M.], June 18, 1831. G.R.2. [Charles Henry, ch. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, June 13 [? in Kingston], P.R.9.]
Ebenezer Lyman, ch. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, Mar. 19, 1836 [? in Kingston]. P.R.9.
Edwin, [twin] s. Ebenezar P. and w., Mar. 22, 1838. [[twin] s. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, Mar. 23, P.R.9.]
Edwin Haimon, s. Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezar] P., cordwainer, and Susannah, July 13 [dup. July 14], 1843. [Edwin Harmon Richardson, ch. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, July 14, P.R.9.]
Ellen T., w. Thomas Beal, ——, 1834. G.R.2. [Ellen Thompson Richardson, ch. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, Apr. 13 [? in Kingston], P.R.9.]
Eveline (see ——— Richardson).
Susanna Howard, ch. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, July 5, 1829, in N. Malden (New Melrose). P.R.9.
———, [twin] d. Ebenezar P. and w., Mar. 22, 1838. [Eveline, [twin] ch. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, Mar. 23, P.R.9.]

**RICKARD,** Cornelius, s. Giles and Mary, May 27, 173[*worn*].
Hannah, d. Giles and Mary, Nov. 30, 1727.
John, s. Giles and Mary, Oct. 29, 17[*worn*]. [bp. Nov. 9, 1746, C.R.I.]
Josiah, Sept. 15 [1783]. P.R.23.
Lucy, d. Giles and Mary, May 3, 173[*worn*].
Luseanna, d. Japheth and Martha, July 8, 1752, in Middleborough.
Lydia, Jan. 6 [1781]. P.R.23.
Martha, d. Japheth and Martha, Aug. 18, 1755, " at the place Called y^e^ Parting ways."
Mary, d. Giles and Mary, Aug. 4, 173[*worn*].
Nathaniel, s. Giles and Mary, Oct. 18, 1725.
Nathaniell, s. Giles and Mary, July 14, 17[*worn*]. [Nathaniel, bp. July 15, 1750, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah, d. Giles and Mary, June 14, 17[*worn*].
Solomon, s. Giles and Mary, July 13, 173[*worn*].
Solomon, s. Giles and Mary, Aug. 15, 173[*worn*].
Susanna, d. Giles and Mary, Mar. 18, 1729–30.
Susannah, d. Giles and Mary, Sept. 21, 173[*worn*].

**RING,** Andrew, s. Andrew and Zeruiah, Sept. 14, 1727.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1748.
Andrew, s. Francis and Mary, Mar. 11, 1769. [mariner, h. Elizabeth, P.R.23.]
Andrew, s. Francis, bp. Sept. —, 1773. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elisebeth, Dec. 15, 1799.
Betsy, d. Andrew and Elisebeth, May 29, 1793. [Betsey, ch. Andrew, mariner, and Elizabeth, P.R.23.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally E., Dec. 20, 1826.
Daniel Weston, s. Francis [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Mary, June 28, 1788.
David, s. Rufus and Fanny, Mar. 6, 1816.
Elazar, s. Samuell and Ruth, July 29, 1744.
Eleazer, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1749.
Eliphas, s. Samuell and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1742–3. [Eliphaz, s. Samuel and Ruth, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Rufus and Fanny, Mar. 4, 1814.
Elisebeth, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 26, 1773.
Elisebeth, d. Francis and Mary, July 14, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1736.
Elizabeth [———], w. Andrew, mariner, —— [1768]. P.R.23.
Elizabeth Sprague, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 9, 1835.
Elkanah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1762.
Fanny, d. Rufus and Fanny, June 6, 1812.

RING, Francis, s. Samuell and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1737–8. [yeoman, h. ———, P.R.23.]
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 25, 1771.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, July 7, 1783.
Francis, s. Rufus and Fanny, Apr. 14, 1817.
Georg, s. Samuell and Ruth, May 19, 1726.
George, ch. George, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.
George, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 16, 1779.
Grace, d. Samuell and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1727.
Grace, [twin] d. Samuell and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1730.
Hannah S., d. Rufus and Fanny, Apr. 24, 1805.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1757.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1751.
Joseph Little, s. Andrew and Elisebeth [ch. Andrew, mariner, and Elizabeth, P.R.23.], Oct. 2, 1791.
Louisa, d. Samuell and Ruth, July 16, 1740.
Louisa, d. George and Lucie, May 30, 1748.
Louisa, ch. George, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.
Lucie, d. George and Lucie, Oct. 3, 1751.
Lucy, d. Francis [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Mary, Jan. 22, 1781.
Lydia, [twin] d. Samuell and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1730.
Lydia Bradford, d. Daniel and Sally E., Dec. 16, 1831.
Marcus, s. George, bp. May 4, 1760. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Andrew and Zeruiah, Feb. 28, 1724–5.
Mary, d. Samuell and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1731–2.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, June 29, 1776. [Polly, ch. Francis, yeoman, and w., June 29 [1777], P.R.23.]
Mary Weston, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 4, 1833.
Molly, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 29, 1760.
Polly (see Mary).
Polly E., d. Rufus and Fanny, Oct. 10, 1810.
Polly Eaton, [ch.] Rufus and Fanny, Jan. 24, 1804.
Rebeca, d. Andrew and Elisebeth, July 7, 1795. [Rebecca, ch. Andrew, mariner, and Elizabeth, P.R.23.]
Rufas, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 5, 1774. [Rufus, C.R.I.] [Rufus, ch. Francis, yeoman, and w., Aug. 5 [1775], P.R.23.]
Rufus W., s. Rufus and Fanny, Dec. 19, 1808.
Ruth, d. Rufus and Fanny, Mar. 9, 1807.
Ruth Silvester, d. Francis and Mary, Dec. 19, 1785. [Ruth Sylvester Ring, C.R.I.] [Ruth, ch. Francis, yeoman, and w., Dec. 19 [1786], P.R.23.]
Samuel, ch. George, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Francis [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Mary, Nov. 11, 1792.

Ring, Samuel Ellis, s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1840.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1733–4.
Samuell, s. George and Lucie, Mar. 30, 1750.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 12, 1754.
Sherah, s. George, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C.R.I.
Susanah, d. Andrew and Zeruiah, June 3, 1730.
Susanna, d. Francis and Mary, July 1, 1790. [Susannah, ch. Francis, yeoman, and w., P.R.23.]
——— [———], w. Francis, yeoman, Dec. 28 [1747]. P.R.23.
———, ch. George, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.
———, ch. George, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.
———, ch. George, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.

**RIPLEY,** Abgall, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1754.
Abigail, d. Rufus and Mary, May 19, 1768.
Abigail T., d. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), June 14, 1813. P.R.3.
Alice, d. Joshua and Alice, Sept. 2, 1754, in Duxborough.
Assa, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1756. [Asa, s. Capt. Hezekiah, C.R.I.]
Betsey, d. Calvin and Peggy, Jan. 23, 1790. [ch. Calvin, yeoman, and Peggy, Jan. 27 [1791], P.R.23.]
Bradford, s. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, Oct. 1, 1785.
Calvin, s. Joshua and Alice, May 18, 1748, in Pembroke. [yeoman, h. Peggy, May 18 [1750], P.R.23.]
Calvin, [twin] s. Calvin and Peggy, Nov. 23, 1800.
Caroline I., d. Cephas, labourer, and Deborah, July 18, 1846.
Caroline Thomas, d. Cephas and Deb[orah] B., bp. June 11, 1848. C.R.I.
Charles, s. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, May 14, 1775.
Cyrus W., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Daniel [h. Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba)], s. Cambell and Sarah, Oct. —, 1772. P.R.3.
David, s. Wiliam and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1734.
David, s. Wiliam Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1749.
Eden, s. Daniel and Jane, Feb. 19, 1794. [Eden M., ch. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), P.R.3.]
Eleazer, s. Wiliam Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1751.
Elizabeth, twin ch. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), Dec. 1, 1820. P.R.3.
George, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1794. [ch. Hezekiah, yeoman, and w., Mar. 2 [1793], P.R.23.]
Hannah [———], w. Hezekiah, May 27, 1766. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. Lewis and Martha, July 18, 1834.

Ripley, Hannah Lewis, d. Lewis and Martha, Mar. 19, 1839.
Harvey, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1807.
Hervey, s. Calvin and Peggy, Sept. 17, 1802.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1751. [s. Capt. Heze[kia]h, C.R.1.] [yeoman, h. ———, Nov. 29, P.R.23.]
John, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), July 20, 1808. P.R.3.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Alice, June 13, 1764.
Joseph, s. Rufus and Mary, Aug. 2, 1764.
Joseph Tilden, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1785. [ch. Hezekiah, yeoman, and w., Aug. 9, P.R.23.]
Joshua, h. ———, —— [1720]. P.R.23.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Alice, Mar. 1, 1744, in Hanover.
Julia F. [? m.], ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Kenelm, s. [Capt., C.R.1.] Hezekiah and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1759.
Kenelm, s. Capt. Hezekiah [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1792.
Levi, s. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, May 16, 1777.
Lewis, June 16, 1806. G.R.1. [s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), P.R.3.]
Lucia, d. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1800.
Lucy, d. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, July 16, 1779.
Luther, s. Joshua and Alice, Jan. 16, 1752, in Duxborough.
Luther, s. Joshua and Alice, Jan. 27, 1759.
Luther, s. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, June 16, 1781.
Lydia, d. Wiliam and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1739.
Marcia, d. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, May 21, 1790. [Martin *sic*, ch. Hezekiah, yeoman, and w., P.R.23.]
Martha, d. Lewis [dup. carpenter] and Sarah (Brooks), Nov. 3, 1846.
Mary, d. Wiliam and Hannah, May 3, 1732.
Mary, d. Joshua and Alice, Oct. 29, 1761.
Mary, d. Rufus and Mary, June 28, 1770. [Polly, July 29, P.R.23.]
Mary P., d. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), Oct. 10, 1817. P.R.3.
Molley, d. Wiliam and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1749–50. [Molly, d. William, C.R.1.]
Nancy, d. Calvin and Peggy, Nov. 16, 1787. [ch. Calvin, yeoman, and Peggy, Nov. 15, P.R.23.]
Nathaniel, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), May 20, 1811. P.R.3.
Obed, Oct. 19, 1834. G.R.2.

Ripley, Olive, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1748–9.
Otis, twin ch. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), Dec. 1, 1820. P.R.3.
Otis Lewis, s. Lewis and Martha, Mar. 16, 1837.
Otis Lewis, s. Lewis and Martha, Feb. 21, 1841.
Patience, d. Wiliam and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1742.
Peggy [———], w. Calvin, yeoman, —— [1757]. P.R.23.
Peggy, [twin] d. Calvin and Peggy, Nov. 24, 1800.
Polly (see Mary).
Polly, d. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, Apr. 27, 1794.
Rufus, s. Capt. Hezekiah [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1787.
Saba, d. Rufus and Mary, Mar. 8, 1766.
Saba E., d. Daniel and Jane, Aug. 19, 1803. P.R.3.
Sally, d. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, May 15, 1792.
Samuel, s. Wiliam [William, C.R.1.] and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1747.
Samuel E., s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), Sept. 26, 1800. P.R.3.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Alice, Feb. 16, 1746, in Scituate.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Jane, May 31, 1798. [Sarah of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., w. James Foster, P.R.1.] [Sarah S., P.R.3.]
Sophia, d. Calvin and Peggy, Feb. 12, 1797.
Susannah, d. Wiliam and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1745.
Thomas, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclaughlin and Saba), July 10, 1796. P.R.3.
William, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1803.
Zenas, s. Calvin [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Peggy, June 15, 1783.
——— [———], w. Joshua, —— [1718]. P.R.23.
——— [———], w. Hezekiah, yeoman, May 27 [1766]. P.R.23.

**ROBBINS,** Augusta Delano, d. Charles and Emily, Nov. 16, 1828. [Agusta Delano Robbins, G.R.2.]
Benjamin Thomas, s. William Allen and Martha, June 26, 1840.
Charles [h. Emily], ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Charles, [twin] s. Charles and Emily, Aug. 6, 1823.
Charles, s. Charles and Emily, Mar. 6, 1830. [Charles Jr., G.R.2.]
Charles Taylor, s. Charles and Emily, June 18, 1838.
Daniel, Mulatto, July — [1787]. P.R.23.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Emily, Apr. 30, 1840.
Emily [———] [w. Charles], ——, 1799. G.R.2.
Emily Fuller, d. Charles and Emily, June 22, 1821.
Emily Fuller, d. Charles and Emily, Dec. 17, 1826.

ROBBINS, Franklin, s. Charles and Emily, June 6, 1842.
George Bacon, s. Charles and Emily, Jan. 27, 1834.
Joseph S., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Lucia, d. Charles and Emily, Nov. 30, 1835.
Lucy Washburn, d. W[illia]m A., master mariner, and Martha, Dec. 3, 1844.
Martha Allen, d. William Allen and Martha, June 5, 1831.
Mary Delano, d. Charles and Emily, Aug. 21, 1833.
Matilda, d. Charles and Emily, Feb. 2, 1825.
Nathan, [twin] s. Charles and Emily, Aug. 6, 1823.
Rebecca Delano, d. William Allen and Martha, Mar. 1, 1837.

**ROGERS,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Phebe, June 6, 1738.
Cornelius, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1739.
James, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 26, 1744.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1746–7. [Phoebe, d. Samuel Benjamin, C.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 16, 1741.

**RUDOLPH,** Phillip W., Aug. 16, 1837. G.R.2.

**RUSSELL,** Ahira (see Hira).
Amelia, d. George and Amelia (Drew), Oct. 13, 1811.
Betsey, d. George and Betcy Foster (Drew), Feb. 10, 1801. [w. Martin Brewster, w. Rev. Josiah W. Powers, G.R.2.] [Betsy [w. Martin Brewster, w. Rev. Josiah W. Powers], P.R.11.]
Betsy, ch. George, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.1.
Catharine, d. George and Amelia (Drew), Oct. 12, 1814. [Katharine, C.R.1.] [Catharine, G.R.2.]
Catherine Drew, d. Thomas and Sarah Ellis, Feb. 28, 1839.
Celia [———], w. Melzar, labourer and yeoman, Aug. 15 [1776]. P.R.23.
Charlott G., d. Thomas [dup. manufacturer of nails] and w. (second w.) [second w. *written in pencil*] [dup. Sarah Ann], Oct. 23, 1846. [Charlotte Goodrich Russell, d. Thomas and Sarah, C.R.1.] [Charlotte G., w. Horatio Adams, G.R.2.]
Emma Thomas, d. Thomas and Sarah Ellis, Feb. 17, 1836.
George, —— [1775]. P.R.23.
George, s. George and Betcy Foster (Drew), Dec. 31, 1802. [[h. Sarah Lewis] G.R.2.]
George, ch. George, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.1.
Hira, s. Melzia and Selah, May 24, 1797.
Jane, d. George and Amelia (Drew), Aug. 29, 1819.
Julia, d. George and Amelia (Drew), Feb. 23, 1817.

Russell, Lucy [———], w. ———, Nov. 27 [1742]. P.R.23.
Mary Homer, d. George and Amelia (Drew), Apr. 16, 1822. [w. Rev. Joseph Peckham, G.R.2.]
Mary Homer (Russel), d. George, bp. ——, 1824. C.R.1.
Melzar, labourer and yeoman, h. Celia, Aug. 27 [1775]. P.R.23.
Mercy Foster, d. George and Betcy Foster (Drew), July 7, 1799. [w. James N. Sever, G.R.2.]
Mercy Foster, ch. George, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.1.
Nancy, d. George and Betcy Foster (Drew), Mar. 30, 1805.
Nancy, d. George and Amelia (Drew), Dec. 18, 1807.
Thomas, s. George and Amelia (Drew), Oct. 22, 1809.

**RYAN**, Mary, d. John, laborer (b. Ireland), and Mary (b. Ireland), Mar. 5, 1849.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Albert Lewis, s. Philander and Sarah Ann, Mar. 18, 1839.
Ann E. [———], w. Isaac L., Sept. 19, 1836. G.R.2.
Ann Maria, d. Philander and Sarah Ann, June 20, 1837.
Anne, d. Cornelius and Desier, Feb. 16, 1758. [d. Cornelious, C.R.1.] [Anna, ch. Cornelius, yeoman, and Desire, Feb. 11 [1757], P.R.23.]
Arad Thompson, s. Jeremiah and Clare, Mar. 30, 1823.
Asaph Holmes, s. Alden, caulker, and Mary, Oct. 4, 1845.
Azel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Jan. 6, 1797.
Azel Herbert, s. Azel and Lucy, May 22, 1831. [Asel H. [h. Julia H.], G.R.2.]
Benjamin, s. Crocker and Rebeca, Aug. 19, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Croade and Beathany, Apr. 24, 1797.
Bethany [———], w. Croad, Oct. 17 [1773]. P.R.23.
Betsy, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C.R.1.
Betsy, d. Col. Joseph and Judith (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*], June 8, 1790. [Betsey, w. Thomas Prince Beal, G.R.2.] [Betsy, ch. Col. Joseph, yeoman, and Judith, June 8 [1791], P.R.23.]
Catharine Bradford, d. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1824.
Charles, s. Croade and Beathany, Apr. 9, 1807.
Charles Lewis, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, May 4, 1826.
Columbus, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1836. [" 99th. N. Y. Vol.," G.R.2.]
Cornelius, yeoman, h. Desire, May — [1724]. P.R.23.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Desier, Jan. 18, 1761. [Cornelious, s. Cornelious, C.R.1.]

SAMPSON, Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Desier, Dec. 7, 1771. [Cornelious, s. Cornelious, C.R.1.]
Crocker, s. Cornelius and Desier, Apr. 25, 1749. [Samson, s. Cornelious, C.R.1.] [Sampson, merchant, h. Rebecca, May 6, P.R.23.]
Debe, [twin] d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Oct. 18, 1791. [Deborah, twin ch. Jeremiah, housewright and yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Deborah, ch. Priscilla, wid., Apr. 2 [1793]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. Azel and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1826.
Desire [———], w. Cornelius, yeoman, Aug. 9 [1725]. P.R.23.
Desire, d. Cornelius and Desier, July 22, 1766. [d. Cornelious, C.R.1.] [ch. Cornelius, yeoman, and Desire, July 22 [1765], P.R.23.]
Eliza, d. Col. Joseph and Judith (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*], Apr. 13, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. May 28, 1775. C.R.1.
Elizabeth F. [———], w. Elbridge C., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Ezra, s. Croade and Beathany, Sept. 3, 1815.
Frances Maria, d. Alden and Mary, Sept. 25, 1840.
George, ch. Priscilla, wid., May 5 [1792]. P.R.23.
George, s. Oliver and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1795.
George, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, July 25, 1829. ["7th Maine Vol.," G.R.2.]
Gustavus, s. Alden and Mary, Mar. 26, 1834.
Gustavus, s. Alden and Mary, Sept. 12, 1836.
Harriot, d. Crocker and Rebeca, Aug. 9, 1797.
Herbert Wendall, s. Perez H. and Rebecca D., Aug. 20, 1838.
Huldah, d. Croade and Beathany, July 9, 1810.
Isaac, ch. Priscilla, wid., Dec. 16 [1789]. P.R.23.
Isaac Davis, s. Alden and Mary, Feb. 5, 1838.
Isaac L. [h. Ann E.], Aug. 25, 1833. G.R.2.
Jeremiah, housewright and yeoman, h. Sarah, Dec. 15 [1755]. P.R.23.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah [housewright and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], May 13, 1787.
John Standish, s. Jeremiah [housewright and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Feb. 18, 1790.
John Thomas, s. Philander and Sarah Ann, Sept. 23, 1835.
Joseph, s. Cornelius and Desier, Feb. 10, 1751. [Samson, s. Cornelious, C.R.1.] [Col. Joseph Sampson, yeoman, h. Judith, Feb. 21, P.R.23.]

SAMPSON, Joseph, s. Col. Joseph and Judith (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*], Feb. 25, 1799. [counsellor at law, G.R.1.]
Josiah, s. Cornelius and Desier [s. Cornelious and Desire, C.R.1.], May 9, 1754.
Josiah, Sept. — [1782]. P.R.23.
Judith [———], w. Col. Joseph, yeoman, Sept. — [1769]. P.R.23.
Julia H. [———], w. Asel H., Nov. 18, 1832. G.R.2.
Leora Wendall, d. Perez H. and Rebecca D., May 18, 1841.
Luce, d. Cornelius and Desier, Oct. 29, 1763. [Lucy, d. Cornelious, C.R.1.]
Lucy, d. Oliver [mason and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1784.
Lucy, d. Croade and Beathany, June 2, 1795. [w. Francis Drew, June 11, G.R.2.] [ch. Croad, yeoman, and Bethany, June 2, P.R.23.]
Lucy, d. Crocker and Rebeca, Aug. 18, 1801.
Lucy, d. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1835.
Lucy Ann, d. Azel and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1823.
Lydia [———], w. Samuel, yeoman, Mar. 24 [1752]. P.R.23.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah [housewright and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Sept. 26, 1785.
Marcy, d. Peleg (Samson) and Mary, May 15, 1731.
Marianne, d. Alden and Mary, Nov. 2, 1832.
Martin, s. Croade and Beathany, Aug. 24, 1804.
Martin Henry, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1827.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Micha, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C.R.1.
Moses, s. Jeremiah [housewright and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Oct. 13, 1781.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], May 13, 1802.
Oliver, mason and yeoman, h. ———, Sept. 9 [1751]. P.R.23.
Oliver, s. Jeremiah [housewright and yeoman, P.R.23.] and, Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Mar. 7, 1780.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* June 9, 1799].
Otis, s. Oliver [mason and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1793.
Polly, —— [1784]. P.R.23.

SAMPSON, Polly, d. Oliver [mason and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1788.
Priscilla, d. Cornelius [Cornelious, C.R.I.] and Desier, Dec. 28, 1755.
Priscilla [———], w. ———, June 29 [1766]. P.R.23.
Priscilla, w. Nathan Lucas, Nov. 23, 1785, in Middleboro. P.R.7.
Prissa, [twin] d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Oct. 18, 1791. [Priscilla, twin ch. Jeremiah, housewright and yeoman, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Rebecca, d. Crocker and Rebeca, Nov. 4, 1799.
Rebecca [———], w. Crocker, merchant, ———. P.R.23.
Rebeckah, d. Cornelius and Desier, Oct. 2, 1752. [Samson, d. Cornelious, C.R.I.]
Sally, d. Jeremiah [housewright and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Sept. 9, 1783.
Sally, d. Oliver and Sarah, June 9, 1799.
Samuel, yeoman, h. Lydia, June — [1739]. P.R.23.
Sarah [———], w. Jeremiah, housewright and yeoman, Aug. 2 [1758]. P.R.23.
Sarah Bradford, d. Benj[ami]n [dup. 2d], farmer, and Sarah (b. Duxbury), Sept. 6, [18]48.
Sarah Washburn, d. Perez H. Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], blacksmith, and Rebecca D., Jan. 19, 1844.
Stephen, s. Croade and Beathany, Nov. 11, 1798.
Sukey, Oct. — [1788]. P.R.23.
Walter, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1833.
Wendall, s. Benjamin [dup. 2d], farmer, and Sally [dup. Sarah], Sept. 5, 1846.
William Alden, s. Alden and Mary, Dec. 29, 1829.
William Wallace, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1831.
William Wallace, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1838.
William Washburn, s. Jeremiah and Clare, Nov. 7, 1819.
Winslow, s. Alden, calker, and Mary, Dec. 26, 1843.
———, two chn. [of] Benjamin, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C.R.I.
——— [———], w. Oliver, mason and yeoman, Nov. 19 [1764]. P.R.23.
———, s. Benjamin [dup. 2d], farmer, and Sally [dup. Sarah], June 17, 1843.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Alden, s. Constant and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1804. [Sampson [h. Mary W.], G.R.I.]
Ann Augusta, d. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Aug. 30, 1840.

SAMSON, Benjamin, s. Benjman and Rebeckah, Feb. 11, 1728–9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 16, 1759.
Charles, s. Constant and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1793, in Duxbury.
Constant, s. Miles and Deborah of Duxbury, Apr. 20, 1770, in Duxbury.
Constant, s. Constant and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1798, in Duxbury.
Croad, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1763. [Crode Sampson, C.R.1.] [Croad Sampson, yeoman, h. Bethany, Dec. 14, P.R.23.]
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Mar. 9, 1762. [Sampson, C.R.1.]
George Henry, s. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Mar. 12, 1824.
George Henry, s. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Apr. 22, 1829. [Sampson, G.R.2.]
Harvey Washburn, s. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Feb. 22, 1822.
Hiram, s. Constant and Welthea, Dec. 2, 1820. [Sampson, G.R.1.]
John Alden, s. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Oct. 2, 1831.
Julia Ann, d. Samson and Welthea, Apr. 24, 1818.
Maria, d. Constant and Welthea, Sept. 30, 1808.
Mary Wakefield, d. Constant and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1802.
Micah, s. Micah and Deborah, Dec. 20, 1740.
Micah, s. Benjamin and Easter, —— 25, 1773. [Micha Sampson, bp. May 9, C.R.1.]
Patience Washburn, d. Constant Jr. and Patience, Apr. 2, 1826.
Philander, s. Constant and Welthea, July 14, 1811.
Phillip Washburn, s. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Apr. 23, 1838. [Sampson, Apr. 3, G.R.2.]
Prissilla, d. Benjamin and Easter, Dec. 19, 1776. [Priscilla Sampson, C.R.1. P.R.23.]
Rebecah, d. Benjman and Rebeckah, Apr. 27, 1726.
Rebecca [———], w. Constant, Aug. 18, 1777.
Rebecca Alden, d. Constant and Rebecca, May 11, 1800, in Duxbury.
Rebecca Alden, d. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Oct. 30, 1835.
Ruth [———], w. Constant, Nov. 18, 1770.
Ruth, d. Constant and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1806.
Welthea, d. Constant and Welthea, Jan. 7, 1814.

**SAVERY** (see Savory), Georgeanna, d. William and Ruth A., Nov. 10, 1845.

**SAVORY** (see Savery), Abigail [———] [w. Thomas, painter], Sept. 18 [1769]. P.R.23.
Lydia H., ch. Thomas, painter, and Abigail, Feb. 29 [1792]. P.R.23.
Sally Everson, ch. Thomas, painter, and Abigail, Nov. 4 [1793]. P.R.23.
Thomas, painter [h. Abigail], Feb. 9 [1771]. P.R.23.

**SCOTT,** Helen E., w. Andrew R. Stranger, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Helen Emra, d. William and Nicholes, ——, 1825, in London, Eng.
Nicholes [———], w. William, ———, in Edinburg, Scot.
William, ———, in Edinburg, Scot.

**SEVER,** Ann Dana, d. John and Ann, Apr. 23, 1828. [Anne D., G.R.2.]
Anne Warren, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1763.
Charles, s. John and Nancy (Russell) [Russell *written in pencil*], Apr. 9, 1795. [ch. John, merchant, and Nancy, Aug. 9, P.R.23.]
Charles, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Charlotte F., ch. James N. and Mercy, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Charlotte Freeman, d. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Dec. 17, 1833.
Elizabeth Parsons, d. James and Jane, June 5, 1803.
Ellen, d. John and Ann, June 14, 1835.
Ellen, ch. John and Ann D., bp. July 31, 1836. C.R.1.
Emily, d. John and Ann, Jan. 2, 1834.
George Russell, s. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, May 9, 1822.
Herbert, s. John and Ann, July 8, 1829.
James, s. Nicholas Esq. and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1733–4.
James, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1761. [Capt. James, ch. William Esq., merchant and yeoman, and w., —— [1766], P.R.23.]
James, s. John and Nancy (Russell) [Russell *written in pencil*], Dec. 15, 1793. "James Sever Jr. took the name of James Nicholas Sever by virtue of an act of the General Court." [James N., G.R.2.] [James, ch. James, merchant, and Nancy, P.R.23.]
James, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 3, 1799. C.R.1.

SEVER, James N., ch. James N. and Mercy, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
James Nicholas (see James Sever).
James Nicholas, s. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Jan. 20, 1828.
James Russell, s. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Feb. 27, 1824.
James Warren, s. James and Jane, July 1, 1797.
Jane Russell, d. James and Jane, Jan. 13, 1802.
John, s. Nicholas Esq. and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1730–1. [Dr., G.R.1.]
John, s. William and Sarah, May 7, 1766. [s. William Esq., C.R.1.] [merchant, h. Nancy, P.R.23.]
John, s. John [merchant, P.R.23.] and Nancy (Russell) [Russell *written in pencil*], Nov. 4, 1792.
John, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
John, s. John and Ann, July 5, 1826.
Judith, d. John and Judith, Dec. 24, 1754. [Seaver, d. Dr. John, C.R.1.]
Martha, d. John and Ann, Mar. 4, 1839.
Mary, d. John and Ann, Sept. 5, 1832.
Mary, ch. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 21, 1834. C.R.1.
Nancy [———], w. John, merchant, Nov. 24 [1767]. P.R.23.
Nancy R., ch. James N. and Mercy, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Nancy Russell, d. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Nov. 28, 1835. [w. Rev. Henry L. Chase, Nov. 29, G.R.2.]
Penelope Winslow, d. William Jr. Esq. and Mary, July 21, 1786.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1757.
Sarah, d. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, June 30, 1829.
Sarah Ann Warren, d. James and Jane, July 20, 1805.
Sarah Warren, s. John and Nancy (Russell) [Russell *written in pencil*], Sept. 3, 1798.
Thomas Russell, s. James and Jane, Oct. 28, 1798.
Wiliam, s. Nicholas Esq. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1729.
William Esq., merchant and yeoman, h. ———, —— [1730]. P.R.23.
William, s. William and Sarah, June 23, 1759.
William R., s. John [merchant, P.R.23.] and Nancy (Russell) [Russell *written in pencil*], May 30, 1791.
William R., ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Winslow W., ch. James N. and Mercy, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.2.
Winslow Warren, s. John and Nancy (Russell) [Russell *written in pencil*], Oct. 16, 1796.

SEVER, Winslow Warren, ch. John and w., bp. Jan. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Winslow Warren, s. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Jan. 31, 1832. [Rev. Winslow W. Sever, D.D., G.R.2.]
——— [———], w. William Esq., merchant and yeoman, —— [1730]. P.R.23.
———, s. John and Ann, June 19, 1831.
———, s. James N. and Jane, Jan. 21, 1847.

**SHERMAN,** Eben, Apr. 6, 1835. G.R.2.

**SHURTLEFF,** Clark, s. Joseph and Olive, Nov. 27, 1776.
Hezekiah, s. Joseph and Olive, Feb. 7, 1773.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Olive, July 30, 1770.

**SIMMONS,** Allice Pharosina, d. Charles and Almira, Sept. 25, 1829, in E. Bridgewater.
Almira Jeanette, d. Charles and Almira, Sept. 23, 1842.
Augustus, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), Sept. 17, 1824. [[h. Maria] G.R.2.]
Charles Wesley, s. Charles and Almira, Mar. 18, 1839.
Diana, d. Noah and Molly, July 1, 1774.
Edmond Francis, s. Francis O. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1841, in Pembroke.
Elisabeth, d. Noah and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1764.
Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Almira, Oct. 27, 1836.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Ellen Phedyma, d. Charles and Almira, Aug. 8, 1831, in E. Bridgewater.
Eveline [dup. Everline], d. Francis [dup. adds O.] anchor smith, and Mary, Dec. 31, 1843.
Everline, d. William and Betsey (Bryant), Sept. 14, 1810.
Francis, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), Nov. 27, 1818.
George, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), July 26, 1803.
Hannah Stevens, d. William and Betsey (Bryant), Aug. 1, 1807.
Henry B., June 16, 1815. G.R.2.
Herbert, s. Francis [dup. adds O.] anchor smith, and Mary, Dec. 17, 1848 [dup. 1847].
Hezekiah, s. Noah [bloomer and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Diana, June 17, 1772.
James, s. Noah and Molly, Mar. 12, 1781. [ch. Noah, bloomer and yeoman, and w., Mar. 12 [1780], P.R.23.]
James Thomas, s. James and Joanna, Aug. 24, 1816.
Jane, d. James and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1813.

SIMMONS, Joan, d. James and Joanna, Dec. 3, 1811.
John, s. Noah and Lydia, July 26, 1766.
Joseph, s. Noah and Molly, Mar. 29, 1785.
Joseph, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), Jan. 19, 1809.
Lucy, d. James and Joanna, Jan. 29, 1810.
Lucy, d. William and Betsey (Bryant), July 4, 1816.
Lydia, d. Noah and Molly, Sept. 17, 1791.
Lydia Holmes, d. James and Joanna, Aug. 11, 1820.
Marcia, d. William and Betsey (Bryant), Sept. 9, 1813.
Maria [———], w. Augustus, Sept. 21, 1826. G.R.2.
Martin, s. Noah and Molly, Jan. 26, 1794.
Mary Edson, d. Charles and Almira, July 1, 1833.
Mary Jane, d. Francis O. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1840, in Duxbury.
Melvin, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), May 19, 1806.
Nahum, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), Jan. 2, 1815.
Noah, bloomer and yeoman, h. ———, Jan. — [1742]. P.R.23.
Noah, s. Noah and Molly, Nov. 22, 1775.
Noah, s. Noah and Molly, Dec. 25, 1778.
Noah, s. James and Joanna, Oct. 9, 1822.
Oliver, s. Noah and Molly, Dec. 19, 1782.
Peleg, s. Noah [bloomer and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Molly, Dec. 30, 1788.
Peleg, s. James and Joanna, Aug. 2, 1818.
Rebecca L., w. Christopher P. Drew, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Sally Thomas, d. James and Joanna, May 6, 1808.
Samuel, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), July 9, 1812.
Sarah [? m.], June 13 [1768]. P.R.23.
Silvester, s. Noah and Lydia, June 28, 1768.
Stevens, s. Noah [bloomer and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Molly, Feb. 21, 1787.
Sylvester (see Silvester).
William, s. Noah and Molly, May 7, 1777. [ch. Noah, bloomer, and yeoman, and w., May 17, P.R.23.]
William, s. William and Betsey (Bryant), Jan. 19, 1805.
——— [———], w. Noah, bloomer and yeoman, —— [1748]. P.R.23.

**SIMONS** (see Symonds), Eunice, d. John and Hopestil, Mar. 8, 1742–3. [Simonds, d. John and Hope, C.R.1.]
Faith, d. John and Hopestil, June 27, 1738.
John, s. John and Hopestil, Aug. 29, 1746. [Semmons, C.R.1.]
Noah, s. John and Hopestil, Jan. 15, 1739–40.

**SKINNER,** Hannah, d. Evans and Sarah, July 13, 1745.
Joseph Stacey, s. Evans and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1748.

SKINNER, Mary S. [? m.], Feb. 26, 1817. G.R.2.
Patience, d. Evans and Sarah, May 3, 1747.

**SMITH,** Lucretia, d. Joseph and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C.R.1.
———, s. David, bp. May 12, 1811. C.R.1.

**SOULE,** Christiana, d. Henry and Zilpah W., Oct. 31, 1835.
Daniel, s. William Flecher [dup. hatter] and Lois C., July 29, 1844.
Helen, d. Henry and Zilpah W., Sept. 6, 1840.
Henry [h. Zilpha W.], ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Henry, s. Henry and Zilpah W., June 17, 1837.
Herbert, s. Henry, nailor, and Zilpah [dup. adds W.], Mar. 25, 1848.
Lucy Perkins, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1835.
Marcia, d. Henry, nailor (b. Plympton), and Zilpah [dup. adds W.], Nov. 30, 1849.
Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m F. [dup. Flecher], hatter, and Lois C., May 2, 1846.
Sally Churchell, d. William Flecher and Lois C., Apr. 22, 1839.
Samuel Ellis, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1829.
William, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1837.
William Flecher, s. William Flecher and Lois C., Mar. 21, 1840.
Zilpha W. [———], w. Henry, ——, 1811. G.R.2.

**SOUTHWORTH,** Betsey, w. Francis Drew, Oct. 7, 1798. G.R.2.

**SPOONER,** Martha W., d. Horatio N., ropemaker, and ———, Dec. —, 1846.
W. F., s. Horatio, rope maker, and Jerusha, Nov. 23, 1843.

**STACEY** (see Stacie), Hannah, d. Rev. Joseph, Jan. 21, 1722. C.R.1.

**STACIE** (see Stacey), Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Patien[c]e, June 13, 1728.
Patience, d. Rev. Joseph and Patien[c]e, Jan. 17, 1729–30.
Sarah, d. Rev. Joseph and Patien[c]e, Jan. 15, 1726–7.

**STETSON,** Abigail, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, July 1, 1744.
Abigail [———], w. Theophilus, mariner, Nov. 1 [1747]. P.R.23.

STETSON, Albert, s. Joseph and Hannah [(Bryant) (Brewster) P.R.12.], Aug. 6, 1834.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Huldah, Apr. 21, 1792. [ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, P.R.23.]
Angeline, ch. Martin, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C.R.I.
Angeline, d. William and Sally Sherman, Feb. 26, 1841.
Benjamin, s. Thomas [mariner, P.R.23.] and Elizabeth (Cook), Sept. 26, 1786.
Betsey, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.I.
Betsy, d. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Aug. 24, 1781. [Betsey, ch. Theophilus, mariner, and Abigail, Aug. 21 [1782], P.R.23.]
Betty, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1757.
Caleeb, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook), July 12, 1793. [Caleb, C.R.I.] [Caleb, ch. Thomas, mariner, and Elizabeth, P.R.23.]
Carlton, ch. Martin, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C.R.I.
Charles, s. William and Sally Sherman, Sept. 10, 1834.
Charles, s. William and Sally Sherman, Oct. 12, 1835.
Christania, d. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 21, 1796. [Christiana, ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, Feb. 26, P.R.12.]
Deborah S., d. William and Sally Sherman, July 19, 1839.
Deborah Seabury, d. Elisha and Olive (Brewster), May 2, 1804.
Edwin, ch. Martin, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C.R.I.
Egloth, ch. Elisha, bp. Mar. 19, 1721. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Huldah, June 4, 1800. [Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.]
Elisha, ch. Elisha, bp. Mar. 19, 1721. C.R.I. [Elisha Sr., cordwainer, h. ———, b. —— [1720], P.R.23.]
Elisha, s. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1764. [*This entry written in pencil.*] [Elisha Jr., cordwainer [and] yeoman, h. Olive, Feb. 14, P.R.23.]
Elisha [ch. Elisha and Olive (Brewster)], ———.
Elizabeth [———], w. Thomas, mariner, Aug. 19 [1755]. P.R.23.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth Emeline, ch. Wiswall S. and Sally, bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Emmeline, d. Wiswall Seabury and Sally Adams, Aug. 11, 1823.
Elizabeth Stearns, d. William, tanner, and Sally Sherman, Oct. 13, 1844.
Ellen, d. Thomas [mariner, P.R.23.] and Elizabeth (Cook), Mar. 30, 1783.

STETSON, Emma, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 14, 1841. [Emma Frances, ch. Joseph and Hannah (Bryant) (Brewster), P.R.12.]
Erwin, ch. James H. and Mehetable, bp. ——, 1846. C.R.2.
Eugene Lorenzo, s. Lorenzo S. [dup. marriner, omits S.] and Lucia Ann, Feb. 8, 1846.
George, s. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Oct. 31, 1770.
George, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
George, s. Elisha [Jr., C.R.1.] and Olive (Brewster), Aug. 3, 1796.
George Francis, s. Elisha and Lydia Cook, June 6, 1841.
Hannah, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1754.
Hannah Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah [(Bryant) (Brewster) P.R.12.], Aug. 23, 1838.
Harvey (see Hervey, Hervy).
Henry, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook), July 2, 1780.
Henry Tilden, s. Elisha and Lydia Cook, Jan. 28, 1839.
Hervey, s. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 19, 1778. [ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [Harvey, ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, P.R.23.]
Hervy, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.1.
Hiram Dismore, ch. Martin, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C.R.1.
Hopestill, ch. Elisha, bp. Mar. 19, 1721. C.R.1.
Huldah [———], w. Samuel, cordwainer, Nov. 13 [1756]. P.R.23.
Huldah, d. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 17, 1790. [ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, Feb. 7, P.R.23.]
Irwin (see Erwin).
James Burgess, s. William and Sally Sherman, Mar. 27, 1831.
James H. [h. Mehetabel (Cushman)], ——, 1819. G.R.2.
James Prince, s. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Nov. 4, 1772.
James Prince, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
Jane, d. Thomas [mariner, P.R.23.] and Elizabeth (Cook), Oct. 6, 1795.
Jedediah, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C.R.1.
John, s. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Mar. 20, 1792. [s. Theophilus, C.R.1.] [ch. Theophilus, mariner, and Abigail, P.R.23.]
John Walter, s. William and Sally Sherman, Mar. 17, 1843.
John Walter, s. William, tanner, and Sally, Oct. 15, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 21, 1755. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Huldah [Brewster, P.R.12.], Aug. 21, 1802.

STETSON, Judith, d. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 16, 1788. [ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, P.R.23.]
Judith Smith, d. Wiswall Seabury and Sally Adams, Aug. 1, 1817.
Judith Smith, ch. Wiswall S. and Sally, bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.1.
Julia, d. Samuel and Huldah, Mar. 3, 1794. [ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, Mar. 30, P.R.23.]
Julius, s. Joseph and Hannah [(Byrant) (Brewster) P.R.12.], Sept. 7, 1836.
Kimball Washburn, s. George and Deborah Prince, Aug. 30, 1829. [[h. Lizzie T.] G.R.2.]
Leonica, d. Samuel and Huldah, Oct. 17, 1781. [Leonisa, ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.]
Lewis, s. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Nov. 4, 1776.
Lewis, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
Lorenzo Seabury, s. Wiswall Seabury and Sally Adams, Aug. 14, 1819.
Lorenzo Seabury, ch. Wiswall S. and Sally, bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), June 26, 1784. [ch. Theophilus, mariner, and Abigail, Jan. 26, P.R.23.]
Lucy, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
Lucy A. [———], w. Thomas D., Dec. 13, 1833, in Franklin, Conn. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, June 18, 1759.
Lydia, d. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince) [ch. Theophilus, mariner, and Abigail, P.R.23.], Dec. 28, 1774.
Lydia Prince, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
Mahala, d. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), June 27, 1790. [Mehala, d. Theophilus, C.R.1.]
Marcia Holmes, d. Wiswall Seabury and Sally Adams, Aug. 21, 1821. [Aug. 23, G.R.2.]
Marcia Holmes, ch. Wiswall S. and Sally, bp. May 31, 1829. C.R.1.
Maria, d. Thomas [mariner, P.R.23.] and Elizabeth (Cook), May 7, 1791.
Martha S., d. Peleg, master seaman, and ———, Jan. 4, 1848.
Martha Symmes, d. Elisha [Jr., C.R.1.] and Olive (Brewster), Feb. 7, 1799.
Martin, s. Samuel and Huldah, Apr. 21, 1779. [ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, P.R.23.]

Stetson, Martin, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.I.
Martin Herron, ch. Martin, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C.R.I.
Mary Agnes, d. Lorenzo S., mariner, and Lucia Ann, Mar. 20 [dup. Jan. 19], 1844.
Mary Gray, d. Thomas [mariner, P.R.23.] and Elizabeth (Cook), Jan. 16, 1785.
Naba, d. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Apr. 2, 1788. [Nabby, d. Theophilus, C.R.I.] [Nabba, ch. Theophilus, mariner, and Abigail, Aug. 2, P.R.23.]
Nancy, d. Thomas [mariner, P.R.23.] and Elizabeth (Cook), Feb. 4, 1789.
Olive [———], w. Elisha Jr., cordwainer [and] yeoman, Aug. 10 [1768]. P.R.23.
Phebe, d. Elisha 3d and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1755.
Polly, d. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince) [ch. Theophilus, mariner, and Abigail, P.R.23.], July 4, 1769.
Polly, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.I.
Priscilla Cooke, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook), Jan. 6, 1782.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Huldah, Mar. 19, 1783. [ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, P.R.23.]
Rebeckah, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Thomas [mariner, P.R.23.] and Elizabeth (Cook), Apr. 26, 1779.
Sally Burgess, d. William and Sally Sherman, Mar. 11, 1830.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Huldah [Brewster, P.R.12.], Apr. 25, 1798.
Samuell, s. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1749. [Samuel, C.R.I.] [Samuel, cordwainer, h. Huldah, Nov. 3, P.R.23.]
Sarah, ch. Elisha, bp. Mar. 19, 1721. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1746.
Sarah, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1761.
Sarah Ann, d. Wiswall Seabury and Sally Adams, July 3, 1828.
Sarah M., d. William and Sally Sherman, Aug. 3, 1837.
Seth, s. Samuel and Huldah [Brewster, P.R.12.], July 17, 1776.
Seth, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.I.
Theophilus, s. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1742. [mariner, h. Abigail, July 21, P.R.23.]
Theophilus, s. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1744. C.R.I.
Thomas (see Thomus).
Thomas Drew, s. George and Deborah Prince, May 30, 1827.
Thomas Prince, s. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Sept. 14, 1779.

STETSON, Thomas Prince, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.I.
Thomus, s. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1752. [Thomas, C.R.I.] [Thomas, mariner, h. Elizabeth, Mar. 30, P.R.23.]
William, s. Elisha [Jr., cordwainer [and] yeoman, P.R.23.] and Olive (Brewster), Apr. 5, 1794.
William, s. Elisha and Olive (Brewster), Feb. 14, 1802.
William Riley, s. William and Sally Sherman, Jan. 13, 1833.
Wiswell Sebrey, s. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1785. [Wiswal Seabury Stetson, C.R.I.] [Wiswell Seabury Stetson, ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, P.R.12.] [Wiswel, ch. Samuel, cordwainer, and Huldah, Nov. 3 [1786], P.R.23.]
Zeresh, ch. Elisha, bp. Mar. 19, 1721. C.R.I.
———, ch. Caleb, bp. May 6, 1722. C.R.I.
——— [———], w. Elisha Sr., cordwainer, —— [1724]. P.R.23.
———, s. Thomas, bp. June 10, 1798. C.R.I.

**STEVEN** (see Stevens), Deborah, d. Cuff and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1781.
Edward, s. Cuff and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1784.
Elaphar (Stiven), s. Cuff and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1774.
Hannah, d. Cuff and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1786.
Joshua, s. Cuff and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1769.
Prince, s. Cuff and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1771.
Sylas, s. Cuff and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1790.

**STEVENS** (see Steven), Patience, second w. Peleg Bryant, Aug. 26, 1759. P.R.12.

**STIRTEVANT** (see Sturtevant), Amos, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1734.
Benjamin, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1731.
Bethiah (Stirtevand), d. David and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1729.
David, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1724–5.
David, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1726.
Elijah, s. David and Sarah, July 26, 1741.
Jane, d. David and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1737.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1732. [Sturtevant, Nov. 7, P.R.23.]

**STRANGER,** Adeline, d. Edward and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1820.
Andrew Ring, s. Edward and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1817.
Charles Henry, s. Edward and Betsey, July 25, 1828.
Edmond Burke, s. Edward and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1815.
Edwin Nicholas, s. Andrew R., shoemaker, and Helen E. [dup. Hellen Emra] (b. London, Eng.), Mar. 15, [18]49.

STRANGER, Elizabeth Perkins, d. Edward and Betsey, May 29, 1814.
Emma Luella, d. Joseph, shoemaker, and Marcia W., July 25, 1847.
Harriet Maria, d. Edward and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1824.
Jane Bartlett, d. Edward and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1831.
Joseph Addison, s. Edward and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1822.
Seth Fuller, s. Edward and Betsey, Mar. 27, 1829.
William Andrew, s. Andrew R., fisherman and shoemaker, and Helen E. [dup. Hellen Emra], Sept. 28, 1845.

**STURTEVANT** (see Stirtevant), Asa C. [h. Marcia], ——, 1814. G.R.1.
David, ch. Elijah, mariner and yeoman, and Mary, Aug. 17 [1775]. P.R.23.
Elijah, mariner and yeoman, h. Mary, Aug. 6 [1740]. P.R.23.
Henry [h. Nancy], ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Jane, ch. Elijah, mariner and yeoman, and Mary, July 29 [1786]. P.R.23.
Lucy, ch. Elijah, mariner and yeoman, and Mary, Dec. 25 [1790]. P.R.23.
Marcia [———], w. Asa C., ——, 1818. G.R.1.
Mary [———], w. Elijah, mariner and yeoman, Dec. 15 [1749]. P.R.23.
Molly [? m.], July — [1749]. P.R.23.
Nancy [———], w. Henry, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Nancy W. [? m.], ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Polly, ch. Elijah, mariner and yeoman, and Mary, May 1 [1783]. P.R.23.
Sally, ch. Elijah, mariner and yeoman, and Mary, Jan. 24 [1780]. P.R.23.

**SULLIVAN,** Jane [? m.], —— [1731]. P.R.23.

**SWEET,** Arthur, s. Rev. John Davis and Angeline, Jan. 23, 1842. [s. Rev. John D. and Angeline D., Jan. 20, 1843, G.R.2.]
Benjamin Delano, s. Rev. John Davis and Angeline [A. D., C.R.1.], Nov. 11, 1840.
John D., Rev. [h. Angeline (Delano)], June 22, 1807, in Norton. G.R.2.
John Davis, s. Rev. John Davis and Angeline, Oct. 16, 1838. [s. Rev. John Davis and A. D., C.R.1.] [Rev. John D., s. Rev. John D. and Angeline D., G.R.2.]

**SYMMES,** Alexander Beal, s. W[illia]m, ship master, and Caroline (b. Machias, Me.), June 27, 1849.
Caroline Frances, d. William and Caroline, Aug. 22, 1842.
Caroline H. [———], w. William, July 16, 1816, in Machias, Me. G.R.2.
Frank Jameson, s. William, master seaman, and Caroline, June 7, 1847.
Isaac, s. Daniel W., mariner, and Selina A., Aug. 1, 1844.
John Jameson, s. William, mariner, and Caroline, May 9, 1844.
Mary D. [———], w. William, Aug. 17, 1805. G.R.1.
William Whitman, s. William and Mary Drew, Feb. 7, 1834.
William Whitman, ch. W[illia]m and Mary D., bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C.R.1.
———, s. Daniel W., mariner, and Selina A. (b. Duxbury), Nov. 3, 1848.

**SYMONDS** (see Simons), Sarah [? m.], —— [1766]. P.R.23.

**TAYLER** (see Taylor), Mary L. [———], w. Thomas, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

**TAYLOR** (see Tayler), Ann Porter, d. Horace, blacksmith, and ———, July 31, 1847.

**THATCHER,** Benjamin Lothrop, s. Capt. Josiah, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [———], w. Josiah, mariner, Jan. 27 [1757]. P.R.23.
Josiah, mariner, h. Elizabeth, Aug. 7 [1735]. P.R.23.
Josiah Lewis, s. Josiah and Elisabath [ch. Josiah, mariner, and Elizabeth, P.R.23.], July 4, 1781.
Josiah Lewis, s. Capt. Josiah, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C.R.1.
Mary Bradford, ch. Josiah, mariner, and Elizabeth, Sept. 1 [1786]. P.R.23.

**THOMAS,** Abigail, d. Zadock and Avirick, Feb. 26, 1768.
Augustus, s. John and Waity (Gray), June 11, 1796.
Averick, d. Zadock and Avirick, Jan. 24, 1766.
Averick, d. Zadock, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C.R.1.
Caroline White, d. Sylvanus and Sally (Wilder), June 13, 1802.
Catharine Drew, d. George and Maria West, Dec. 9, 1811.
Charles, s. Charles and Dorothy [Dorathy, P.R.23.] (Drew), Oct. 23, 1788.
Charles, s. Charles and Dorathy, bp. May —, 1794. C.R.1.

THOMAS, Charles Frederic, s. George and Maria West, Aug. 29, 1817. [[h. Abigail (Locke)] G.R.2.]
Christiana, ch. Isaiah, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
Christinia, d. Isaiah and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1781. [Christiana, ch. Isaiah, housewright, and Hannah, P.R.23.]
Deborah, d. Zadock, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Zadock and Avirick, Nov. 21, 1774.
Elezebeth, d. Zadock and Avirick, Apr. 5, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Zadock, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C.R.1.
George, s. Charles and Dorothy (Drew), Dec. 22, 1789.
George, s. Charles and Dorothy (Drew), Dec. 30, 1790. [[ch. Dorothy (Drew)] Dec. 3, P.R.23.]
George, s. Charles and Dorathy, bp. May —, 1794. C.R.1.
Gustavus, s. John and Waity (Gray), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* May 5, 1793]. [bp. Dec. 14, 1794, C.R.1.]
Hannah, d. James and Mary, Aug. 30, 1698.
Hannah [———], w. ———, July 2 [1730]. P.R.23.
Hannah [———], w. Isaiah, housewright, Mar. 12 [1759]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. [Col., C.R.1.] John Esq. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1762.
Hannah, d. Isaiah and Hannah, July 21, 1778. [ch. Isaiah, housewright, and Hannah, July 12, P.R.23.]
Hannah, ch. Isaiah, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. John and Judith (Drew) (Sampson), Oct. 19, 1809. [w. Theodore B. Cunningham, G.R.2.]
Holmes, s. Isaiah, bp. July 27, 1755. C.R.1.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Keziah, Nov. 12, 1747.
Isaiah, housewright, h. Hannah, Jan. 10 [1751]. P.R.23.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Keziah, Jan. 24, 1753.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Kezia, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C.R.1.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C.R.1.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah [housewright, P.R.23.] and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1795.
John, s. John Esq. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1766. [s. Col. John, C.R.1.] [h. Wait, June 17, P.R.23.]
John, s. John and Waity (Gray), May 5, 1793. [[h. Hannah (Hedge)] May 5, 1794, G.R.2.] [ch. John and Wait, May 5 [1793], P.R.23.]
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C.R.1.
Julia Parris, d. George and Maria West, June 14, 1810.
Keziah, d. Isaiah and Keziah, June 23, 1751.
Keziah, d. Isaiah and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1793. [Kezia, C.R.1.] [Keziah, ch. Isaiah, housewright, and Hannah, P.R.23.]
Levi, s. Zadock and Avirick, Nov. 1, 1776.

THOMAS, Maria Augusta, d. George and Maria West, Sept. 30, 1813.
Mary, d. Zadock and Avirick, Jan. 30, 1784.
Mary Frances, d. Sylvanus and Sally (Wilder), Sept. 2, 1806.
Mary Frances [———], w. William K., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Micah, s. Isaiah and Keziah, May 1, 1746.
Micah, s. Isaiah, bp. June 8, 1801. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. John Esq. and Hannah, June 23, 1769.
Nelson, s. Zadock and Avirick, June 26, 1781.
Polly, d. Isaiah and Hannah, July 4, 1785. [ch. Isaiah, housewright, and Hannah, July 4 [1784], P.R.23.]
Polly, ch. Isaiah, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.1.
Saba, d. John and Waity (Gray), Jan. 22, 1792. [ch. John and Wait, Feb. 23, P.R.23.]
Saba, d. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C.R.1.
Sally, d. Micah and Lydia, June 28, 1774. [Jan. 28, P.R.23.]
Sarah, d. Zadock and Avirick, May 9, 1770.
Sarah Lewis, d. Sylvanus and Sally (Wilder), May 5, 1804.
Seth, s. Isaiah [housewright, P.R.23.] and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1791.
Shadrach, s. Zadock and Avirick, Nov. 26, 1778.
Shadrack, s. Zadock, bp. May 6, 1781. C.R.1.
Spencer, s. Isaiah, bp. May 7, 1758. C.R.1.
Spencer, s. Isaiah and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1787. [ch. Isaiah, housewright, and Hannah, Aug. 21 [1786], P.R.23.]
Susanah, d. Zadock and Avirick, Mar. 30, 1762.
Susannah, d. Zadock, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C.R.1.
Wait [———], w. John, Oct. 21 [1762]. P.R.23.
Waldo W., s. George and Maria West, Sept. 27, 1815.
William Appleton, s. John and Waity (Gray), Feb. 18, 1800.
William Appleton, July 13, 1829. G.R.2.
William K. [h. Mary Frances], ——, 1823. G.R.2.
William R., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Zadock, s. Zadock and Avirick, Sept. 20, 1772.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Albert, s. Solomon and Harriet, Nov. 26, 1824.
Charles L., Rev. [h. C. Mary A.], Feb. 19, 1836. G.R.2.
Elvira, d. Solomon and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1821.
Harriet Marinda, d. Solomon and Harriet, Sept. 30, 1830.
Harris, s. Solomon and Harriet, Aug. 4, 1828.
James, May —, 1814. G.R.2.
James, s. Solomon and Harriet, Sept. 5, 1826.
James Henry, s. James W. and Polly, July 19, 1837, in W. Bridgewater.
Laura Ann, d. James W. and Polly, Oct. 19, 1841.

THOMPSON, Maria Louisa, d. Solomon and Harriet, Aug. 13, 1818.
Mary Wales, d. James [dup. adds W.], house carpenter, and Polly, Jan. 15, 1844 [dup. 1843].
Polly S. [? m.], Aug. —, 1813. G.R.2.
Robert Harvey, s. James W. and Polly, July 27, 1839.
Vernon [dup. Vernon Willard Thompson], s. James W., house carpenter, and Polly, May 10, 1846.
———, ch. James W., house wright (b. Bridgewater), and Polly, Nov. 24, 1849.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Susanna Cushing, d. Timothy and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1799.

**TILDEN,** Sarah [———], w. ———, July 5 [1738]. P.R.23.

**TILLSON,** Elizabeth Amelia, d. Charles H., shoemaker, and Sarah Jane, July 4, 1845.
Lucy C., d. Charles H., shoemaker (b. Duxbury), and Sarah J. (b. N. Y.) of Plymouth, Oct. 30, [18]48.
Mary Bailey, d. Charles H., shoemaker, and Sarah J., July 23, 1846.

**TINKHAM,** Ann, d. John and Ann, Aug. 6, 1726.
Anne, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1748–9.
Charles F., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Ephraim, s. John and Ann, Mar. 25, 1724.
Isaac, s. Seth and Lucinda, Aug. 4, 1807.
John, s. Joseph and Debroah, Nov. 9, 1754.
Joseph, s. John and Ann, May 14, 1728.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Debroah, May 26, 1757.
Levi, s. Joseph and Debroah, Feb. 17, 1762.
Rebeckah, d. Edward and Lydia, June 11, 1745.
Salvenis, s. Edward and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1743.
Seth, s. Joseph and Debroah, Mar. 22, 1764.
Seth, s. Seth and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1805.
Silvanus (see Salvenis).

**TORRY,** Eunice, d. James, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C.R.1.
William Turner, s. James, bp. Feb. —, 1786. C.R.1.

**TOWER,** Betsey Ann, d. Reuben and Rebekah, Sept. 3, 1823.
Caroline, d. Reuben and Rebekah, Mar. 17, 1825.
Rebekah, d. Reuben and Rebekah, Feb. 18, 1822.

**TOWNE,** Angie L., w. George Washburn, ——, 1836. G.R.1.

**TREHERN,** Mary Breedy, d. George, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.1.

**TRIBBLE,** Abigail T. [———], w. Hiram, June 14, 1818. G.R.2.
Harriet Holmes, d. Hiram, painter and stone cutter, and Abigail T. [dup. omits T.], July 21, 1843.
Hiram [h. Abigail T.], July 8, 1809. G.R.2.
Hiram, s. Hiram, painter and stone cutter, and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1846.
Hiram, s. Hiram and Abigail, bp. June 11, 1848. C.R.1.
Irene Smith, d. Hiram and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1842.
Maria Thomas, d. Hiram and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1840.
Mariah Thomas, d. Hiram and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C.R.1.
Mary Holmes, d. Hiram and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1835.
Mary Holmes, ch. Hiram and Abigail T., bp. July 16, 1837. C.R.1.
William Robert, s. Hiram and Abigail, June 20, 1833.
William Thomas, s. Hiram and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1837.
William Thomas, s. Hiram and Abigail, bp. Apr. 7, 1839. C.R.1.

**TRIPP,** Laura Francis, d. James M., wheelwright (b. Fairhaven), and Amelia L. (b. Warren, R.I.), Mar. 18, [18]49.

**TROW,** Charles W., Sept. 7, 1843. G.R.2.

**TUPPER,** Abigail L., d. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1826, in Boston.
Adaline, d. Peleg and Violetta (Brewster), May 11, 1804. [Adeline, P.R.28.]
Alice Maria, d. Martin L., house carpenter, and Jane, Aug. 2, [18]48.
Augusta, d. Seth and Abigail, June 5, 1835.
Bridget, ch. Priscilla, wid., Feb. 17 [1774]. P.R.23.
Caroline, d. Peleg and Violetta (Brewster), May 15, 1799. [Caroline M. [w. Nathan Brooks], P.R.28.]
Frances [rances *written in pencil*] Matilda, d. Seth and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1833, in Boston.
Jane F. [? m.], ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Lewis Trescott, s. Seth, labourer, and Abigail, May 8, 1843.
Lucy, d. Peleg and Violetta (Brewster), June 27, 1797.
Martin Lewis, s. Peleg Jr. and Sally Drew, Mar. 3, 1823.
Nathaniel, s. Seth and Prisilla, Jan. 13, 1769. [ch. Priscilla, wid., Jan. 14 [1771], P.R.23.]
Peleg, s. Seth and Prisilla, Jan. 2, 1764. [mariner [h. Violette], P.R.23.]

TUPPER, Peleg, s. Peleg and Violetta (Brewster) [ch. Peleg, mariner, and Violette, P.R.23.], Oct. 3, 1793.
Polly, ch. Priscilla, wid., Apr. 19 [1772]. P.R.23.
Priscilla [———], w. ———, Dec. 30 [1742]. P.R.23.
Priscilla, d. Seth and Prisilla, July 17, 1766.
Priscilla, d. Peleg and Violetta (Brewster) [ch. Peleg, mariner, and Violette, P.R.23.], Apr. 23, 1790.
Samuel, s. Seth and Prisilla, Jan. 31, 1762.
Sarah Brewster, d. Peleg Jr. and Sally Drew, Mar. 22, 1827.
Seth, s. Peleg and Violetta (Brewster) [ch. Peleg, mariner, and Violette, P.R.23.], Oct. 9, 1791.
Violette [———] [w. Peleg, mariner], Oct. 24 [1767]. P.R.23.

**TURNER,** Percis, d. Charles and Mary, July 3, 1776. [Persis, d. Rev. Charles, C.R.1.]

**WADE,** Hertilla Seaver, d. John Watson and Hertilla, Apr. 21, 1833.
———, s. John W., taylor, and ———, Aug. 14, 1847.

**WADSWORTH,** Alfrid, s. Cephas and Molly, Sept. 12, 1774. [Alfred, ch. Cephas, housewright, and Molly, P.R.23.]
Bliss, d. Abiah and Mary, Oct. 29, 1734.
Cephas, housewright, h. Molly, Aug. 23 [1743]. P.R.23.
Cephas, s. Cephas [housewright, P.R.23.] and Molly, Mar. 21, 1781.
Cephas, s. Cephas and Lucy, May 23, 1820.
Elisha, s. Abiah and Mary, June 18, 1737.
Eveline, d. Cephas and Lucy, June 6, 1812. [Everline, C.R.1.]
Hannah White, d. Cephas and Lucy, June 27, 1817.
Irene, d. Abiah, bp. July 17, 1748. C.R.1.
John, s. Cephas [housewright, P.R.23.] and Molly, Feb. 3, 1788.
Joseph, s. Abiah and Mary [of] Dux[borough], bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C.R.1.
Lavina, d. Cephas and Molly, Jan. 4, 1783. [Lavinia, ch. Cephas, housewright, and Molly, Jan. 14, P.R.23.]
Lenty, d. Abiah and Mary [of] Duxboro, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C.R.1.
Lewis Silvester, d. Cephas and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1805.
Lowly, d. Abiah, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. Cephas and Molly, Nov. 6, 1772.
Lucy Sampson, d. Cephas and Lucy, May 10, 1810.
Margaret J. [? m.], July 21, 1828. G.R.2.
Meek, d. Abiah and Mary, Sept. 23, 1733.
Molly [———], w. Cephas, housewright, Nov. 9 [1743]. P.R.23.

WADSWORTH, Molly, d. Cephas and Molly, Jan. 28, 1777.
Peleg, s. Cephas and Molly, Aug. 19, 1768.
Peleg (Wads[wor]th), s. Cephas, bp. July 5, 1772. C.R.I.
Sedate, s. Abiah and Mary, July 22, 1730.
Serene, d. Abiah and Mary, Jan. 27, 1731–2.
Sylvia [w. Ziba Hunt], ———. P.R.25.
Verity, s. Abiah and Mary, June 17, 1736.
Weltha, d. Cephas and Molly, Jan. 27, 1779. [Welthea, ch. Cephas, housewright, and Molly, P.R.23.]
William, s. Cephas and Molly, Aug. 2, 1770.
William (Wads[wor]th), s. Cephas, bp. July 5, 1772. C.R.I.
William Alexander, s. Cephas and Lucy, June 30, 1824.
William Alexander, s. Cephas, bp. May 27, 1827. C.R.I.
Zilpha, d. Cephas and Molly, Aug. 19, 1785.
———, s. W[illia]m A., shoemaker, and Margarett, Jan. 28, 1847.

**WARD,** Lizzie T., w. E. Elbridge Atwood, Aug. 2, 1828. G.R.2.

**WARDEN,** Henry Huges [h. Elizabeth (Beal)], s. Appleton and Susan Withers, Nov. 26, 1817, in New York City. G.R.2.

**WARSHBURN** (see Washburn), Abigail, d. Philip, bp. Dec. 23, 1783. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 19, 1775. C.R.I.
Grace, ch. Phillip and Silence, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.I.
Ichobud, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 21, 1775. C.R.I.
Israel, ch. Phillip and Silence, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.I.
Jacob, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C.R.I.
James, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.I.
Jehiel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.I.
Lois, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 18, 1775. C.R.I.
Molly, d. Louis, wid., bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C.R.I.
Phillip, ch. Phillip and Silence, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.I.
Saba, ch. Ezekiel, bp. July 28, 1776. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Phillip and Silence, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.I.
William, ch. Phillip and Silence, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.I.

**WASHBURN** (see Warshburn), Abiel, s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, May 20, 1775. [Warshburn, C.R.I.] [Abial Washburn [h. Rebecca], G.R.2.] [Abiel Washburn, May 30, P.R.23.]
Albart, s. Rufus and Cyntha, Feb. 12, 1797.

WASHBURN, Albert, s. William Drew and Amelia, Oct. 7, 1840.
Alethea (see Elitheah).
Alvan, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Aug. 23, 1792. [ch. Bildad, stonecutter, and Lucy, Apr. 23, P.R.23.]
Amelia, d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), Jan. 7, 1807.
Amelia Thomas, d. William Drew and Amelia, Jan. 31, 1820, in Duxbury.
Ann Jaffray, d. Alexander H. and Eliza D., July 21, 1835.
Azel W., s. Francis and Judith, Oct. 4, 1829.
Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1749. [—— [1746], P.R.23.]
Bartlett Adams, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Nov. 18, 1809.
Bethiah, d. Ichabod and Bethiah, May 24, 1729.
Betsy, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Feb. 4, 1785. [Betey, ch. Bildad, stonecutter, and Lucy, P.R.23.]
Betsy, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1789. [Betsey, P.R.23.]
Bildad, s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1762. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, stonecutter, h. Lucy, P.R.23.]
Caleb Fish, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Mary [dup. adds C.], Nov. 21 [dup. Nov. 28], 1843.
Caroline, d. William Drew and Amelia, May 31, 1829.
Carroll, s. George, laborer, and Phebe (b. Middleborough), Sept. 23, 1849.
Cassander Vernon, d. James, augre maker, and Christiana B., Aug. 25, 1847. [Cassandra V., C.R.2.]
Charles, twin s. Ichabod and Sylvia (Bradford), Aug. 11, 1798.
Charles [ch. Philip and Patience], ———.
Charles F., s. Charles H. and Lucy A., July 2, 1842.
Christiana Drew, d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), June 25, 1799.
Cornelia Gano, d. Abiel and Rebecca, July 2, 1808. [ch. Abial and Rebecca [w. ——— Mallison], G.R.2.]
Cynthia Bradford, d. Isaac and Abigail, June 6, 1811.
Daniel Bartlett, s. Abiel and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1819. [ch. Abial and Rebecca, ——, 1817, G.R.2.]
Deborah [———], w. ———, Apr. 18 [1718]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. Ephraim and Eglah, Nov. 15, 1735.
Deborah [———], w. Elisha, tanner and cordwainer, July 13 [1760]. P.R.23.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 31, 1769. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, ch. Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, and Sarah, P.R.23.]

WASHBURN, Deborah Prince, d. Elisha and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], July 6, 1802.
Dolly Drew, ch. John and w., bp. May 27, 1798. C.R.I.
Dorothy, d. John and Jenny (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*] [ch. John, blacksmith, and Jane, P.R.23.], Mar. 1, 1788.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1735. [Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, h. Sarah, Sept. 25, P.R.23.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1762. [Ebenezer Jr., yeoman, h. Lucy, P.R.23.]
Edward, s. W[illia]m D. [dup. Drew], hatter, and Amelia, Dec. 26, 1844 [dup. Dec. 25, 1845].
Edward P., s. Alixander H., master seaman, and Eliza D., June 8, 1847.
Elias, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Jan. 28, 1796.
Elies Billdad [Billdad *crossed out*], s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1761. [Elias Washburn, C.R.I.]
El[i]sabeth, d. Barnabas and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1754.
Elisebath, d. Elkanah and Marcy, Oct. 24, 1789. [Elizabeth, ch. Elkanah, yeoman and labourer, and Marcy, Oct. 24 [1787], P.R.23.]
Elisha, s. Jabish and Judeth, Mar. 17, 1734–5.
Elisha, s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, June 28, 1758. [tanner and cordwainer, h. Deborah, P.R.23.]
Elisha, s. Jabez Jr., bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C.R.I.
Elishaba, d. Elisha and Martha, Apr. 13, 1735.
Elitheah, d. Ephraim and Eglah, Aug. 18, 1743. Elethia, d. Ephraim and Egleth, C.R.I.]
Eliza, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Mar. 5, 1800.
Eliza, d. Francis and Judith, Dec. 3, 1842.
Eliza Williamson, d. Alexander H. and Eliza D., May 20, 1841.
Elizabeth (see El[i]sabeth).
Elizabeth (see Elisebath).
Elizabeth T. C., d. Francis and Judith, Oct. 18, 1831.
Elkanah, s. Barnabas and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1750–1. [yeoman and laborer, h. Marcy, P.R.23.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eglah, Mar. 16, 1741.
Eunice (see Unice).
Eunice Gray, d. George S., fisherman, and Merinda (b. Halifax), Aug. 21, 1849.
Ezekel, s. Ephraim and Eglah, Nov. 22, 1733. [Ezekiel, labourer, h. Priscilla, P.R.23.]
Fayette, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Mary C., Dec. 26, 1847.

WASHBURN, Fear, w. James Foster, Sept. 15, 1766.
Francis, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Dec. 16, 1801.
Genoa, d. Alexander H., master mariner, and Eliza [dup. adds D.], July 10, 1844.
George, s. William Drew and Amelia, Apr. 17, 1821. [[h. Pheobe, h. Angie L. (Towne)] G.R.1.]
George [ch. Philip and Patience], ———.
George Hiram, s. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1815.
George Sampson, ch. George, labourer, and Phebe, ——— [rec. June —, 1848].
Georgiana, d. Geo[rge] L., seaman, and Marinda, Feb. 10, 1846.
Hannah [———] [w. Simeon, housewright], Aug. 13 [1770]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1773. [Warshburn, d. Dea. Ebenezer, C.R.1.] [Washburn, ch. Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Hannah D., d. Phillip Jr. and Hannah Drew, Apr. 30, 1835.
Hannah Drew, twin d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), Aug. 3, 1802.
Harvey (see Hervey).
Harvey, s. Harvey and Jane A., Oct. 12, 1829.
Henry, s. William Drew and Amelia, Feb. 8, 1823.
Henry, s. George, mariner, and Phebe, July 14, 1844.
Hervey, s. Philip and Patience, June 25, 1799.
Horatio, June 21, 1810. G.R.2.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, Apr. 13, 1731.
Ichabod, twin s. Ichabod and Sylvia (Bradford), Aug. 11, 1798.
Ira, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*] [ch. Bildad, stonecutter, and Lucy, P.R.23.], Oct. 10, 1788.
Isaac, s. Judah and Prissilla, Oct. 2, 1774. [Isaach, ch. Capt. Judah, housewright, and Priscilla, P.R.23.]
Jabez, s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, July 2, 1771. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, cabinet maker [h. Polly], P.R.23.]
Jabez, [twin] s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Aug. 7, 1804.
Jabish, s. Jabish and Judeth, Apr. 22, 1733.
James, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1760.
James, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1776. [Warshburn, s. Dea. Ebenezer, C.R.1.] [Washburn, ch. Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, and Sarah, July 31, P.R.23.]
James, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1795. [ch. Ebenezer Jr., yeoman, and Lucy, Oct. 26, P.R.23.]

Washburn, James Marshall, s. John and Susanna P., July 15, 1818, in Pembroke.
Jane [———], w. John, blacksmith, May 21 [1765]. P.R.23.
Jane, d. John and Jenny (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*], Oct. 11, 1798.
Jane Drew, d. William Drew and Amelia, Aug. 8, 1826.
Jehial, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1763. [Ishiel, ch. Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Jerome, s. Harvey and Jane A., Aug. 23, 1835.
Job, s. Elisha and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Nov. 26, 1786. [ch. Elisha, tanner and cordwainer, and Deborah, Nov. 26 [1789], P.R.23.]
John, s. Jabish and Judeth, July 18, 1739.
John, s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Apr. 6, 1764. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, blacksmith, h. Jane, P.R.23.]
John, s. John and Jenny (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*] [ch. John, blacksmith, and Jane, P.R.23.], Aug. 4, 1795.
John, ch. John and w., bp. May 27, 1798. C.R.1.
John, s. William Drew and Amelia, Oct. 8, 1831.
John Alexander, s. Alexander H. and Eliza D., Nov. 20, 1831.
Josephine, d. Francis and Judith, Sept. 4, 1834.
Judah, s. Jabish and Judeth, July 10, 1746. [Warshburn, s. Jabez, C.R.1.] [Capt. Judah Washburn, housewright, h. Priscilla, July 1, P.R.23.]
Judith, d. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1765. [Warshburn, C.R.1.]
Judith, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*] [ch. Bildad, stonecutter, and Lucy, P.R.23.], Nov. 27, 1786.
Judith [? m.], Jan. 22, 1804. G.R.2.
Judith Adams, twin d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), Aug. 3, 1802.
Julia Ann, d. William Drew and Amelia, Feb. 17, 1836 [6 *written in pencil over* 4].
Kezia Adams, d. Abiel and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1813. [Keziah A., ch. Abial and Rebecca [w. ——— Mallison], G.R.2.]
Kimball, s. Elisha and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Oct. 31, 1784. [ch. Elisha, tanner and cordwainer, and Deborah, Oct. 30 [1785], P.R.23.]
Laura Ann, d. Nath[anie]l, farmer, and Mary [dup. adds C.] (b. Pembroke), Mar. 28, [18]49.
Leander, s. Abiel [Abial, G.R.2.] and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1811.
Leander Francis, s. Phillip Jr. and Hannah Drew, June 26, 1842.

WASHBURN, Leora, d. Edward P. and Eunice, Feb. 16, 1843.
Lois, d. Elkanah [yeoman and labourer, P.R.23.] and Marcy, Mar. 18, 1790.
Lora, s. [*sic*] George, labourer, and Phebe, Jan. 24, 1846.
Lorinda, d. Abiel [Abial, G.R.2.] and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1810.
Lucy [———], w. Bildad, stonecutter, Aug. 18 [1765]. P.R.23.
Lucy [———], w. Ebenezer Jr., yeoman, —— [1769]. P.R.23.
Lucy, d. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1769.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer Jr. [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1788.
Lucy, d. Jabez and Polly, Sept. 7, 1795.
Lucy, d. Elisha [tanner and cordwainer, P.R.23.] and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Sept. 18, 1795.
Lucy, d. Francis and Judith, Dec. 2, 1838.
Lucy Kingman, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Mar. 24, 1806.
Lusannah, d. Elkanah and Marcy, Dec. 24, 1791. [Susannah, ch. Elkanah, yeoman and labourer, and Marcy, Dec. 21, P.R.23.]
Lydia, d. Elisha and Martha, Dec. 12, 1729.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1733.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 21, 1767. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, ch. Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, and Sarah, P.R.23.]
Malatiah, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, Mar. 29, 1733.
Marcey, d. Elkanah and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1796.
Marcia, d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), Sept. 6, 1793.
Marcy, d. Ephraim and Eglah, Sept. 23, 1738.
Marcy [———], w. Elkanah, yeoman and labourer, Nov. 27 [1749]. P.R.23.
Martha, d. Elisha and Martha, May 5, 1732.
Martha [ch. Philip and Patience], ———.
Martha Allen, d. Alexander H. and Eliza D., May 4, 1838.
Martha Jane, d. Harvey and Jane A., Aug. 1, 1832.
Martin, ch. Seth, blacksmith, and Sarah, Sept. 6 [1793]. P.R.23.
Martin, s. Ebenezer Jr. [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1793.
Martin, s. William Drew and Amelia, Sept. 30, 1842. [Martin P., G.R.2.]
Martin Parris, s. William Drew and Amelia, Sept. 28, 1824.
Mary [———], w. Jabez [Jr.], Mar. 29, 1734.
Mary (see Molly).
Mary, [twin] d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Aug. 7, 1804.

WASHBURN, Mary Ann, w. Edward Willis, Mar. 7, 1824. G.R.2. P.R.19.
Mary Drew, d. Philip and Patience, Aug. 17, 1805.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Mary [dup. adds C.], Dec. 28, 1844.
Mary Sherman, d. William Drew and Amelia, Dec. 23, 1833.
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Melvin Simmons, s. Charles H., mariner, and Lucy, Dec. 19, [18]48.
Mercy (see Marcey, Marcy).
Merinda, d. Geo[rge] L., seaman, and Merinda, ——— [rec. June —, 1848].
Moley, d. Jabish and Judeth, May 15, 1742.
Molley, d. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1759.
Molly, d. John and Louis, June 3, 1762.
Molly, d. Elisha and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Mar. 20, 1781. [Mary, w. Seth Drew, G.R.2.] [ch. Elisha, tanner and cordwainer, and Deborah, P.R.23.]
Nancy, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Feb. 20, 1798.
Nathaniel, s. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Apr. 2, 1794.
Nathaniel, s. Elkanah and Marcy, Aug. 12, 1799.
Nathaniel Alden, s. Nathaniel and Mary C., July 17, 1842.
Nehemiah, s. Ephraim and Eglah, June 11, 1749. [Washbon, C.R.1.]
Olive, ch. Ezekiel, labourer, and Priscilla, Oct. 22 [1760]. P.R.23.
Pamelia B., d. Ichabod and Sylvia (Bradford), Sept. 18, 1794.
Patience [———], w. Phillip, mariner, —— [1773]. P.R.23.
Patience Ransom, d. Philip and Patience, Apr. 30, 1801.
Pheobe [———], w. George, ——, 1824. G.R.1.
Philip, s. Philip and Patience, Mar. 3, 1811.
Phillip, mariner [h. Patience], Aug. 30 [1766]. P.R.23.
Phillip M., s. Phillip Jr. and Hannah Drew, Sept. 24, 1839.
Polly [———] [w. Jabez, cabinet maker], Jan. — [1776]. P.R.23.
Polly, d. Jabez and Polly, Nov. 23, 1797. [w. Henry Cobb, G.R.2.]
Priscilla [———], w. Ezekiel, labourer, May 30 [1733]. P.R.23.
Priscilla [———], w. Capt. Judah, housewright, June 11 [1748]. P.R.23.
Prissilla, d. Ezekiel and P[r]iscilla, Feb. 23, 1759.

WASHBURN, Prissilla, d. Judah and Prissilla, Dec. 7, 1786. [Priscilla, ch. Capt. Judah, housewright, and Priscilla, Dec. 7 [1785], P.R.23].
Rebecca [———], w. Abial, ——, 1774. G.R.2.
Rebecca Adams, d. Abiel and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1816. [ch. Abial and Rebecca [w. ——— Wilbur], ——, 1815. G.R.2.]
Rebeckah, d. Jabish and Judeth, Apr. 14, 1744. [Rebecca Washbourn, d. Jabez and ———, C.R.1.] [Rebecca Washburn, Apr. 15, P.R.23.]
Rufas, s. Judah and Prissilla, Nov. 1, 1769, in Middleb[o]r-[ough]. [Rufus, ch. Capt. Judah, housewright, and Priscilla, P.R.23.]
Rufas, s. Rufus and Cyntha, Apr. 11, 1799.
Sally, d. Ebenezer Jr. [yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lucy, July 5, 1791.
Sally, d. Elisha and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Feb. 14, 1799.
Sarah, d. Ichabod and Bethiah, Feb. 12, 1736–7.
Sarah [———], w. Ebenezer Esq., yeoman and housewright, Sept. 4 [1738]. P.R.23.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Eglah, Mar. 22, 1752.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1758.
Sarah [———] [w. Seth, blacksmith], Oct. 26 [1773]. P.R.23.
Sarah Drew, d. Seth and Sarah (Adams), Dec. 3, 1796.
Sarah F., d. Phillip Jr. and Hannah Drew, June 21, 1837.
Sarah Pope, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1817.
Sarah Russell, d. William Drew and Amelia, Aug. 8 [8 *written in pencil in front of* 14 *crossed out in pencil*], 1838.
Seth, blacksmith [h. Sarah], Oct. 28 [1768]. P.R.23.
Silve, d. Ezekiel and P[r]iscilla, Nov. 11, 1756. [Sylvia, ch. Ezekiel, labourer, and Priscilla, P.R.23.]
Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1737–8.
Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1765.
Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1771. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, housewright [h. Hannah], P.R.23.]
Sophia, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Aug. 23, 1790. [Sophy, ch. Bildad, stonecutter, and Lucy, P.R.23.]
Susan St. Medard, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1809.
Susanna, d. Jabez and Deborah, July 3, 1762. [Susanah Warshburn, d. Dea. Jabez, C.R.1.] [Susannah Washburn, ch. Deborah, wid., P.R.23.]
Susannah, d. Jabish and Judeth, May 7, 1737.
Susannah (see Lusannah).
Sylvia (see Silve).

WASHBURN, Thaddeus Ransom, s. Philip and Patience, May 26, 1797.
Thomas, s. Jabez and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1755. [Warshburn, s. Dea. Jabez, C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. Judah and Prissilla [ch. Capt. Judah, housewright, and Priscilla, P.R.23.], Feb. 22, 1779.
Unice, d. Ephraim and Eglah, July 20, 1746. [Eunice Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Waldo, s. Nath[anie]l, farmer, and Mary C., June 11, 1846.
William, s. William Drew and Amelia, Feb. 9, 1818, in Duxbury.
William Drew, s. John and Jenny (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*] [ch. John, blacksmith, and Jane, P.R.23.], Apr. 22, 1792.
William Drew, ch. John and w., bp. May 27, 1798. C.R.I.
William Harrison, s. Charles H. and Lucy A., Nov. 26, 1837.

**WATERMAN**, Benjamin, s. Ichabod and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1760. [founder and yeoman, h. Lucy, Aug. — [1761], P.R.23.]
E. Everett, May 14, 1810. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Josiah, labourer, and Lydia, July 1 [1782]. P.R.23.
Eliza J. [———], w. John, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Otis, d. Otis and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1821.
Fear, ch. Josiah, labourer, and Lydia, Nov. 1 [1767]. P.R.23.
George, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1842.
Hannah [———], w. Ichabod, labourer, Apr. 17 [1736]. P.R.23.
Hannah, d. Ichabod [Ichobud, C.R.I.] and Hannah, June 9, 1770.
Harriet, d. Eleazer Everett and Eveline Holmes, Apr. 23, 1839.
Hiram, s. Nathaniel and Jane I., Nov. 2, 1830.
Homar [dup. Homer], s. Eleazer Everett, house carpenter, and Eveline Holmes, Oct. 26, 1844.
Ichabod, labourer, h. Hannah, Nov. 17 [1724]. P.R.23.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1767, in Plimpton.
James, s. Ichabod and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1765, in Plimpton.
James Otis, s. Otis and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1826.
John [h. Eliza J.], ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Josiah, labourer, h. Lydia, Aug. 13 [1732]. P.R.23.
Lucy [———], w. Benjamin, founder and yeoman, Dec. 14 [1767]. P.R.23.
Lucy, ch. Josiah, labourer, and Lydia, June 5 [1775]. P.R.23.
Lucy Bradford, d. Otis and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1823.
Lydia [———], w. Josiah, labourer, Mar. 23 [1739]. P.R.23.

WATERMAN, Lydia, d. Ichabod and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1758 [dup. in Plimpton].
Melzar, s. Nathaniel and Jane I., May 19, 1835.
Otis, s. Benjamin [founder and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lucy (Bradford) [Bradford *written in pencil*], Aug. 20, 1792.
Phebe, d. Ichabod and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1771. [ch. Ichabod, labourer, and Hannah, Dec. 30 [1773], P.R.23.]
Phoebe, d. Ichobud, bp. July 31, 1774. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Benjamin [founder and yeoman, P.R.23.] and Lucy (Bradford) [Bradford *written in pencil*], Aug. 10, 1794.
Thomas E., Apr. 5, 1841. G.R.I.
Thomas Rogers, s. Ichabod [Ichobud, C.R.I.] and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1776.
Zenas, s. Ichabod and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1762, in Plimpton.

**WEST,** Abiah, d. Lydia, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C.R.I.
Abial, d. Samuell and Mahitabell, Nov. 4, 1731.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 22, 1723–4.
Elizabeth [w. Josiah, yeoman], Feb. 16 [1734]. P.R.23.
Enos, s. Peter and Lydiah, Apr. 2, 1746.
Enos, ch. Peter, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.I.
Esther, d. Samuell and Mahitabell, Aug. 9, 1733.
Esther, d. Peter and Lydiah, Dec. 13, 1755.
Fear, d. Elisha and Martha, Oct. 4, 1734.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Mahitabell, Nov. 24, 1729.
Hopestil, d. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 29, 1736.
Isaiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1737–8.
Jane, d. Peter and Lydiah, Aug. 14, 1759.
Josiah, yeoman [h. Elizabeth], May 10 [1734]. P.R.23.
Josiah, s. Peter and Lydiah, Dec. 30, 1756.
Lydia, d. Peter and Lydiah, Mar. 13, 1752.
Mahitable, d. Elisha and Mahitable, Dec. 28, 1750. [Mahitabel, C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Elisha and Martha, Jan. 29, 1731–2.
Mary, d. Peter and Lydiah, May 9, 1748.
Mary, ch. Peter, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.I.
Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Patience, d. Samuell and Mahitabell, Sept. 4, 1728.
Peter, s. Peter and Lydiah, Feb. 22, 1749–50.
Peter, ch. Peter, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. Peter and Lydiah, Apr. 17, 1744.
Rebekah, ch. Peter, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.I.
Relefe, d. Elisha and Mahitable, Mar. 11, 1752. [Relief, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Peter and Lydiah, June 12, 1754.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 10, 1732–3.

WEST, Solomon, s. Samuell and Mahitabell, July 13, 173[ ].
Thomas, s. Elisha and Mary, Mar. 29, 1726.

**WESTON**, Almira L. [? m.], ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Celia, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 26, 1760.
David, s. David and Lydia, May 29, 1811.
Deborah, d. John and Mercy, Jan. 29, 1758.
Eliza, d. David and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Sept. 18, 1739.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1736.
Frances D., w. W[illia]m H. Myrick, Sept. 19, 1828. G.R.2.
Franklin, s. David and Lydia, July 30, 1815.
Hannah L. [———], w. Daniel, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Henry, s. David and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1824.
Isaac, s. John and Mercy, Sept. 12, 1752.
John, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1728–9.
John, s. John and Mercy, Dec. 13, 1764.
John, s. David and Lydia, June 8, 1813.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, July 27, 1734.
Jonathan, s. John and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1753.
Judith, d. John and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1762.
Lydia, d. John and Mercy, May 26, 1750.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C.R.1.
Lydia Sampson, d. David and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1809.
Marcy, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Mar. 8, 1741.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Jan. 17, 1730–1. [Molly, Jan. 17 [1732], P.R.23.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Nov. 2, 1771.
Peleg, s. John and Mercy, July 27, 1769.
Rhoda, d. John and Mercy, May 5, 1767.
Sarah, d. John and Mercy, July 18, 1755.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C.R.1.
Susannah, Jan. 17 [1777]. P.R.23.
Warren, s. David and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1826.

**WHITE**, Francelia Abigail, d. Harrison W. and Amelia T., Apr. 1, 1840.
Mary Carlton, d. Rev. John S. and Ama R., June 15, 1838.

**WHITING**, Abraham, Mar. 10 [1775]. P.R.23.
Amos, Apr. 8 [1777]. P.R.23.
Melzar, Apr. 8 [1777]. P.R.23.

**WHITMAN**, Amelia Russell, w. L. B. Fish, Sept. 26, 1840. G.R.2.

WHITMAN, Edmund B. [h. Nancy Russell, h. Lucretia (Clapp)], Oct. 18, 1812. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Levi and Dorothy (Drew) (Thomas), May 28, 1809.

**WHITTEN,** Jane A., w. Capt. William Bisbee, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Joshua, s. Melzar and Welthea, Sept. 9, 1808.
Mary [? m.], July 30, 1799. P.R.19.
Melzar, s. Melzar and Welthea, Oct. 25, 1806.
Rebecca, d. Melzar and Welthea, Aug. 16, 1814.
Welthea Delano, d. Melzar and Welthea, May 10, 1811.

**WILDER,** Nathaniel, Maj., —— [1770]. C.R.1.

**WILLIAMS,** Charles Henry, s. Jabez and w., Apr. 11, 1816.

**WILLIES** (see Willis), Bethiah Hayward (see Bithiah Hayward Willies).
Betsy, d. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1792. [Betsey Willis, C.R.1.] [Betsey Willis, ch. Zephaniah, clerk, and Hannah, Nov. 3 [1791], P.R.23.]
Bithiah Hayward, d. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, May 7, 1790. [Bethiah Hayward Willis, C.R.1.] [Bethiah Hayward Willis, ch. Zephaniah, clerk, and Hannah, May 7 [1789], P.R.23.]
Hannah Thomas, d. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1785. [Willis, C.R.1.]
John Thomas, s. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, May 22, 1787. [Willis, s. Zephaniah, C.R.1.]
John Thomas, s. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1789. [Willis, C.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, June 26, 1791. [Willis, C.R.1.]

**WILLIS** (see Willies), Abby Ann, d. Jonah and Abagail [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), P.R.21.], May 9, 1834.
Alice Foster, d. Foster, mariner, and Adeline, Apr. 27, [18]49.
Angeline, d. Jonah and Abagail [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), P.R.21.], Apr. 10, 1839.
Caroline M. [———], w. Jonah, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Edward, s. Jonah and Abagail, Mar. 28, 1819. [[h. Mary Ann (Washburn)] G.R.2.] [[h. Mary Ann (Washburn)] Mar. 28, 1809, P.R.19.] [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), Mar. 28, 1819, P.R.21.]
Edward Augustus, s. Edward, soap maker, and Mary Ann [(Washburn) P.R.19.], May 19, [18]48.

WILLIS, Foster, s. Jonah and Abagail [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), P.R.21.], Feb. 25, 1824.
George Frederick, s. Jonah and Abagail [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), P.R.21.], Aug. 30, 1821.
Hannah [———], w. Zephaniah, clerk, Nov. 14 [1763]. P.R.23.
Hannah Thomas, d. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1797.
Jonah [h. Abigail Adams (Foster)], May 8, 1792. G.R.2. [Jonah Jr., P.R.21.]
Jonah, s. Jonah and Abagail, May 16, 1826. [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), Apr. —, P.R.21.]
Jonah, s. Jonah and Abagail, Aug. 30, 1836. [[h. Caroline M.] G.R.2.] [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), P.R.21.]
Julia Parris Foster, d. Jonah and Abagail, June 1, 1831. [Julia Paris Foster Willis, ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), P.R.21.]
Mary Helen, d. Edward, soap maker, and Mary Ann [(Washburn) P.R.19.], Aug. 26, 1845.
Nathaniel Thomas, s. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1799.
Sarah Thomas, d. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1806.
Waldo, s. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1795.
Waldo, s. Rev. Zepheniah [Zephaniah, C.R.1.] (Willies) and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1800.
William Henry, s. Jonah and Abagail, May 16, 1828. [ch. Jonah Jr. and Abigail A. (Foster), Aug. 16, P.R.21.]
Zephaniah, clerk, h. Hannah, Feb. 24 [1756]. P.R.23.

**WING,** John, July — [1784]. P.R.23.

**WINSLOW,** Sarah, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1810.

**WINSOR,** Charlotte [———], w. Peter, mariner, Dec. 4 [1767]. P.R.23.
Charlotte, ch. Peter, mariner, and Charlotte, Mar. 16 [1795]. P.R.23.
Charlotte, d. William D. and Hannah H., May 8, 1839.
Charlotte D., d. Peter and Charlotte, Mar. 16, 1795.
Curtis Cushman, s. William D. and Hannah H., Jan. 22, 1843.
Deborah, d. Peter and Charlotte, Aug. 6, 1789.
Ellen H., d. William D. and Hannah H., Aug. 29, 1840.
Eugenia, d. Elbridge G. and Deborah C., Mar. 6, 1847.
George Bonney, s. Erastus and Lydia H., July 5, 1842.

WINSOR, Hannah J., d. William D. and Hannah H., Apr. 9, 1833.
Mary [? m.], Feb. 16, 1786. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Seth J. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1841.
Mary Helen, d. Elbridge G. and Deborah C., Apr. 19, 1841.
Peter, s. Samuel and Rhoda of Duxbury, Aug. 21, 1761. [mariner, h. Charlotte, Aug. 22, P.R.23.]
Peter, s. William D. and Hannah H., Jan. 6, 1836.
William D., s. Peter and Charlotte, Aug. 23, 1804.
William H., s. William D. and Hannah H., July 27, 1830.
Zenas, s. Peter [mariner, P.R.23.] and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1784, in Duxbury.
———, d. William D., farmer, and Hannah H., Apr. 6, 1848.

**WITHINGTON,** Mary, d. Henery and Mary, Dec. 11, 1729.

**WRIGHT,** Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, June 27, 1743.
Josiah, Apr. 3 [1780]. P.R.23.
Lydiah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1749–50. [Lydia, C.R.1.]
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1737.
Priscilla, d. Nathan and Hannah, July 3, 1746.
Tabitha, d. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1740–1.
Zadock, s. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1739.
———, s. Roland A., shoemaker, and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1848.

## UNIDENTIFIED

———, ———, ch. ——— "Transient Irish," Nov. 1, 1846.
———, Mathew Smith, s. Na——, bp. July 21, 1811. C.R.1.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Cuff, negro, h. Hannah, —— [1741]. P.R.23.
Deborah, ch. Cuff, negro, and Hannah, Jan. 11 [1781]. P.R.23.
Dill, "Negro girl," Mar. — [1774]. P.R.23.
Edward, ch. Cuff, negro, and Hannah, Mar. 30 [1784]. P.R.23.
Elisha, ch. Cuff, negro, and Hannah, Sept. 1 [1775]. P.R.23.
Flavia, "a negro maid-servant" [of William Sever Esq., merchant and yeoman, and w.], —— [1736]. P.R.23.
Hannah, w. Cuff, negro, Jan. 11 [1746]. P.R.23.
Hannah, ch. Cuff, negro, and Hannah, Mar. 7 [1786]. P.R.23.
Juba, Mullatoe, Nov. 20 [1778]. P.R.23.
Phillis, w. Quash, Negro, ———. P.R.23.

Prince, ch. Cuff, negro, and Hannah, Jan. 21 [1772]. P.R.23.
Quash, Negro, h. Phillis, ———. P.R.23.
Rooksby, "a maid girl" [of William Sever Esq., merchant and yeoman, and w.], —— [1784 or 1782]. P.R.23.
Tom or Thomas, "Negro Servt to Mr Sever," bp. Nov. 30, 1777. C.R.I.

# KINGSTON MARRIAGES

# KINGSTON MARRIAGES

## To the year 1850

**ADAMES** (see Adams), Francis [int. Francies Adams Jr.] and Marcy Adames [int. Adams], Nov. 30, 1784. [Francis Adams and Marcy Adams, C.R.I.]

Marcy [int. Adams] and Francis Adames [int. Francies Adams Jr.], Nov. 30, 1784. [Adams, and Francis Adams, C.R.I.]

**ADAMS** (see Adames), Abigail [int. Abigill] and Nathaniel Foster, July 19, 1797. [Abigail, C.R.I.]

Abigail of Charlestown, and Eliphalet Leonard Vaughan, int. Apr. 20, 1833.

Ann and Daniel Adams, int. Oct. 21, 1838.

Bathsheba and Daniel Bradford [of] Plimton [int. Bradferd [of] Plimpton], Dec. 17, 1800. [Bradford of Plymton, C.R.I.]

Betsy and Jehiel [int. Jehial] Washburn, [Dec.] 15, 1796. [Jehiel, C.R.I.]

Charles and Mary Sampson, June 27, 1805.

Charles, widr. [int. adds Capt., omits widr.], 64, s. Elenezer [*sic*], and Harriet Fish, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 46, d. Crocker Sampson, Nov. 5, 1843.

Cornelia A., d. Capt. Daniel, and Moses W. Hancock of N. Bridgewater, Oct. 20, 1844.

Daniel and Ann Adams, int. Oct. 21, 1838.

Ebenezer and Lydia Cooke, Nov. 3, 1766.* [Cook, C.R.I.]

Eliza R., 19, b. Ireland, d. Roger and Eleanor J., and Joseph Lovering, second m., 47, b. Boston, s. Joseph and Ann of Boston, Sept. 5, 1849.

Eveline, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 24, school teacher, d. Geo[rge] Holmes and Marcia D., and Frederic C. [int. Cook] Adams, 25, butcher, s. Geo[rge] and Hannah T., Mar. 21, 1847. [Mrs. Eveline and Frederic C. Adams, C.R.I.]

Francis [int. Frances *sic*] and Rebeckah Cooke, Dec. 13, 1764. [Francis and Rebeckah Cook, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

ADAMS, Frederic C. [int. Cook], 25, butcher, s. Geo[rge] and Hannah T., and Eveline Adams, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 24, school teacher, d. Geo[rge] Holmes and Marcia D., Mar. 21, 1847. [Frederic C. and Mrs. Eveline Adams, C.R.I.]

George and Hannah T. [int. I.] Brewster, —— [int. June 6], 1819. [Hannah T., C.R.I.]

George T. [int. Thomas], 23, butcher, s. George, and Lydia T. [int. Thomas] Bradford, 23, d. Thomas, Feb. 18, 1844. [George T. and Lydia T. Bradford, C.R.I.]

Hannah and John Jameson of Machius [int. Machias], May 1, 1814.

Henry L., Capt., 37, lumber merchant, s. Charles and Mary, and Elizabeth H. Fish, 25, d. Charles and Harriet, Sept. 20, 1847.

Horatio, 22, anchor smith, of Gardiner, Me., s. Geo[rge] and Hannah T., and Eveline Holmes, 22, school teacher, d. Geo[rge] and Marcia D., Aug. 17, 1845.

Jane and Peleg Bartlet [int. Bartlett], [Nov.] 25, 1798. [Bartlitt, C.R.I.]

Jane I. [int. Inglee] and Nathaniel Waterman of Bridgewater, Dec. 8, 1829. [Jane T., C.R.I.]

Jemima, Mrs., and Joseph Holmes, Nov. 29, 1770.

Jemima and Joshua Peterson [int. Jr.] of Duxbury, Mar. 19, 1812. [Joshua of Duxboro, C.R.I.]

John and Thankful Washburn, int. Mar. 1, 1739–40.

John Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Drew, Feb. 9, 1769. [John Jr. and Sarah Drew, C.R.I.]

John 2d and Sophia Washburn, int. Dec. 29, 1816.

John and Sally Holmes, int. May 14, 1825.

Joseph and Eleanor Carnes [int Ellenor Carney], Nov. 20, 1766. [Elioner Carne, C.R.I.]

Joshua and Mary Godfrey of Chatham, Oct. 12, 1757, in Chatham.

Joshua and Nancy Gray of Yarmoth [int. Yarmouth], Jan. 28, 1790, in Yarmouth.

Judith and Robert Cook [int. Cooke] Jr., Jan. 6, 1803. [Cook Jr., C.R.I.]

Kezia, d. Francis and Rebeckah, and ——— Patten, ———.* [*This entry written in pencil.*]

Lucy and Bildad Washburn, Sept. 12, 1784. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]

Lydia of Marshfield [int. Lidia of Marshfiel], and Elnathan Fish, Dec. 12, 1739, in Marshfield.

* Intention not recorded.

ADAMS, Lydia [int. Jr.] and Robert [int. Robart] Cooke, Dec. 1, 1774. [Lydia and Robert Cook, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Jonathan Crain of Bridgwarter [int. Crane of Bridgwater], Dec. 23, 1783. [Dr. Jonathan Crane [of] Bridg[ewate]r, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. 2nd] and William Holmes, [Mar.] 26, 1795.
Lydia Hovey and Luther Phillips of Duxboro [int. Duxbury], Apr. 10, 1806. [Luther of Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Mary, wid., and Sylvanie [int. Silvanus] Cooke, Jan. 22, 1781. [Sylvanus Cook, widr., C.R.I.]
Melzar and Deborah Bradford of Duxborough, int. Feb. 24, 1776.
Melzar Jr. and Olive Inglee of Halifax, int. Nov. 4, 1804.
Nancy I. [int. Inglee] and William Scott of Bridgewater, Sept. 6, 1829. [Nancy T., C.R.I.]
Rebecca and Abiel Washburn, int. May 31, 1807.
Richard and Mary Carver, Oct. 18, 1744.
Rufus [int. Rufas] and Ruth Wale Jr. [int. Wales, omits Jr.] of Hanover, Feb. 6, 1794, in Hanover.
Saba and Zachariah Cushman [of] Plimton, Dec. 26, 1782. [Zechariah [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Deborah Turner of Pembrok, int. Mar. 13, 1802.
Samuel and Priscilla Ford of Marshfield, int. Aug. 10, 1833. [m. Sept. 1, P.R. 27.]
Samuel and Abigail H. Bearce, int. [Nov.] 25, 1838.
Sarah and Elisha Stetson [int. Jr.], Apr. 26, 1742.
Sarah and Caleb Cook [int. Cooke] Jr., Dec. 11, 1753. [Cook Jr., C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Jediah [int. Jedadiah] Holmes, Jan. 21, 1773. [Sarah and Jedediah Holmes, C.R.I. P.R.13.]
Sarah and John Parkins Jr. [of] Plymten [int. Plimton], May 20, 1784. [Perkins Jr. [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. 2d and Seth Washburn Jr., [Nov.] 29, 1792. [Sarah and Seth Warshburn Jr., C.R.I.]
Susanna and Eliezer Faunce, int. Nov. 11, 1779.
Thomas and Bathsheba Bradford, int. Dec. 23, 173[1].
Thomas and Marcy Savory of Carver, int. Jan. 13, 1792.
Thomas and Hannah B. [int. Baker] McLauthlen, Dec. 18, 1836. [Hanah Baker McLauthlen, C.R.I.]

**ADDINGTON** (see Additon), Samuel [int. Samuell Atherton] and Jane Patridge [int. Partridg of Boston], Sept. 25, 1747, in Boston.

* Intention not recorded.

**ADDITON** (see Addington), Submit [int. Adinton] and Joseph Crooker of Marshfeild [int. Marshfield], June 20, 1750. [Aderton, and Joseph Crooker [of] Marshfield, C.R.1.]
Thomas and Chloe Hanks, int. Dec. 13, 1755. [Cloe, m. Jan. 6, 1757, C.R.1.]

**ALDEN** (see Aldin, Alding), John [of] Dux[bor]o [int. Duxborough], and Anah [int. Annir] Hall, Mar. 26, 1801. [John of Duxboro, and Anah Hall, C.R.1.]
Paradite of Middleborough, and Ann Hunt of Marshfield, Mar. 26, 1826.* P.R.27.
Samuel of Duxbury, and Myra Torry of Duxbury, June 20, 1841.*

**ALDIN** (see Alden, Alding), Thankfull of Midleborough, and Francis Eaton, int. June 10, 1727.

**ALDING** (see Alden, Aldin), Annah and Benjamin Loring, Aug. [*blotted*], 1733.*

**ALDRICH** (see Aldritch), Abigail of Bridgewater, and Ephraim Holmes, Oct. 20, 1835.
Betsey of Middleborough, and Eliezer W. Cushing, int. Dec. 14, 1817.

**ALDRITCH** (see Aldrich), Hosea of Duxbury, and Zeruiah Holmes, June 2, 1812. [Hosea of Dux[bor]o, C.R.1.]
Joseph of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], and Polly Holmes, Mar. 30, 1813. [Aldrich of Middleborough, C.R.1.]
Mary Elizabeth and Nathaniel Chandler, int. Sept. 15, 1849.

**ALEXANDER,** Samuel and Debe Paty of Plimouth, int. Nov. 30, 1803.

**ALLEN,** Benjamin of Plymouth, and Beza Delano, May 1, 1755.
Beza and Samuel Drew, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
Charity and William Drew Jr., June 9, 1793.

**AMES,** Benjamin F. and Emeline J. Fobes of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Lucy of Marshfield, and Charles Bonney of Halifax, May 20, 1832.* P.R.27.
Mercy of Marshfield, and Trueman Damon of Hingham, July 3, 1830.* P.R.27.

**ANDERSON,** Lucy Thomas of Duxbury, and Oliver Bagnell, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

**ANDREWS,** Levi Farewell, 24, pedlar, b. Livermore, Me., s. Lucius and Olive, and Catherine [int. Catharine] Bradford Sampson, 24, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 10, 1849.

**ANNS,** Sarah of Marshfield, and Dr. Gridley Thaxter of Abington, May 2, 1827.* P.R.27.

**AREY,** Richard of Wellfleet, and Martha Davis 2d, Oct. 23, 1833.

**ASHLY,** Peter [int. Ashley] and Charlotte Holmes, Nov. —, 1819. [Ashly, C.R.1.]

**ATHERTON** (see Etherton), Samuell (see Samuel Addington).

**ATWOOD,** John and Weatea Robanson of Providance, R.I., int. [Apr.] 26, 1760.
Josiah E. [int. Attwood] and Sarah A. Bonney of Duxbury, June 12, 1842.
Mary Ann of Plymouth, and Ephraim Holmes 2d, int. Nov. 27, 1830.

**BABB,** Polley [int. Polly] and Samuel Carter, Apr. 15, 1792. [Polly, C.R.1.]

**BABBIT,** Seth C. of Taunton, and Sarah Lucas, Oct. 7, 1838.

**BAGNELL** (see Bagnill), Frederick and Betsey Cushman, Jan. 19, 1835.
Ichabod and Caroline Fisher, Feb. 29, 1836.
Ichabod P. and Ednah G. Berbank of Plymouth, int. Aug. —, 1843.
Oliver and Lucy Thomas Anderson of Duxbury, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

**BAGNILL** (see Bagnell), Sally H. and Josiah Holmes, Mar. 17, 1814.

**BAILEY,** Christiana W. [int. Washburn], 19, d. Nahum and Christiana, and James Washburn, 25, augre maker, b. Middleborough, s. Luther and Hannah F. of Middle[bur]y, Aug. 23, 1846.
Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Elisha Cushman, Aug. 30, 1812.
Mary A. and Job W. Drew, Dec. 22, 1833.
Nahum and Chris[tian]a [int. adds D.] Washburn, Sept. —, 1817. [Sally [Christiana Drew *written below in later hand*] Warshburn, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

BAILEY, Nahum Jr. and Sally O. Weston of Duxbury, int. June 21, 1846.
Paul of Scituate, and Mrs. Anna Holmes, Mar. 8, 1769. [Baily, June 8, C.R.I.]
Polly of Sciteuate, and Heman Holmes, int. Nov. 2, 1799.
Sarah Adams and Horatio Washburn, Nov. 30, 1837.
Thomas and Cynthia Chandler of Duxbury, Dec. 11, 1831.
Ward and Sarah [int. Sally] Lucas, Nov. 11, 1804. [Sarah, C.R.I.]

**BAKER,** Abigail T. and Francis Keith, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Artemus of Marshfield, and Ruby S. Hatch of Marshfield, Dec. 7, 1828.* P.R.27.
Augusta C. of Duxbury, and Luther Sherman of Marshfield, Dec. 30, 1835.* P.R.27.
Barker C., Capt., of Duxbury, and Mary A. Holmes, July 10, 1842.
Betsey R. of Pembroke, and Josiah Thomas Cook, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Celia of Marshfield, and John White of Marshfield, Jan. 27, 1825.* P.R.27.
Daniel of Duxboro, and Zenniah B. Walker of Marshfield, July 15, 1821.* P.R.27.
Dwelly of Marshfield, and Sarah P. Taylor of Marshfield, Nov. 17, 1833.* P.R.27.
Eleanor of Marshfield, and Abner Sampson Jr. of Duxbury, Apr. 15, 1827.* P.R.27.
Faith T. of Marshfield, and Daniel T. Joyce of Marshfield, Feb. 9, 1834.* P.R.27.
George L., 23, laborer, b. Duxbury, s. George and Hannah, and Hannah J. Winsor, 16, d. W[illia]m D. and Hannah H., May 29, 1849.
Hannah of Marshfield, and Seva Chandler of Marshfield, Apr. 6, 1828.* P.R.27.
Harriet of Marshfield, and Calvin B. Paine of Marshfield, Jan. 26, 1834.* P.R.27.
Henry of Marshfield, and Sylvina Thomas of Marshfield, Nov. 13, 1834.* P.R.27.
Josiah " formerly of marshfield now Resident in duxborough," and Phebe ———, Aug. 27, 1726.*
Mary A. (Holmes), wid. Barker, and Capt. Otis Baker, Nov. 8, 1848.* P.R.6.
Nehemiah, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Plymouth, and Mrs. Lydia Ripley, May 20, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

BAKER, Otis of Duxbury, and Sally Sampson, Apr. 18, 1818. [Otis of Dux[bor]o, and Sally Sampson Jr., Apr. 13, C.R.1.]
Otis, Capt., and Maria Phenie, ——, 1847, in Paris, France.* P.R.6.
Otis, Capt., and Mary A. (Holmes) Baker, wid. Barker, Nov. 8, 1848.* P.R.6.
Ruth of Marshfield, and Thomas Holmes of Marshfield, Oct. 15, 1827.* P.R.27.
Sarah T. of Marshfield, and Joseph Hewet Jr. of Marshfield, Dec. 23, 1830.* P.R.27.
Thomas of Duxboro, and Hannah Carver Simmons, May 26, 1822.* P.R.27.

**BANE,** Benjamin [int. Barce] and Lydia Bisbee [int. Bisbe], —— [int. Feb. 6], 1784. [Barce, and Lydia Bisbee, C.R.1.]

**BARCE** (see Bearce, Bearse, Bierce), Andrew of Hallafax, and Mrs. Mary Eaton, int. Dec. 22, 1759. [Andrew [of] Halifax, and Mary Eaton, m. Jan. 28, 1760, C.R.1.]
Benjamin (see Benjamin Bane).
Deborah of Pembrok, and Ebenezer Chandlor Waterman, int. Dec. 25, 1802.
Esther of Pembroke, and Hozea Barce, int. Oct. 26, 1811.
Eunice [of] Pembrook, and Tilden Holmes, Dec. 4, 1791. [Bearce of Pembrook, C.R.1.]
Hozea and Esther Barce of Pembroke, int. Oct. 26, 1811.
Robart and Abigall Lucas of Plymouth, int. Sept. 21, 1782.
Sarah, Mrs., of Plympton, and Samuel Everson, int. Sept. 18, 1773.

**BARKER,** Ebenezer of Charleston [int. Charlestown], and Sally Fuller, [Jan.] 21, 1827. [Ebenezer of Charlestown, C.R.1.]
El[i]sha Jr. [int. omits Jr.] [of] Hannover [int. Hanover], and Deberah [int. Deborah] Bartlet, Aug. 23, 1801. [Elisha [of] Hannover, and Deborah Bartlitt, C.R.1.]
Peleg, 50, farmer, of Duxbury, s. Isaac and Bridget, and Abigail S. Loring, 42, of Duxbury, d. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1847.*
Williams, Capt., of Siteuate, and Sarah Lothrop [int. Lothrope], Dec. 12, 1777. [Capt. Williams Barker [of] Scituate, and Sarah Lothrop, C.R.1.]

**BARNES,** Abigail, Mrs., of Duxborough, and Asahel Hall, int. Nov. 17, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

**BARROWS,** Robert [int. Robet] of Plimton, and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Rickard, Dec. 18, 1764. [Robert [of] Plymton, and Rebeckah Rickard, C.R.I.]

**BARSTOW,** Charles L., 23, mason, of Duxbury, s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Jane Ford, 21, of Pembroke, d. Joseph and Pamelia, Nov. 7, 1847.*

Elijah of Scituate, and Diana Everson, Aug. 24, 1841.

Sarah of Pembroke [int. Pembrooke], and Silvenus [int. Silvanus] Cook, Mar. 22, 1764, in Pembroke.

Susannah P. of Pembroke, and John Washburn, int. May 23, 1817.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit), Betsy and Bradford Holmes [int. of Duxborough], Feb. 24, 1803. [Bartlitt, and Bradford Holmes, C.R.I.]

Deberah [int. Deborah] and El[i]sha Barker Jr. [int. omits Jr.] [of] Hannover [int. Hanover], Aug. 23, 1801. [Deborah Bartlitt and Elisha Barker [of] Hannover, C.R.I.]

John [int. Bartlett] and [int. adds Mrs.] Bathsheba Shirtlif [int. Shurtleff], May 16, 1771. [Bartlit, and Bathsheba Shurtlif, C.R.I.]

Joseph (———) [int. Bartlet], Capt., and Sarah Bartlit [int. Bartlet, adds wid.], Sept. 22, 1774. [Mrs. Sarah Bartlit, C.R.I.]

Joseph [int. Bartlett] and Lucy Foster Bradford, [Nov.] 22, 1798. [Bartlitt, C.R.I.]

Lydia [int. Bartlett, adds Mrs.] of Duxborough, and Joshua Riply [int. Ripley] Jr., May 7, 1772. [Lydia Bartlet [of] Dux[borough]h, and Joshua Riply, C.R.I.]

Peleg [int. Bartlett] and Jane Adams, [Nov.] 25, 1798. [Bartlitt, C.R.I.]

Sally and Simeon Chandlor [of] Duxboro [int. Duxborough], Jan. 29, 1798. [Bartlit, and Simmeon Chandler [of] Duxbo[roug]h, C.R.I.]

Uriah and Lois [int. Loes] Washburn, Jan. 31, 1765. [Bartlit, and Lois Warshburn, C.R.I.]

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit), Bathsheba and Lazarus Drew, May 28, 1812.

David Bradford and Abigail Freeman of Duxbury, int. May 6, 1831.

Dorothy and William Drew, int. June 2, 1759. [Dorathy Bartlit, m. Dec. 26, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BARTLETT, Dorothy [int. Dorithy Bartlet] and Ellis Bradford, Nov. 6, 1796. [Dorathy Bartlitt, C.R.I.]
Edward of Plymouth, and Betsey Beal, Dec. 15, 1842.
Elezebeth and Robet Forster, int. June 1, 1766.
Elizabeth and Thomas Pezzi [int. Pezey], Jan. 6, 1842.
Frederick [dup. Fredrick], ship carpenter, s. Lysander, and Nancy W. Bryant [dup. and int. of Duxbury], b. Duxbury, d. Samuel of Duxbury, Feb. 25, 1844.
Harriet D. [int. Drew] and Daniel Cushman Jr., Nov. 18, 1832. [Harriet Drew Bartlett, Sept. 17, P.R.18.]
Henry and Elizabeth Hyler of Boston, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
Jane [int. adds A.] and Harvy Washburn, Nov. 20, 1825. [Bartlit, and Hervy Warshburn, C.R.I.]
John and Huldah Bisbee of Plymton, int. Apr. 14, 1816.
Joseph Jr., Capt. [int. omits Jr., Capt.], and Mrs. Lurana [int. Urana, omits Mrs.] Drew, Nov. 27, 1766. [Capt. Joseph Bartlit and Lurana Drew, C.R.I.]
Laura Ann and Richard Bourne of Sandwich, Feb. 10, 1830.
Lysander and Harriet Drew, Dec. 9, 1804. [Bartlit, C.R.I.]
Lysander Jr. and Eliza Drew, Nov. 22, 1838.
Mahala and Clement D. Brewster, int. May 7, 1820.
Mahala and Stephen Holmes 2d, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Maltiah [int Meltiah] of Plymouth, and Sally Cushman, Apr. 24, 1817. [Maletiah Bartlit of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Mary, Mrs., of Plimouth, and Elijah Sturtevant, int. Mar. 12, 1774.
Mary L. and Melatiah T. Bourne of Sandwich, int. May 7, 1832.
Melatiah (see Maltiah).
Molly and Thomas Loring, int. ——, 1799.
Nancy and Nathaniel D. Drew, Jan. 5, 1835.
Olive and Thomas Bates, Dec. 1, 1804. [Bartlitt, C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. Bartlit] of Duxbury, and Cornelius Drew, Feb. 27, 1728–9 [in Duxbury].
Uriah and Mrs. Susanna Cook [int. Cooke], Aug. 25, 1768. [Bartlet, and Mrs. Susannah Cook, C.R.I.]
Uriah and Olive Holmes, Apr. 13, 1823.
Walter S. and Susan H. Soule of Duxbury, int. Dec. 27, 1846.

**BARTLIT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Sarah [int. Bartlet, adds wid.] and Capt. Joseph ——— [int. Bartlet], Sept. 22, 1774. [Mrs. Sarah Bartlit, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**BASET** (see Basset, Bassett), Huldah, Mrs., and Josiah Cooke of Coventry, Conn., int. Feb. 9, 1760. [Basset, and Josiah Cook [of] Coventry, Conn., m. May 1, C.R.I.]

**BASS,** Nancy [int. Marcy] of Hanover, and Hemon [int. Heman] Holmes, Apr. 29, 1792, in Hanover.

**BASSET** (see Baset, Bassett), Bulah [int. Beulah Bassett] and Joseph Wade Clark of Hanover, [Aug.] 16, 1812. [Beulah Basset, C.R.I.]

Moses and Lydia Cooke, int. July 8, 1738.

Prissillia [int. Priscilla] and Ebenezer Daws [int. Dawes Jr. [of] Duxborough], Dec. 14, 1775. [Priscilla and Ebenezer Daws Jr., C.R.I.]

Zeleck and Mrs. Huldah Gardner of Pembrock, int. ——, 1767.

**BASSETT** (see Baset, Basset), James and [int. adds Mrs.] Bethiah Philips [int. Phillips of Duxbury], Oct. 14, 1773 [in Duxbury].

Priscilla and Daniel Cushman, May 5, 1805.

Sophia and Foster Perkins, July 3, 1836.

Welthy and Wait Bradford, Nov. 1, 1765.* [Basset, C.R.I.]

**BATES,** Almira and Joseph Nash 3d of Addison, Me., Oct. 28, 1834.

Caleb and Dorothy Washburn, May —, 1811. [Dorathy Warshburn, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth B. [int. Bartlett] and Elisha Brewster, Aug. 10, 1833.

George B., sailor, s. Thomas, and Ruth A. Haskins of Middleborough, Nov. 14, 1843.

L. Emeline and David Burril [int. Burrel] Jr. of Randolph, Nov. 11, 1840. [L. Eveline and David Burrell Jr. of Randolph, C.R.I.]

Mary S. and Edward R. Rich of Medford, Nov. 29, 1836.

Ruth and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Henry Bradford of Duxbury, Mar. 9, 1814.

Ruth A., Mrs., 27, d. W[illia]m Haskins and Mary, and Luther Pierce, 38, ship smith, of Duxbury, s. Luther and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1849.

Thomas and Olive Bartlett, Dec. 1, 1804. [Bartlitt, C.R.I.]

William H., mariner, s. Thomas, and Dolly B. Bryant, 18, spinster, d. Peleg, Sept. 11, 1844. [Dec. 12, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**BATTLES,** John Jr., widr. [int. adds Capt., omits widr.], of Plymouth, s. ——— of Plymouth, and Rebecca Fuller, 34, d. Eleazer R., Oct. 15, 1843.
Sarah of Plymouth, and John Gray Jr., int. Feb. 10, 1805.

**BEAL** (see Beals), Betsey and Edward Bartlett of Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1842.
Betsy Lews [int. Lewis] and Melzar [int. Melzia] Holmes [of] Charleston, [Oct.] 13, 1800. [Betsey Lewis Beal and Melzar Holmes of Charleston, C.R.I.]
David and Lydia Prince [int. 2d], May 7, 1781. [Lydia, C.R.I.]
David Jr. and Lydia Foster, Jan. 18, 1809, in Providence, R.I.*
James H., 23, trader, of Boston, s. James Brewer and Eliza, and Judith D. Beal, 25, d. Thomas P. and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1846.
Joseph S. [int. Sampson] Esq., 32, lawyer, s. Thomas P. and Betsey, and Pamela Holmes, 30, d. Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1846. [Joseph S., C.R.I.]
Judith D., 25, d. Thomas P. and Betsey, and James H. Beal, 23, trader, of Boston, s. James Brewer and Eliza, Sept. 14, 1846.
Lydia and Joshua Brooks of Barnstable, Nov. 30, 1806.
Lydia and Horace L. Collamore, Jan. 31, 1843.
Susanna [int. Mrs. Susanah Beale] of Hingham, and Benjamin Eaton, Mar. 11, 1728–9, in Hingham.
Thomas P. [int. Prince] and Betsey Sampson, Apr. 5, 1812. [Thomas Prince Beal and Betsy Sampson, C.R.I.]

**BEALS** (see Beal), Jeremiah, Capt., of N. Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Hatch of Marshfield, Apr. 12, 1827.* P.R.27.

**BEARCE** (see Barce, Bearse, Bierce), Abigail H. and Samuel Adams, int. [Nov.] 25, 1838.
Abthiah [int. Barce, adds Mrs.] and Matthew Whitten Jr. of Pembroke, July 10, 1774, in Pembroke.
Lydia [int. Bierce] of Halifax, and Zacheus Fish, July 9, 1747, in Halifax.

**BEARSE** (see Barce, Bearce, Bierce), Mary of Halifax [int. Bearce of Hallafax], and Simeon Hall, Feb. 16, 1762, in Pembroke.

**BEATON,** William H. and Nancy Fearo, Oct. 20, 1839.
William H., Capt., widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, mariner, s. Samuel and Florrey, and Rachael [int. Rachel] Robbins, 22, of Yarmouth, N.S., d. Samuel and Rachael, Sept. 8, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

**BEATYS,** Antonio M. and Nancy Kennedy [int. Kenedy], Aug. 1, 1833.

**BENSON** (see Binson), Charity of Bridgwater, and Ebenezer Cushman Jr., int. Feb. 3, 1805.
Kezia of Bridgwater, and Ebenezer Cushman, int. Mar. 24, 1805.

**BENT,** Elice and Ezekiel Washburn, int. Sept. 28, 1751.

**BERBANK,** Ednah G. of Plymouth, and Ichabod P. Bagnell, int. Aug. —, 1843.

**BESSEY,** Marshall, Capt., of Marshfield, and Sarah Bourne Sampson of Marshfield, Sept. 9, 1821.* P.R.27.

**BICKNELL,** Thomas and Hannah S. Lucas, Feb. 8, 1839.

**BIERCE** (see Barce, Bearce, Bearse), Hannah and Thomas Bryant, Jan. 13, 1731–2.*
Jacob of Halifax, and Hannah Hall, int. Mar. 28, 1741.
John and Abigail [Abigail *written under* Lydiah *crossed out*] Holmes, int. June 23, 1753.

**BINSON** (see Benson), Susannah of Bridgwater, and Jonathan Cushman, int. July 19, 1735.

**BIRD,** Lemuel G. of Stoughton, and Sylvia Williamson of Marshfield, Oct. 12, 1834.* P.R.27.

**BISBE** (see Bisbee), Benjamin and Hannah Fuller, int. Apr. 5, 1760. [Bisbee, m. Jan. 8, 1761, C.R.I.]
Daniel and Abigail Standish of Plympton, int. July 9, 1802.
Deborah [int. Bisbee] and Peter Landman [int. Lanman Jr.], Jan. —, 1824.
Hannah [dup. *written in pencil,* Bisbee] of Plimton, and Robert Cook, Nov. 25, 1742, in Plympton.
Joseph and Zibiah Cook of Duxbury [int. late of Duxborough], Apr. 17, 1755. [Bisbee, and Zebiah Cook, C.R.I.]
Polly of Plympton, and Howard Chandler of Duxbury, Dec. 11, 1825.*
Reuben [int. Ruben] Jr. and Lydia Cushman [int. 2d], Oct. 10, 1797.
Zebulon, Capt., and Mrs. Sally Nichols, int. Jan. 28, 1827.

**BISBEE** (see Bisbe), Caroline and John Fuller 2d, Nov. 1, 1829.
Daniel and Abigail Cook 2d, —— [int. Mar. 21, 1818], 1819. [m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Bisbee, Daniel Jr. and Lydia B. Soule, Jan. 12, 1834.
Daniel, widr. [int. omits widr.], 72, augre maker, s. Geo[rge] and Grace, and Clarissa Keep, 36, Feb. 7, 1847.
Huldah of Plymton, and John Bartlett, int. Apr. 14, 1816.
Julia Ann and John Cushman, Jan. 1, 1840.
Lydia [int. Bisbe] and Benjamin Bane [int. Barce], —— [int. Feb. 6], 1784. [Bisbee, and Benjamin Barce, C.R.I.]
Maria and Charles Warren Fuller, Oct. 16, 1831.
Rebecca D. and Joseph B. Hamblen of Wellfleet, July 25, 1841.
Sarah, Mrs., of Plympton, and Ephraim Washburn Jr., int. July 31, 1773.
W[illia]m and Jane A. Whitten, Oct. 6, 1837.
Zebb of Plimton, and Hannah Doten, int. Dec. 15, 1804.
Zebulon [int. Zebulun] and Rebecca Delano, May 11, 1806. [Zebulon, C.R.I.]
Zebulon and Sally Sampson, Aug. 4, 1812.

**BISHOP,** Desire of Pembroke [int. Dezier of Pembrook], and John Ransom, Oct. 11, 1742, in Pembroke.

**BLACKMORE,** Huldah of New Marlboro, and Darius Williams, Sept. 9, 1790, in New Marlboro.*

**BLISS,** John H. of Buffalo, and Mary C. Lovering of Buffalo, Sept. 13, 1848, in Buffalo, N.Y.*

**BONNEY** (see Bonny), Charles of Halifax, and Lucy Ames of Marshfield, May 20, 1832.* P.R.27.
Emily Adaline and Ebenezer Churchill, int. Jan. 18, 1837.
Ezekiel and Lydia Holmes, Jan. 23, 1814.
Hervey [int. Harvey] of Pembroke, and Hannah Fish, July 10, 1808. [Hervey of Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Jacob of Pembrock, and Rebeckah West, int. —— 24, 1761. [Jacob [of] Pembrook, and Rebecca West, m. ——, 1761, C.R.I.]
Louisa and George Churchill, int. Dec. 6, 1837.
Lucy and Josiah [int. Jossiah] Everson, Sept. 29, 1817.
Lydia H. and Erastus Winsor, Nov. 28, 1839.
Mercy of Duxbury, and James Withington of Canton, Apr. 17, 1842.*
Rufus [int. adds Capt.] and Deborah Cook, Sept. 8, 1819.
Sarah A. of Duxbury, and Josiah E. Atwood [int. Attwood], June 12, 1842.
Sarah H., 28, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, and Isaac Packard, 29, trader, of N. Bridgewater, s. David and Susan, May 13, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

**BONNY** (see Bonney), Jonathan [int. Bonney] of Pembroke, and Betsey P. Drew, Sept. 12, 1822.
Seth [of]Plimton, and Deborrah Weston, int. Nov. 30, 1797.

**BOSWORTH,** Bela and Joanna Harlow of Plymton, int. Sept. 27, 1811.

**BOURN** (see Bourne), John Jr. of Marshfield, and Ruth Ford of Marshfield, Dec. 18, 1823.* P.R.27.
Josiah of Pembrooke [int. Jr. of Pembrook], and Sarah Fish [int. Jr.], Oct. 27, 1748. [Josiah of Pembrook, and Sarah Fish, C.R.1.]
Sally of Pembroke, and Charles Fish, int. Aug. 10, 1811.
Susannah [int. Susanna] and Charles Fish, Mar. 21, 1815. [Susanna, C.R.1.]
Thomas of Marshfield, and Mary Holmes of Pembroke, Dec. 6, 1829.* P.R.27.

**BOURNE** (see Bourn), Abagail of Marshfield, and James Sprague Jr. of Marshfield, Jan. 31, 1822.* P.R.27.
Melatiah T. of Sandwich, and Mary L. Bartlett, int. May 7, 1832.
Richard of Sandwich, and Laura Ann Bartlett, Feb. 10, 1830.

**BOW,** John F. of Patterson, N.J., and Hannah Cushman, int. Aug. 2, 1846.

**BRADFERD** (see Bradford), Ichobard [int. Ichabod Bradford] and Ruth Fuller, Oct. 19, 1780. [Ichobud Bradford and Mrs. Ruth Fuller, C.R.1.]
Lev[i] [int. Bradford] and Polly Ripley, Aug. 22, 1782. [Bradford, and Polly Riply, C.R.1.]
Lydia [int. Bradford 2d] and James Ford of Pembroke [int. Forde of Pembrooke], June 20, 1782. [Bradford, and James Foord, C.R.1.]
Perez [int. Bradford] [of] Plimton, and Sarah Princ [int. Prince], Mar. 13, 1777. [Bradford [of] Plimton, and Sarah Prince, C.R.1.]
Rebeca [int. Rebeckah Bradford] and Isaac Cooke, Aug. 13, 1778. [Rebeckah Bradford and Isaac Cook, C.R.1.]
Robert Jr. [int. Bradford], Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Kizia [int. Kezia] Little [int. 2d], Feb. 19, 1782. [Capt. Robert Bradford and Keziah Little, C.R.1.]
Simeon and Phebe Whitin of Plimpton, int. Apr. 27, 1754.
Sylva [int. Silva Bradford] and Ichobard Washburn, Nov. 7, 1793. [Sylvia Bradford and Ichobod Warshburn, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

**BRADFORD** (see Bradferd), Abigail of Duxbury, and Wait Wadsworth of Duxbury, Dec. 15, 1748.*
Abigal and Peleg Holmes, int. Oct. 4, 1740.
Abner and Suannah Potter, int. Nov. 4, 1733.
Ann (———) [int. Anna Bradford] and Ebenezer Chandler [int. of Duxborough], Feb. 23, 1737.
Ann [int. Anne] Gurley and Horace Holmes, Oct. 21, 1837. [Ann Gurley Bradford and Horrace Holmes, C.R.I.]
Bathsha and Joshua Oldam of Scituate, int. Mar. 21, 1752.
Bathsheba and Thomas Adams, int. Dec. 23, 173[1].
Bathsheba (see Bethsheba).
Benjamin and Zeresh Stetson, int. Dec. 18, 1731.
Benjamin and Mercy Chipman, int. Nov. 14, 1763. [m. Dec. 7, C.R.I.]
Bethsheba and Daniel Hunt of Stoughton, int. June 16, 1750.
Betsey and Otis Phinney of Plympton [int. Plimton], Mar. 2, 1821. [Betsy and Otis Phinney of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Betsey, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Robert Cook Jr., Nov. 5, 1826. [Betsy, wid., C.R.I.]
Caleb Cook and Betsey T. Goodwin of Plymouth, int. May 8, 1836.
Celia [int. adds P.] and Osborn Morton [int. of Plymouth], Sept. —, 1825.
Charles and Mary Bradford, Dec. 30, 1832.
Consider and Betsey Wilder of Middleborough, int. May 10, 1807.
Cynthia of Pembroke, and Rufus [int. Rufas] Washburn, Feb. 28, 1796, in Pembroke.
Daniel [of] Plimton [int. Bradferd [of] Plimpton], and Bathsheba Adams, Dec. 17, 1800. [Bradford of Plymton, C.R.I.]
David and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Betty Thomas of Duxbury [int. Duxbourogh], Feb. 16, 1779 [in Duxbury].
Deborah of Duxborough, and Melzar Adams, int. Feb. 24, 1776.
Deborah and Barnabas Winslow of New-glouster [int. New Gloscester], June 13, 1776. [Barnabas [of] N. Glocester, C.R.I.]
Deborah A. and James E. Cushing, int. May 30, 1824.
Dorathy [int. Dorothy] B. and Peleg Bryant, Nov. 16, 1823. [Dorathy B., C.R.I.] [Dolly B., P.R.12.]
Eczema (see Zuma).
Elezebeth and Micajah Drinkwatter of N. Yarmounth [int. Drinkwater of N. Yarmoth, Cumberland Co.], Dec. 23, 1765. [Elizabeth and Micajah Drinkwater [of] N. Yarmouth, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BRADFORD, Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth], Mrs., and Melatiah Holmes, Jan. 31, 1771. [Elisabeth and Malatiah Holmes, C.R.I.]
Elisha and Mary Sturttevent of Hallafax, int. Jan. 3, 1761.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Loding of Brantry, int. Aug. 10, 1733.
Elizabeth and Azariah Whitten [int. Aszariah Whitin] of Plimton, July 12, 1753. [Azzariah Whitton [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Elezebeth).
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth W. [int. Wilder] and Thomas S. [int. Seabury] Cushman, Sept. 20, 1835.
Ellis and Dorothy Bartlett [int. Dorithy Bartlet], Nov. 6, 1796. [Dorathy Bartlitt, C.R.I.]
Ellis Jr. and Leonice [int. Leonicy S.] Brewster, —— [int. Oct. 3], 1819. [Leonice, C.R.I.]
Ellis and Priscilla Tupper, Oct. 10, 1830. [Capt. Ellis, C.R.I.]
Ezekiel and Betty Chandler of Duxborough, int. Apr. 7, 1750.
Hannah and James Stubbs of Boston, int. Nov. 8, 1729.
Hannah and Joshua Bradford, Feb. 17, 1736.
Hannah [int. adds P.] and Capt. John Pharao [int. Fearo], Aug. 9, 1820.
Henry, Capt. [int. omits Capt.] of Duxbury, and Ruth Bates, Mar. 9, 1814.
Ichabod and Mary Gorson [int. Johnson], Nov. 25, 1743.
Ichabod and Mr[s]. Mary Cooke, int. Mar. 12, 1763. [Ichobud and Mary Cook, m. May 31, C.R.I.]
Ichobard [int. Ichabod] and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachel Wright, Nov. 2, 1775. [Ichobud and Rachel Wright, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Sally Holmes, Oct. 19, 1808.
Isarel [int. Israil] and Hannah Everson, Dec. 15, 1785. [Israel, C.R.I.]
Israel and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Olive Jeffers, Dec. 4, 1840.
James and Mrs. Sarah Ellis of Plimpton, int. Jan. 30, 1773.
James of Duxbury, and Zeruiah Bryant of Plimton, May 3, 1804.*
Jason and Phebe Crocker of Carver, int. Dec. 16, 1831.
Joanna and Francis Drew, ——[int. Dec. 24, 1815] [1816].
John and Ruth Cobb [int. Jr.], Sept. 17, 1754. [Ruth, C.R.I.]
John and ——— Eddey of Middleborough, int. Jan. —, 1765.
John Calvin, widr. [int. omits widr.], 30, manufacturer, of Duxbury, s. Calvin and ——— of Middleborough, and Martha [int. Mrs. Maitha] Drew French, wid. [int. omits wid.], 30, d. Phillip Washburn and Patience, Feb. 9, 1845.
Joshua and Hannah Bradford, Feb. 17, 1736.

* Intention not recorded.

Bradford, Julia, 28, d. Nath[anie]l, and Peleg Simmons, 23, potter, s. James, Jan. 29, 1843.

Lemuel and Bathsheba Nelson of Plymouth, int. June 27, 1812.

Lewis [of] Duxbo[rough], and Pressilla [int. Prissilla] Tupper [int. 2d], July 6, 1786. [Lewis [of] Duxboro[ugh], and Priscilla Tupper, C.R.I.]

Louisa and Cassander Williams of Taunton, Oct. 5, 1840.

Lucy and Benjamin Waterman, [Dec.] 8, 1791.

Lucy of Plympton, and Josiah Fuller Jr., int. Oct. 18, 1807.

Lucy Foster and Joseph Bartlet [int. Bartlett], [Nov.] 22, 1798. [Bartlitt, C.R.I.]

Lusannah [int. Luceanna] and Seth Everson, Apr. 28, 1752. [Lusannah, C.R.I.]

Lydia, Mrs., and Levi Holmes, Apr. 19, 1770.

Lydia, Mrs., and Consider Orcutt, May 17, 1770.

Lydia [int. 2d] and Samuel Soul [of] Hallifax [int. Samul [of] Hallafax], Apr. 22, 1802. [Lydia and Samuel Soul [of] Halifax, C.R.I.]

Lydia T. [int. Thomas], 23, d. Thomas, and George T. [int. Thomas] Adams, 23, butcher, s. George, Feb. 18, 1844. [Lydia T. and George T. Adams, C.R.I.]

Marcia of Duxbury, and Peter W. McLauthlen, Apr. 3, 1842. [Peter West McLauthlen, C.R.I.] [Marcia G. and Peter W. McLauthlen, Apr. 10, P.R.5.]

Maria, 28, d. Thomas and Lydia, and Lemuel Bryant, 23, farmer and shoemaker, of Plympton, b. Plympton, s. Lemuel and Clarissa of Plympton, Sept. 23, 1845.

Mary and Charles Bradford, Dec. 30, 1832.

Mary and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Benjamin Cook, Nov. 11, 1840. [Capt., C.R.I.]

Nancy and Ezra Phinney of Plympton, int. June 16, 1821. "publishment was without consent of the said Nancy Bradford."

Nathan and Sarah Sturtvent [int. Stirtivant], Mar. 19, 1776. [Sturtevant, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel and Sarah Cooke Jr. [int. Cook 2d], [Oct.] 23, 1800. [Cook 2d, C.R.I.]

Peaboday of Duxboroagh, and Mrs. Wellther Dilano, int. Mar. 14, 1760.

Peggy and Calvin Ripley, Dec. 8, 1774. [Riply, C.R.I.]

Peleg and Lydia Sturtevant [int. Leadyah Sturtafant] of Halifax, Mar. 9, 1746, in Halifax.

* Intention not recorded.

Bradford, Peleg Jr. and Hopestill Dileno of Woolwich, int. May 3, 1783
Peleg and Deborah Sampson, Oct. 7, 1813.
Peleg and Sally Johnson, May —, 1820.
Perez of Plympton, and Lydia Cushman, Aug. 8, 1798, in Plympton.*
Polly and Charles Cobb, ——[int. Nov. 29, 1804], 1805. [Jan. 6, C.R.I.]
Polly [int. adds T.] and Joseph [int. adds S.] French, Jan. 28, [1]819. [Polly and Joseph French, C.R.I.]
Priscilla and Seth Chipman, Sept. 17, 1721.* C.R.I.
Rebecah Jr. and John Bruster, int. Oct. 18, 1729.
Rebecca [int. Rebekah Jr.] and Micah Holmes, Jan. 31, 1753. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Robert and Sarah Stetson, Nov. 4, 1726.
Rufus Bartlett and Elizabeth Ann Jackson of Plymouth, int. Nov. 7, 1830.
Ruth and Nathan Chandler of Duxboro [int. Duxborough], Aug. 3, 1749. [Nathan of Duxborouy, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Thomas Burgess of Sandwich, Aug. 31, 1794, in Sandwich.*
Sally [int. Sarah] and Amos Cook, Apr. 9, 1801. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sally and Richard Cowing of Rochester, int. Apr. 16, 1817.
Samuel of Duxboro [int. Sam[ue]ll of Duxborough], and Grace Ring, Nov. 1, 1749. [Samuel [of] Duxborough, C.R.I.]
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah of Plymton, and John Faunce Jr., int. Sept. 12, 1818.
Sarah of Duxbury, and Benjamin Sampson Jr., int. Mar. 30, 1823.
Sarah Ellis and Thomas Russell, Apr. 11, 1831.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Spencer and Lydia Faunce, Oct. 16, 1814.
Stephen and Polly Tupper, May 20, 1804.
Stephen and Ruth Cushing of Plymton, int. Mar. 25, 1809.
Stephen and Martha Morton, Aug. 13, 1821.
Stephen Jr. and Rebecca M. Hayward of Plympton, Dec. 16, 1834.
Stetson and Lurana [int. Mrs. Lurany] Holmes, Oct. 31, 1771.
Susannah [int. Susana] and Epharim [int. Ephraim] Everson, Aug. 4, 1774. [Susannah and Ephraim Everson, C.R.I.]
Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] and Jane [int. Jeney] Briggs of Halifax [int. Hallifax], Dec. 16, 1779, in Halifax.
Thomas and Lydia Cook, Dec. 19, 1816.
Wait and Welthy Bassett, Nov. 1, 1765.* [Basset, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BRADFORD, William and Nancy S. Brooks of Scituate, int. May 17, 1807.
William and Sarah Brooks Loring of Duxbury, int. Jan. 14, 1844.
Zadock of Duxbury, and Lucy Gray of Duxbury, Mar. 24, 1795.*
Zilpah [int. Zilpha] and Thomas Loring of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], Oct. 1, 1750. [Zilpha and Thomas Loring of Duxborough, C.R.I.]
Zilpah [int. Zilpha] and Levi Waterman, Sept. 29, 1805. [Zilpha, C.R.I.]
Zuma and Benjamin Waterman, Mar. 19, 1805.
Zuma and Oliver Everson, June 22, 1828.

**BRECKENRIDGE,** William [dup. Brethenridge] and Agnes Sinkler [dup. Sinchler] of Leicester, Dec. 11, 1746 [dup. in Leicester].*

**BREWSTER** (see Brewstor, Bruster), Abigail and Lemuel Brewster of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], Jan. 29, 1756. [Lemuel [of] Dux[boroug]h, C.R.I.]
Abigail and Elisha Stetson, ———.* P.R.12.
Arrabella, 22, d. George and Christiana, and James R. Fullerton, 29, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Jacob and Hannah Sept. 19, 1846. [Arabella, C.R.I.]
Betsey Russell, Mrs., and Rev. Josiah W. Powers, Nov. 13, 1834. [Betsy [wid.], Nov. 16, P.R.11.]
Clement D. and Mahala Bartlett, int. May 7, 1820.
Clement D. and [int. adds Mrs.] Ellen Brewster, Dec. 1, 1828.
Deborah (see Rebeckah).
Deborah [int. Rebecca] and Elnathan Holmes [int. of Plymouth], Sept. 11, 1784. [Deborah and Elnathan Holmes, Sept. 11, 1785, C.R.I.]
Elisha and Elizabeth B. [int. Bartlett] Bates, Aug. 10, 1833.
Ellen [int. adds Mrs.] and Clement D. Brewster, Dec. 1, 1828.
George and Christiana Stetson, [Nov.] 24, 1814.
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Seth Drew, Dec. 3, 1772. [Hannah, C.R.I.]
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Stetson, Aug. 28, 1833. [Hannah (Bryant) Brewster [wid. Hosea], Aug. 25, P.R.12.]
Hannah and Rev. Maskell M. Carll of Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1840. [Rev. Maskell Mills Carll of Cincinnati, C.R.I.]
Hannah T. [int. I.] and George Adams, —— [int. June 6], 1819. [Hannah T., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Brewster, Henry [int. Henrey] and Eleanor Holley, June —, 1822. [Henry and Eleanor Holly, June —, 1821, C.R.I.]
Henry H., 24, mason, s. Henry and Eleanor, and Eliza A. Goodwin, 18, of N. Bridgewater [int. S. Boston], Apr. 12, 1848. [Eliza A. of Boston, C.R.I.]
Hosea and Rebekah [int. Rebecca] Bryant, [Sept.] 30, 1792. [Rebe[cka]h, C.R.I.]
Hosea and Hannah Bryant, Dec. 6, 1829.
Huldah and Samuel Stetson, Jan. 25, 1776. [Jan. 28, C.R.I.]
Isaac and [int. adds Mrs.] Leonice Soul of Pembroke, Nov. 21, 1771, in Pembroke.
Joshua of Duxbury, and Sally Sampson, int. July 19, 1818. [Joshua of Duxboro, m. ——, 1818, C.R.I.]
Lemuel of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], and Abigail Brewster, Jan. 29, 1756. [Lemuel [of] Dux[borough]h, C.R.I.]
Leonice [int. Leonicy S.] and Ellis Bradford Jr., ——[int. Oct. 3], 1819. [Leonice, C.R.I.]
Lucy S. and Azel Sampson, int. Sept. 8, 1822.
Martin and Sally [int. Sarah] Drew, Apr. 23, 1786. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Martin [int. Jr., adds Capt.] and Betsey Russell, Aug. —, 1823. [Martin and Betsy Russell, C.R.I.] [Martin and Betsey Russell, Aug. 17, G.R.2. P.R.II.]
Mary, [wid.] Wrestling, and John Partridge, ——, 1700.*
Nathan of Duxborough, and Mrs. Hannah Kent, int. Nov. 10, 1759. [m. Feb. 14, 1760, C.R.I.]
Olive and Elisha Stetson [int. Stotson] Jr., [Jan.] 15, 1792. [Stetson Jr., C.R.I.]
Pelham and Sally [int. Sarah] Syms, May 20, 1798. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Pelham Jr. and Ann [int. Anne] McLauthlen, June 15, 1837. [Anne, C.R.I.]
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah Jr.] and John Samson Jr. of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], June 6, 1754. [Rebeckah and John Sampson Jr. [of] Dux[borough]h, C.R.I.]
Rebecca (see Deborah).
Rebeckah [int. Deberah] and Malletiah [int. Mallitiah] Cobb [int. [of] Plimton], ——[int. Sept. 2], 1784. [Rebeckah and Maletiah Cobb, Sept. 11, 1785, C.R.I.]
Ruth of Duxborough, and Samuel Sampson, int. July 12, 1797.
Sally Drew, spinster, and Peleg Tupper Jr., mariner, Aug. 9, 1821, in Providence, R.I.*
Sarah Ann and George Sampson Cushman, int. Nov. 30, 1848. [m. Feb. 1, 1849, P.R.10.]

* Intention not recorded.

Brewster, Sophia and Rufus Prince of Bangor [int. adds Penobscot Co.], [Nov.] 11, 1828. [Rufus of Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, C.R.I.]

Spenc[e]r and Clinthy [int. Clyntha] Drew, Nov. 22, 1802. [Clinthy, C.R.I.]

Spencer and Experience Holmes, Oct. 8, 1809.

Spencer and Persis Cobb, Aug. 16, 1826.

Spencer Jr. and Hannah S. [int. Stevens] Simmons, Apr. 20, 1836.

Sylvina and William M. Jackson of Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1828.

Thomas and Molly [int. Mary] Hall, May 4, 1794. [Molly, C.R.I.]

Violitt [int. Vialette] and Peleg Tupper, July 12, 1789. [Violett, C.R.I.]

Wrestling [int. Wrastling Jr.] and Deborah Seabury of Duxbury [int. Sebrey of Duxborough], July 12, 1750. [Wrestling and Deborah Seabury of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]

**BREWSTOR** (see Brewster, Bruster), Aril [int. Ariel Brewster] and Fear Cobb, Dec. 13, 1792.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Mary and John Wormell of Bridgwater, int. Apr. 26, 1729.

Mercy and Seth Packard of Bridgwater, int. Jan. 21, 1726–7.

Zurviah of Plimton, and Eph[r]iam Holmes Jr., int. Oct. 1, 1765.

**BRIGDEN,** Zachariah and Lydia Gisbey, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

**BRIGGS,** Deborah B. of Halifax, and Martin B. Lucas, May 3, 1835, in Plympton.

Eunice of Halifax [int. Hallifax], and Levi Everson, July 17, 1777, in Halifax.

George of Milton, and Hannah Perkins, June 15, 1820.

Jane of Halifax [int. Jeney of Hallifax], and Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] Bradford, Dec. 16, 1779, in Halifax.

Judith of Pembroke [int. Judeth of Pembrooke], and Clement Drew, Oct. 7, 1792, in Pembroke.

Rebecca of Halifax [int. Rebeca of Hallifax], and Chandler [int. Charles] Holmes, Jan. 15, 1797, in Halifax.

Seneca of Plympton [int. Plymton], and Molly Holmes, Apr. 13, 1820. [Seneca of Plymton, C.R.I.]

Timothy of Taunton, and Bethshabe [int. Bathsheba] Michel, Aug. 14, 1746. [Bathsheba Mitchel, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**BRIMHALL,** Joseph of Plimo[uth], and Mrs. Keziah Thomas, int. Apr. 30, 1768.

**BROOKS,** Deliah, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 68, d. ——— "a Slave," and Stephen Phinney, 75, day labourer, s. Francis and Sarah, July 2, 1846.

Joshua of Barnstable, and Lydia Beal, Nov. 30, 1806.

Mary and William Brooks, Dec. 15, 1737.* P.R.28.

Nancy S. of Scituate, and William Bradford, int. May 17, 1807.

Nathan of Duxbury, and Coraline [int. Caroline M.] Tupper, Nov. 2, 1823. [Nathan [of] Duxboro, and Caraline Tupper, C.R.1.] [Nathan and Caroline M. Tupper, P.R.28.]

William and Mary Brooks, Dec. 15, 1737.* P.R.28.

**BROWN,** Charles, 25, taylor, s. William and Abegail, and Charlott Ann Pratt, 21, tayloress, d. James and Charlott N., Jan. 21, 1846. [Charlotte Ann, C.R.1.]

Charlottee [int. Charlotte N.] and James Pratt, Dec. 5, 1822.

Lucy of Marshfield, and Nathaniel Stevens Jr. of Marshfield, Aug. 18, 1823.* P.R.27.

Sarah of Duxbury, and Edward Gray, int. [Nov.] 25, 1838.

**BRUSTER** (see Brewster, Brewstor), John and Rebecah Bradford Jr., int. Oct. 18, 1729.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Alice and Thomas Johnson, [Feb.] 25, 1813. [Allice, C.R.1.]

Alvan of Plympton, and Betsey Johnson, Jan. 2, 1833.

Betsy of Plimton, and William Simmons, int. Nov. 10, 1801.

Deborah and Israel Washburn of Reading, Vt., Sept. 17, 1795.

Dolly B., 18, spinster, d. Peleg, and William H. Bates, mariner, s. Thomas, Sept. 11, 1844. [Sept. 12, C.R.1.]

Eliza Holmes of Plympton, and Edward Holmes, int. Dec. 17, 1837. [m. Jan. 1, 1838, P.R.13.]

Ezekiel Washburn and Betsey Cole, Oct. 2, 1809. [Betsy, P.R.27.]

Hannah Jr. of Halifax [int. Hallafax], and Ebenezer Cole Jr., Feb. 11, 1762, in Halifax.

Hannah and Hosea Brewster, Dec. 6, 1829.

Jonathan and Mary Eslands of Plymouth, int. Nov. 12, 1726.

Joshua and Lusannah Randel [int. Lucey Randal], Sept. 4, 1766. [Lusannah Randal, C.R.1.]

Joshua Jr. of Duxbury, and Rebecca [int. Rebekah W.] Ring, Jan. 2, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

Bryant, Lemeuel [int. Lemuel] and Clarissa Holmes, June —, 1803. [Lemuel, C.R.I.]
Lemuel, 23, farmer and shoemaker, of Plympton, b. Plympton, s. Lemuel and Clarissa of Plympton, and Maria Bradford, 28, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1845.
Lucy of Plimton, and Joshua P. Kittrell, int. Mar. 6, 1815.
Lusannah and Asa Cooke, int. Oct. 16, 1742.
Lusannah [of] Plymton, and Abel Gardner, int. Sept. 22, 1785.
Luther [of] Plymton [int. Plimton], and Prissilla Washborn [int. Priss[i]llia Washburn], Jan. 30, 1785. [Luther [of] Plim[to]n, and Priscilla Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Lydia of Plympton, and Consider Fuller, int. Jan. 6, 1759.
Lydia of Plymton, and Joseph Everson Jr., int. Feb. 26, 1803.
Micah and Elizabeth Worcot of Duxborough, int. Apr. 19, 1740.
Nancy W. [dup. and int. of Duxbury], b. Duxbury, d. Samuel of Duxbury, and Frederick [dup. Fredrick] Bartlett, ship carpenter, s. Lysander, Feb. 25, 1844.
Olive of Pembroke, and Elisha Maglathlin [int. McLaughlen], Nov. 27, 1791, in Pembroke.
Peleg and Patiance Stevens of Plymton, int. Oct. 19, 1792.
Peleg and Dorathy [int. Dorothy] B. Bradford, Nov. 16, 1823. [Dorathy B., C.R.I.] [Dolly B., P.R.12.]
Polly and Absalom [int. Absalem] Fish, June 21, 1819.
Princess of Duxbury, and William Holmes of Duxbury, Mar. 25, 1819.*
Priscilla W. and Theodore Mitchell, Nov. 25, 1840.
Rebecca T., 21, b. Duxbury, d. Joshua and Rebecca W., and Augustus A. Graves, 25, trader, b. Ashfield, s. Summer and Patty, Aug. 8, 1848.
Rebeckah and John Finny, Mar. 1, 1721–2.* C.R.I.
Rebekah [int. Rebecca] and Hosea Brewster, [Sept.] 30, 1792. [Rebe[cka]h, C.R.I.]
Saba and Isaac Doten of Plymouth, Apr. 22, 1821.
Sally and Lewis Russell, int. Apr. 17, 1813.
Sarah, Mrs., of Plympton, and Joshua Holmes, int. Nov. 6, 1773.
Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] and Lydia Rickard, [Oct.] 28, 1810. [Sylvanus and Lydia Reckord, C.R.I.]
Sylvanus and Lois Washburn, —— [int. Apr. 16], 1817.
Thomas and Hannah Bierce, Jan. 13, 1731–2.*
Zeruiah of Plimton, and James Bradford of Duxbury, May 3, 1804.*

* Intention not recorded.

**BUMPUS,** Cephas of Plympton, and Lydia Cushman, Sept. 29, 1808. [Bumpas of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Cephas C. [int. Cushman] of Plympton, and Amelia D. [int. Drew] Foster, Oct. 5, 1834.

**BURBANK** (see Berbank).

**BURGESS,** Charles and Anna Prince, Aug. —, 1811. [Burgis, and Annie Prince, Aug. 25, C.R.I.]
Charles S. and Rebeckah Raymond, June 11, 1836.* P.R.4.
Rebecca C. and Joshua Y. Pierce of Wellfleet, int. Sept. 17, 1843. [Peirce, m. Oct. 1, P.R.4.]
Sally S. and William Stetson, May 13, 1829.
Thomas of Sandwich, and Ruth Bradford, Aug. 31, 1794, in Sandwich.*

**BURKE,** Calvin of Marshfield, and Susan Sherman of Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1827.* P.R.27.

**BURNHAM,** John, 23, baker, s. Silas and Sarah of N.H., and Patience Washburn Sampson, 20, d. Constant Jr. and Patience R., Apr. 2, 1846.

**BURRIL,** David [int. Burrell] Jr. of Randolph, and L. Emeline Bates, Nov. 11, 1840. [Burrell Jr. of Randolph, and L. Eveline Bates, C.R.I.]

**BUSBY,** Reuben and Eunice House, wid., of Midleborough, int. Feb. 4, 1775.

**CARLL,** Maskell M., Rev., of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Hannah Brewster, Aug. 20, 1840. [Rev. Maskell Mills Carll of Cincinnati, C.R.I.]

**CARNES,** Eleanor [int. Ellenor Carney] and Joseph Adams, Nov. 20, 1766. [Elioner Carne, C.R.I.]

**CARTEE,** Parthania of Hallifax, and Ichobad Waterman Jr., int. Mar. 27, 1790.

**CARTER,** Mary and Ebenezer Covel of Plimouth [int. Covell of Plymouth], —— [int. Dec. 5, 1800], 1801. [Covill of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Polley [int. Polly] Babb, Apr. 15, 1792. [Polly, C.R.I.]

**CARVER,** David of Marshfield, and Sarah Holmes, Nov. 23, 1775.
Mary and Richard Adams, Oct. 18, 1744.

* Intention not recorded.

**CASSELL,** Deborah of Boston, and Melzar Whitten, int. Apr. 22, 1838.

**CASWELL,** Deborah, Mrs., and William Chapman of Pembroke, int. Oct. 24, 1772.

**CHACE,** Lucey [of] Plimton, and Ebenezer Washburn Jr., int. Aug. 11, 1787.

**CHANDLER** (see Chandlor), Abagail of Duxbury, and Jonas Weston of Duxbury, Apr. 15, 1819.*
Abigail R. and John M. Ellis of Plympton, May 22, 1836.
Betsey, Mrs., of Easton, and Elisha S. Tilson of Bridgewater, Aug. 1, 1819.*
Betty of Duxborough, and Ezekiel Bradford, int. Apr. 7, 1750.
Catharine Gardner of Duxbury, and Lewis White, int. May 31, 1834.
Cynthia of Duxbury, and Thomas Bailey, Dec. 11, 1831.
David of Duxbury, and Edith Chandler, int. Nov. 8, 1823.
Diana and Ziba Hunt [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)], July 20, 1825.* P.R.25.
Ebenezer [int. of Duxborough] and Ann ——— [int. Anna Bradford], Feb. 23, 1737.
Edith and David Chandler of Duxbury, int. Nov. 8, 1823.
Edward Doten and Sally McLauthlen, int. May 5, 1832.
Elbridge of Duxbury, and Martha Chandler of Duxbury, Jan. 9, 1838.*
Elijah and Mrs. Eunice Washburn, Feb. 8, 1770. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Ephraim and Deborah Ryder of Plymouth, int. Dec. 4, 1813.
Esther of Duxbury, and Paul Samson, Feb. 26, 1751.*
Howard of Duxbury, and Polly Bisbe of Plympton, Dec. 11, 1825.*
Ira of Duxbury, and Prudenc [int. Prudence] Holmes, Nov. 22, 1815. [Ira of Duxboro[ugh], and Prudence Holmes, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Abigail Delano of Duxbury, int. Oct. 13, 1804.
Joseph and Deborah Drew, int. June 17, 1732.
Joseph and Eliza Churchill of Duxbury, int. Sept. 3, 1820.
Levi of Duxbury, and Sylvia Holmes of Duxbury, Feb. 5, 1821.*
Luci and Silvanus Cobb, int. Mar. 25, 1775.
Lucinda of Duxbury, and Perez Loring of Duxbury, May 5, 1839.* [Peres, C.R.I.]
Lucy (see Luci).

* Intention not recorded.

CHANDLER, Lydia of Duxborough, and Abraham Everson, int. Apr. 17, 1762.
Maria W. and Bartlett McLauthlen of Duxbury, int. Oct. 18, 1818.
Martha of Duxbury, and Elbridge Chandler of Duxbury, Jan. 9, 1838.*
Mary [ary *written in pencil*] of Duxborough, and Jo[s]hua Dilano of Duxborough, int. Oct. —, 1766.
Mary (see Polly).
Nathan of Duxboro [int. Duxborough], and Ruth Bradford, Aug. 3, 1749. [Nathan of Duxborouy, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth Aldritch, int. Sept. 15, 1849.
Nathaniel L. of Duxbury, and Sally W. Sampson, Jan. 4, 1827. [Nath[anie]l L. of Dux[bor]o, C.R.I.]
Noah of Duxbury, and Abigail Phillips, int. Oct. 8, 1830.
Polly [int. Mary Chandlor] of Worcester, and William Seaver [dup. and int. Sever] Jr., Oct. 29, 1785, in Worcester [dup. in Shrewsbury].
Rebecca D. of Duxbury, and Perez H. Samson Jr., int. Sept. 3, 1834.
Rebeckah D. and Joseph Holmes, Aug. 27, 1849, in Barre, Vt.* P.R.24.
Rispa and John McLauthlin [int. McLaughlin], Apr. 7, 1811. [McLaulin, C.R.I.]
Ruth [int. adds S.] and Ransom Maxham of Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 4, 1835.
Saba and John Cook, int. Feb. 2, 1799.
Samuel [int. Chandlor of Duxbury] and Mary Johnson, Mar. 18, 1779 [in Duxbury].
Sarah Ann of Plymouth, and Philander Sampson, int. Oct. 12, 1834.
Seva of Marshfield, and Hannah Baker of Marshfield, Apr. 6, 1828.* P.R.27.
Spencer and Lucretia Drew, Feb. 14, 1813.
Zacherias [int. Zachariah of N. Yarmouth] and Zeruiah Holmes, Oct. 21, 1736.

**CHANDLOR** (see Chandler), Asa [int. Jr.] [of] Duxboro [int. Duxborough], and Diana Simmons, Aug. 2, 1792. [Chandler Jr. [of] Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Asenath of Duxborough, and Nathaniel Holmes, int. Nov. 27, 1798.
Joseph [of] Duxbbo[rough] [int. Duxborough], and Saba Ripley, Nov. 9, 1786. [Chandler [of] Duxboro[ugh], and Saba Riply, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CHANDLOR, Nathan and Rebeca Darling of Duxborough, int. June 27, 1801.
Seelah [int. Selah] and Melzra [int. Milzia] Russell, —— [int. Aug. 1], 1795. [Selah Chandler and Melzar Russell, Sept. 20, C.R.1.]
Simeon [of] Duxboro [int. Duxborough], and Sally Bartlet, Jan. 29, 1798. [Simmeon Chandler [of] Duxbo[roug]h, and Sally Bartlit, C.R.1.]
Thomas [of] Dux[bor]o, [and] Sarah Daws, Aug. 13, 1795.* [Chandler of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.1.]

**CHAPMAN,** William of Pembroke, and Mrs. Deborah Caswell, int. Oct. 24, 1772.

**CHASE** (see Chace).

**CHESNUT,** Mary I. [int. Jane] and Daniel F. [int. Foster] Josselyn, Sept. 1, 1833.

**CHESTER,** Susan A. and Samuel N. Holmes, int. Nov. 29, 1835.

**CHESTNUT** (see Chesnut).

**CHIPMAN,** Benjamin and Hannah Wadsworth, May 9, 1751.
Luce [int. Lusannah] of Plimpton, and George Ring, Apr. 14, 1747. [Lucy [of] Plymton, C.R.1.]
Mercy (see Mercy Cushman).
Mercy and Benjamin Bradford, int. Nov. 14, 1763. [m. Dec. 7, C.R.1.]
Priscilla and Ezekiel Washburn, Dec. 16, 1755. [Warshburn, C.R.1.]
Sally, Mrs., and Ebenezer Clark of Middleborough, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Seth and Priscilla Bradford, Sept. 17, 1721.* C.R.1.
Seth [int. Jr.] and Sarah Ripley [int. Reply], Dec. 3, 1746. [Seth and Sarah Riply, C.R.1.]

**CHOATE,** Nancy of Gloucester, and James Tappan, Nov. 10, 1793, in Gloucester.*

**CHUBBUCK,** Sally F. [int. of Warehan] and Abijah Drew, Feb. 19, 1827.

**CHURCH,** Nathaniel of Marshfield, and Eveline Sherman of Marshfield, Apr. 14, 1833.* P.R.27.
Sarah and Bradford Freeman, Sept. 4, 1734.*

* Intention not recorded.

**CHURCHEL** (see Churchell, Churchill), Sarah and Elkanah Totman, Oct. 26, 1727.*

Susana of Plimton, and Holmes Thomas, int. Mar. 22, 1777.

**CHURCHELL** (see Churchel, Churchill), Ansel Jr., 36, shovel finisher, of Plympton, s. Ansel and Lois of Plympton, and Sarah P. Delano of Plympton, d. ——— of Plympton, Oct. 27, 1846.*

Ebenezer and Mrs. Mercy Sampson of Duxbury, Jan. 14, 1844, in Pembroke.

Maria [int. Churchill] and Edwin Powers, Dec. 9, 1839.

**CHURCHILL** (see Churchel, Churchell), Asenath, Mrs., of Plympton, and Prince Churchill Jr., int. Jan. 9, 1834.

Asenath D. and James Fuller Jr., May 11, 1830.

Deborah [int. adds wid.] of Plymton [int. Plimpton], and Seth Washburn, Dec. 17, 1792. [Mrs. Deborah of Plymton, and Seth Warshburn, Dec. 27, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer and Mrs. Mary Hackett, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

Ebenezer and Emily Adaline Bonney, int. Jan. 18, 1837.

Eliza of Duxbury, and Joseph Chandler, int. Sept. 3, 1820.

Eliza and Smith Fuller, Jan. 21, 1830.

George and Louisa Bonney, int. Dec. 6, 1837.

Hannah W. of Pembroke, and Warren T. Whiting of Marshfield, Nov. 5, 1834.* P.R.27.

Henry and Maria Beal Swift of Sandwich, int. July 4, 1832.

Lois C. of Plymouth, and William F. Soule, int. Jan. 6, 1838.

Maria and Samuel Fuller, Apr. 7, 1836.

Polly of Duxbury, and John Glass Jr. of Duxbury, July 27, 1820.*

Prince [of] Plimton [int. Churchell [of] Plimpton], and Rebeca Randall, Sept. —, 1802. [Churchill of Plymton, and Reckah Randal, wid., C.R.I.]

Prince Jr. and Mrs. Asenath Churchill of Plympton, int. Jan. 9, 1834.

Prissilla of Plymouth, and Benjamin Sampson, int. Apr. 15, 1786.

Spencer and Arsula Crooker of Pembroke, int. Dec. 19, 1819.

Stephen [int. Jr.] [of] Plymouth [int. Plimouth], and Elizabeth [int. Eliseboth] Gray, Aug. 1, 1791. [Stephen of Plym[ou]th, and Elizabeth Gray, C.R.I.]

Thaddeus [int. Jr.] [of] Plymouth [int. Plimouth], and Marcy Fuller, Nov. 11, 1798. [Thaddeus of Plym[ou]th, C.R.I.]

William, Capt., and Mary C. Fuller, Sept. 7, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

**CLAGHORN,** James [int. of Barnstable] and Elizabeth Ring, June 26, 1736.

**CLANCY,** James and Catharine Murphy, int. Apr. 13, 1845.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), George of Scituate, and Mrs. Lurany Holmes, int. Oct. 28, 1769.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Sarah of Boston, and Melatiah Holmes, int. July 21, 1839.

**CLARK,** Amanda, 22, dress maker, of Plympton, b. Plymouth, d. Stephen and Cynthia of Plympton, and Asa Cook Hammond, 23, house carpenter, b. Pembroke, s. David and Judith, Nov. 4, 1849.

Ebenezer of Middleborough, and Mrs. Sally Chipman, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

Elias [of] Duxboro [int. Duxborough], and Sylvester [int. Silvester] Simmons, [Dec.] 5, 1793. [Elias [of] Duxboro[ugh], and Sylvester Simmons, C.R.I.]

Joseph Wade of Hanover, and Bulah Basset [int. Beulah Bassett], [Aug.] 16, 1812. [Beulah Basset, C.R.I.]

Lyman and Julia Ann Washburn, ——— [int. Aug. 31, 1830, in N. Bridgwater].

Nancy of Marshfield, and Nathaniel H. Whiting of Abington, June 7, 1834.* P.R.27.

Polly of Duxbury, and William Phillips of Duxbury, Apr. 24, 1804.*

**CLIFFORD,** Luther of Bridgewater, and Abigail W. Lucas, 22, of Bridgewater, d. Nathan, Aug. 27, 1843.*

**COBB,** Charles and Polly Bradford, —— [int. Nov. 29, 1804], 1805. [Jan. 6, C.R.I.]

Charles and Rebecca S. Wadsworth of Plymouth, Aug. 5, 1838.

Cyntha and Lemeuel Nelson [of] Ply[mou]th, Jan. 31, 1799. [Cinthy, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer [int. Jr.] and Jerusha [int. Jerushah] Cushman, Oct. 30, 1747. [Jerusha, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer and Joanna Williamson [int. Joannah Wiliamson] of Marshfield, Dec. 14, 1747, in Marshfield.

Eleanor, Mrs., and John Howard Jr. of Plimouth, int. Nov. 3, 1770.

Elesebath [int. Elisebath] and Stephen [int. Stephens] Cobb, Sept. 23, 1792. [Elisabeth and Stephen Cobb, C.R.I.]

Eliza of Carver, and Ezra Fuller, int. June 21, 1818. [m. Oct. 5, 1813 *sic*, P.R.16.]

* Intention not recorded.

Cobb, Elizabeth (see Elesebath).
Fanny and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] John Fearo, Mar. 23, 1834.
Fear and Aril Brewstor [int. Ariel Brewster], Dec. 13, 1792.
Gershom and Susannah Cooke, int. Sept. 22, 1739.
Gershom [int. Garsham] and Mrs. Sarah Cooke [int. wid., omits Mrs.], Nov. 19, 1766. [Gershom and Mrs. Sarah Cook, C.R.I.]
Henry [int. Henery] and Polly Washburn, Feb. 1, 1827.
Jame [int. James] Jr. and Ruth Fuler [int. of Plimton], Apr. 3, 1733.
James Jr. and Melletiah Holmes of Plimoth, int. Sept. —, 1766.
Joanna and Thomas Morton, int. ——, 1786.
Job of Plimouth, and Mrs. Ruth Cobb, int. Oct. 28, 1773.
John and Hannah Cushman, Sept. 14, 1755.
Josiah and Mary Lucas of Carver, int. Feb. 12, 1826.
Malletiah [int. Mallitiah [of] Plimton] and Rebeckah [int. Deberah] Brewster, —— [int. Sept. 2], 1784. [Maletiah and Rebeckah Brewster, Sept. 11, 1785, C.R.I.]
Martha and Ebenezer Drew, int. Feb. 18, 1737–8.
Martin, s. Charles and Polly, and Elizabeth H. Winsor, Nov. 1, 1846.
Mary, Mrs., and Gershom Drew, int. Mar. 20, 1773.
Melatiah (see Malletiah).
Oliver and Sarah Everson, Feb. 19, 1795.
Persis and Spencer Brewster, Aug. 16, 1826.
Polly [int. adds Mrs.] and Clark Winsor, Mar. 26, 1833.
Ruth [int. Jr.] and John Bradford, Sept. 17, 1754. [Ruth, C.R.I.]
Ruth, Mrs., and Job Cobb of Plimouth, int. Oct. 28, 1773.
Sarah and Jacob Dotey of Plymouth, int. [Mar.] —, 1758.
Seth and Margaret [int. Peggy] Cooke, Oct. 21, 1765. [Margaret Cook, C.R.I.]
Seth and [int. adds Mrs.] Margaret Cooper, Dec. 17, 1811. [Margaret, C.R.I.]
Seth and Harriet D. Gerish of Taunton, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
Silvanus and Luci Chandler, int. Mar. 25, 1775.
Stephen [int. Stephens] and Elesebath [int. Elisebath] Cobb, Sept. 23, 1792. [Stephen and Elisabeth Cobb, C.R.I.]

**COBURN**, Elizabeth of Boston, and John C. Pirince, int. Nov. 10, 1828.

**COKE**, Ruth, Mrs., and Hezekiah Weeks of Dedham, int. Feb. 26, 1763. [Cole, m. Mar. 31, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**COLE,** Betsey and Ezekiel Washburn Bryant, Oct. 2, 1809. [Betsy, P.R.27.]
Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah Bryant Jr. of Halifax [int. Hallafax], Feb. 11, 1762, in Halifax.
Ephraim of Plympton, and Mrs. Mary Holmes Jr., int. Oct. 25, 1771.
James and Abigail Sampson Ellis, Feb. 20, 1831.* P.R.8.
Jonathan, Rev., and Elizabeth Emerson Faulkner of Boston, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Samuel and Lydia Sylvister [of] Plymouth, int. Sept. 8, 1784.
Ruth (see Ruth Coke).

**COLLAMORE,** Horace L. and Lydia Beal, Jan. 31, 1843.

**COLLENY,** Jeremiah of Plimouth, and Mrs. Jenny Sullivan, int. Dec. 20, 1772.

**COOCK** (see Cook, Cooke), Hannah of Plympton [dup. *written in pencil* Cook [wid. Robert], int. Cooke, adds Mrs., of Plimpton], and John Fance Jr. [dup. *written in pencil* Faunce, omits Jr., int. Faunce], Dec. 26, 1744, in Plympton.

**COOK** (see Coock, Cooke), Abigail 2d and Daniel Bisbee, —— [int. Mar. 21, 1818], 1819. [m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.1.]
Amos and Sally [int. Sarah] Bradford, Apr. 9, 1801. [Sally, C.R.1.]
Asa and Rebecca C. Dunham [int. Rebecca Crocker Donham], Mar. 12, 1816. [Rebecca Crocker Donham, C.R.1.]
Benjamin [int. Cooke] and Mary [int. Marcy] Gray, Oct. 2, 1754. [Cook, and Mary Gray, C.R.1.]
Benjamin, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Mary Bradford, Nov. 11, 1840. [Capt., C.R.1.]
Betsy D. and James W. Holmes [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], ——, 1842.* P.R.25.
Caleb Jr. [int. Cooke] and Sarah Adams, Dec. 11, 1753. [Cook Jr., C.R.1.]
Charles [int. Cooke] and Sarah Tinkum [int. Tinkham], Oct. 5, 1749. [Cook, and Sarah Tinkham, C.R.1.]
Cornelia A. and Nathan Fuller [int. Tuller], Feb. 1, 1829. [Fuller, C.R.1.]
Damaris, Mrs. [int. Cooke, omits Mrs.], and John Delano of Pembrooke [int. Dilano of Duxborough], Nov. 15, 1749. [Damaris Cook and John Delano [of] Pembrook, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Cook, Deborah and [int. adds Capt.] Rufus Bonney, Sept. 8, 1819.
Eleanor [int. Elearor] F. and Joseph H. Fuller of Plymton [int. Plympton], Dec. 9, 1841. [Eleanor F. and Joseph H. Fuller of Plympton, C.R.I.]
Eli [int. Cooke] and Hannah Drew [int. 2d], Oct. —, 1803. [Levi Cook and Hannah Drew, C.R.I.]
Elisha [int. Cooke] and Rebeckah Egerton [int. Egginten] of Halifax, Nov. 5, 1741, in Halifax.
Elizab[e]th (———) [int. Elisabeth Cook] and David Leach [int. of Bridgwater], Jan. 22, 1734.
Elizabeth [int. Elizebath Cooke] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Thomas Stetson, Sept. 3, 1778. [Elisabeth Cook and Capt. Thomas Stetson, C.R.I.]
Elkanah and Molly Washburn, Oct. 12, 1800. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Ira and Fanny Morris, Nov. 17, 1814, in N. Providence.
John and Saba Chandler, int. Feb. 2, 1799.
John and Sally Loring of Plympton, int. Nov. 18, 1821.
Josiah Jr. and Lucy Everson, Jan. 4, 1813.
Josiah Thomas and Betsey R. Baker of Pembroke, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Judith [int. Judeth] and David Hammond of Pembroke, [Mar.] 8, 1825. [Judith and David Hammond of Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Judith Almira and Edwin Cushman, Feb. 7, 1842.
Kezia, 25, d. Josiah and Lucy, and Clement Howland Sampson, 30, shoemaker, s. Howland and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1846.
Lettice (see Littice).
Levi and Priscilla Sampson, May 11, 1814.
Littice [int. Lettice Cooke] and Samuel Everson, Nov. 9, 1790.
Lydia [int. Cooke] and Elisha Stetson of Scituate, Dec. 17, 1753. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. Cooke, adds Mrs.] and Asa Whitten of Plimton [int. Plympton], May 8, 1771. [Lydia Cook and Asa Whitten [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Joseph Foster, Apr. 7, 1805.
Lydia and Thomas Bradford, Dec. 19, 1816.
Lydia A. and Ezra Perkins, int. Oct. 1, 1826.
Mary [dup. and int. Mercy Cooke] and Edmund [dup. Edmond, int. Edmon] Hodges of Norton, Jan. 6 [dup. Jan. 31], 1736–7, in Norton.

* Intention not recorded.

Cook, Mary Gray, d. Elkanah and Polly, and Warren Turner, 34, mechanic, of Bridgewater, s. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1848.
Melinda and Benjamin F. Vaughan, int. Feb. 24, 1828.
Mercy (see Mary).
Nancy and Kilburn [int. Kilborn] Faunce, [Sept.] 16, 1816. [Kilborn, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel and Mrs. Kezia Thomas [int. Jr.], Sept. 27, 1770. [Keziah, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel and Lucy Ring, int. Oct. 17, 1812.
Peleg of Raynham, and Adeline Stranger, int. Feb. 23, 1838.
Phebe [int. Cooke], Mrs., and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Kent of Marshfeild [int. Marshfield], Dec. 8, 1748. [Cook, wid., and Samuel Kent [of] Marshfield, C.R.I.]
Rebeca and Joseph Everson, int. Nov. 22, 1794.
Robert and Hannah Bisbe [dup. *written in pencil* Bisbee] of Plimton, Nov. 25, 1742, in Plympton.
Robert [int. Cooke] Jr. and Judith Adams, Jan. 6, 1803. [Cook Jr., C.R.I.]
Robert Jr. and Betsey Bradford, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Nov. 5, 1826. [Betsy, wid., C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. Cooke Jr.] and Samuel [int. Samuell] Kent Jr., Dec. 28, 1752. [Cook, and Samuel Kent Jr., C.R.I.]
Silvenus [int. Silvanus] and Sarah Barstow of Pembroke [int. Pembrooke], Mar. 22, 1764, in Pembroke.
Simeon and Mary Dingley of Duxborough, int. Aug. 2, 1755.
Susan, 24, d. Martin and Hannah, and Gustavus Corey, 26, seaman, s. Solomon (Coriy) and Charlotte of Malden, Feb. 23, 1845.
Susanna [int. Cooke], Mrs., and Uriah Bartlett, Aug. 25, 1768. [Mrs. Susannah Cook and Uriah Bartlet, C.R.I.]
Zenas and Lucy Faunce, Nov. 6, 1814.
Zibiah of Duxbury [int. late of Duxborough], and Joseph Bisbe, Apr. 17, 1755. [Zebiah and Joseph Bisbee, C.R.I.]
Zilpah W. and Henry Soule, Jan. 6, 1834. [Zilpha W., C.R.I.]

**COOKE** (see Coock, Cook), Amos and Lydia Stetson, Oct. 24, 1780. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Amos and Eunice Eaton, [Jan.] 11, 1787. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Asa and Lusannah Bryant, int. Oct. 16, 1742.
Assenith [int. Asenath Cook] and Solomon Whiten [int. Whitten] of Hingham, Feb. 22, 1775. [Asenath Cook and Soloman Whitten [of] Hingham, C.R.I.]
Caleb and Abigail Howland, May 6, 1722–3.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Cooke, Charles and Hannah Faunc [int. Faunce], May 30, 1738.
Elkanah and Christiana [int. Cristiana] Holmes, Jan. 20, 1788. [Cook, and Christiana Holmes, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Nathan Wright [int. Rite], Dec. 7 [1736].
Hannah and Cyrus Simons of Duxborough, int. ——, 1766.
Hannah [int. Cook Jr.], wid., and Samul [int. Samuel] Drew [int. Jr.], July 13, 1774. [Cooke, wid., and Samuel Drew, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Rebeca Bradferd [int. Rebeckah Bradford], Aug. 13, 1778. [Cook, and Rebeckah Bradford, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Jane Drew [of] Hallifax, int. Nov. 20, 1802.
Jacob Jr. and Mary Hercy of Abbington, int. Jan. 4, 1728-9.
James and Abigail Hodges of Tanton, int. July 17, 1731.
John Jr. and Phebe Crosman of Tanton, int. Dec. 19, 1730.
John of Plimton [int. Cook of Plymton], and Molly [int. Molley] Faunce, Jan. 14, 1779. [Cook [of] Plimton, and Molly Faunce, C.R.I.]
John Jr. and Lois Davis, int. Mar. 31, 1792.
Joseph and Experienc Hodges of Tanton, int. June 17, 1732.
Josiah of Coventry, Conn., and Mrs. Huldah Baset, int. Feb. 9, 1760. [Cook [of] Coventry, Conn., and Huldah Basset, m. May 1, C.R.I.]
Josiah and Lydia Faunce, Mar. 31, 1768. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Moses Basset, int. July 8, 1738.
Lydia, Mrs., and John Faunce, int. Apr. 11, 1741.
Lydia and Ebenezer Adams, Nov. 3, 1766.* [Cook, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. Cook] and William Lincoln of Sciteute [int. Scituate], Nov. 1, 1775. [Cook, and William Lincoln, C.R.I.]
Lydia 3d and Tilden Faunce, int. Apr. 26, 1800.
Margaret [int. Peggy] and Seth Cobb, Oct. 21, 1765. [Margaret Cook, C.R.I.]
Martin [int. Cook] and Hannah Faunce [int. 2d], —— [int. Jan. 28, 1816], 1819. [Cook, and Hannah Faunce, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]
Mary, Mr[s]., and Ichabod Bradford, int. Mar. 12, 1763. [Cook, and Ichobud Bradford, m. May 31, C.R.I.]
Mary 3d and Christopher Phillips Jr. [of] Pembrok, int. Nov. —, 1801.
Molly [int. adds Mrs.] and Cephas Wadsworth of Duxboray [int. Duxborough], Nov. 5, 1767. [Molly Cook and Cephas Wadsworth [of] Dux[borough]h, C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]ll and Mary Samson, int. Sept. 26, 1741.

* Intention not recorded.

Cooke, Olive and Noah Weston [of] Plimton [int. Plymton], May 8, 1796. [Cook, and Noah Weston of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Paul (C[oo]ke) [and] Joannah Holmes Jr. of Plymouth, int. Nov. 21, 1733.
Peleg and Mrs. Hannah Fuller, int. Aug. 1 [1767].
Peggy (see Margaret).
Rebeckah and Francis [int. Frances *sic*] Adams, Dec. 13, 1764. [Cook, and Francis Adams, C.R.I.]
Robert and Patience Finey of Plimton, int. June 28, 1735.
Robert [int. Robart] and Lydia Adams [int. Jr.], Dec. 1, 1774. [Robert Cook and Lydia Adams, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Josiah Holmes, int. Mar. 29, 1740.
Sally [int. Sarah 2d] and Charles Foster Jr., Oct. 12, 1798. [Sally Cook, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Periz Randal of Scituate [int. Perez Randle] of Sietuate], Nov. 4, 1746. [Perez Randal of Scituate, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Samuel Harris of Duxborough, int. June —, 1752. [Cook of Duxborough, m. Dec. 14, 1752 " N. S.," C.R.I.]
Sarah, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], and Gershom [int. Garsham] Cobb, Nov. 19, 1766. [Mrs. Sarah Cook and Gershom Cobb, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Abal Warner of Hardwicke, Worcester Co., Feb. 15, 1786.* [Cook, and Abel Warner of Hardwick, Worcester Co., C.R.I.]
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah Jr. [int. Cook 2d] and Nathaniel Bradford, [Oct.] 23, 1800. [Cook 2d, C.R.I.]
Silas and Elizabeth Stetson, int. Jan. 9, 1730–1.
Susannah and Gershom Cobb, int. Sept. 22, 1739.
Sylvanie [int. Silvanus] and Mary Adams, wid., Jan. 22, 1781. [Sylvanus Cook, widr., C.R.I.]
Tabitha and Benjamin Orcott of Abington, int. July 14, 1738.
Zenus [of] Plymton [int. Zenas of Plimpton], and Joanna Faunce, June 27, 1792. [Zenas Cook [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]

**COOMER,** Mary and John Wright, Aug. 18, 1736.*

**COOPER,** Hannah and Asa Sampson [int. Samson] of Duxbury, —— [int. Nov. 6], 1819. [Sampson of Duxboro, Nov. —, C.R.I.]
Jane F. of Duxbury, and Edward Winslow of Duxbury, July 21, 1836.*

* Intention not recorded.

Cooper, Judith [int. adds Mrs., of Boston] and John Sever, Dec. 13, 1753, in Boston.
Margaret [int. adds Mrs.] and Seth Cobb, Dec. 17, 1811. [Margaret, C.R.I.]

**COREY,** Gustavus, 26, seaman, s. Solomon (Coriy) and Charlotte of Malden, and Susan Cook, 24, d. Martin and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1845.
Solomon and Charlotte [int. adds D.] Winsor, [June] 21, 1812. [Charlotte, C.R.I.]

**CORTIS** (see Curtice, Curtis), Sarah and Samuel Wade, Aug. 30, 1737.*

**COTTON,** John Jr. of Plimouth, and Lucy Little, int. July 27, 1780.

**COTTRELL** (see Kittrell).

**COVEL,** Christiana D. and Asa C. [int. omits C.] Delano of Duxbury, Feb. 28, 1823. [Covil, and Asa C. Delano of Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer of Plimouth [int. Covell of Plymouth], and Mary Carter, ——[int. Dec. 5, 1800], 1801. [Covill of Plymouth, C.R.I.]

**COWING,** Richard of Rochester, and Sally Bradford, int. Apr. 16, 1817.

**CRAGER,** Samuel [int. Cregar] of Boston, and Mary [int. adds E.] Stearns, Jan. 16, 1844.

**CRAIN,** Jonathan, Dr. [int. Crane, omits Dr.], of Bridgwarter [int. Bridgwater], and Lydia Adams, Dec. 23, 1783. [Dr. Jonathan Crane [of] Bridg[ewate]r, C.R.I.]

**CROADE,** Deborah and Joshua Shermon, Oct. 2, 1735.*

**CROCKER,** Phebe of Carver, and Jason Bradford, int. Dec. 16, 1831.
Zenas of Barnstable, and Rebecca H. Sampson [dup. Samson], Nov. 6, 1817 [dup. ——, 1819]. [Rebeca Holly Sampson, Nov. 6, 1817, C.R.I.]

**CROOKER,** Arsula of Pembroke, and Spencer Churchill, int. Dec. 19, 1819.
Bethiah of Pembroke, and Enoch Hall, May 7, 1778, in Pembroke.

* Intention not recorded.

CROOKER, Deborah and John Johnson Jr., int. Jan. 14, 1780.
Desire of Barnstable, and Cornelius Sampson, int. Aug. 29, 1747.
Elijah [of] Plymton, and Hannah Mitchill, [Dec.] 8, 1793. [Mitchell, C.R.I.]
Joseph of Marshfeild [int. Marshfield], and Submit Additon [int. Adinton], June 20, 1750. [Joseph [of] Marshfield, and Submit Aderton, C.R.I.]
Ursula (see Arsula).

**CROSMAN** (see Crossman), Phebe of Tanton, and John Cooke Jr., int. Dec. 19, 1730.
Rufus [int. Crossman] and Betsey Davis, Apr. 18, 1816.

**CROSSLEY,** Jerusha W., 18, of Marshfield, d. James and Mary, and Calvin S. Daman, 24, trader, s. Lincoln and Betsey W., Jan. 10, 1846.

**CROSSMAN** (see Crosman), Rufus and Experience Howard of Bridgewater, int. May 24, 1818.

**CROWELL,** Sophia of W. Dennis, and Sylvanus Everson, int. Jan. 25, 1845.

**CUMMINGTON,** Mary of Plymouth, and Levi Ripley, int. Nov. 4, 1804.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Theodore B. [int. Bliss] of New York City [int. adds N. Y.], and Hannah Thomas, May 10, 1837.

**CURTICE** (see Cortis, Curtis), John and Mercy Delano, Apr. 29, 1731.*

**CURTIS** (see Cortis, Curtice), Amos of Sietuate [int. Cortis of Ceituate], and Mrs. Mary Faunce, Jan. 8, 1744–5.
Harriet of Scituate, and James Doten, int. Dec. 2, 1832.
Sarah Turner of Plymouth, and Jesse Robbins of Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1801.* P.R.27.
William of Hanover, and Rebeca Gilbart [int. Mrs. Rebekah Gilbert], Apr. 21, 1774. [Curtiss [of] Hannover, and Rebeckah Gilbert, C.R.I.]

**CUSHEY,** Mary and Ebenezer Daws of Duxborough, int. Apr. 21, 1739.

**CUSHING,** Benjamin B. of Duxbury, and Mary P. Uppman, int. Dec. 21, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHING, Caroline of Scituate, and Spencer Cushman, int. Sept. 4, 1832.
Charlotte of Halifax, and Josiah Sturtevant, int. Apr. 15, 1804.
Deborah of Pembroke [int. Pembrook], and Benjamin Samson, Jan. 4, 1759, in Pembroke.
Deborah, Mrs., of Plimpton, and Simeon Sampson, int. June 23, 1759.
Eliezer W. and Betsey Aldrich of Middleborough, int. Dec. 14, 1817.
Elijah and Polly Rickard of Plymton, int. Apr. 28, 1809.
Friend and Hope Tilson of Carver, int. Mar. 18, 1814.
Ignatius Jr. of Halifax [int. Hallifax], and Tabitha Fish, June 27, 1744.
Isaiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Fish of Pembroke, Apr. 30, 1772, in Pembroke.
James [of] Plimton [int. Plympton], and Deborah Washburn Jr. [int. 2d], [Feb.] —, 1799. [James of Plymton, and Deborah Washburn 2d, Feb. 15, C.R.I.]
James E. and Deborah A. Bradford, int. May 30, 1824.
John and Lydia Holms 3d, int. May 25, 1799.
Joshua Jr. and Bethiah Sprague Jr. of Duxbu[ry], int. Oct. 7, 1732.
Lydia [of] Plymton, and John Paddock, int. Jan. 14, 1786.
Lydia and Harvey Holmes, int. Feb. 15, 1824.
Mary E. of Bridgew[ater], and C. M. Reed of Boston, Oct. 23, 1844.* C.R.I.
Olive of Pembrooke [int. Pembrook], and John Fish, Dec. 2, 1754. [Olive [of] Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Ruth of Plymton, and Stephen Bradford, int. Mar. 25, 1809.
Seth Jr. of Plympton, and Lydia Everson, int. Dec. 7, 1757. [Seth [of] Plymton, m. Jan. 5, 1758, C.R.I.]

**CUSHMAN,** Abigail and Benjamin Robbins of Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1755. [Robins [of] Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Abigaill and John Leonard of Bridgwat[e]r, int. Apr. 17, 1727.
Almira and Richard E. Holmes of Plymouth, Apr. 21, 1842.
Amaziah and Martha Smith of Belingham, int. Dec. 31, 1774.
Asa and Lydia C. [int. Cook] Foster, July 27, 1834.
Betsey and Frederick Bagnell, Jan. 19, 1835.
Betsey Morton, 18, d. Robert and Betsey C., and George Cushman 2d, 22, seaman, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Sept. 19, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHMAN, Briggs of Duxbury, and Lucy Keen of Duxbury, Jan. 2, 1833.* P.R.27.
Charlotte [int. adds E.] and Elisha Cushman of Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1838.
Daniel and Priscilla Bassett, May 5, 1805.
Daniel Jr. and Harriet D. [int. Drew] Bartlett, Nov. 18, 1832. [Harriet Drew Bartlett, Sept. 17, P.R.18.]
Deborah of Marshfield, and Jacob Smith of Duxbury, Dec. 15, 1816.* P.R.27.
Desire and Capt. John Gray, Jan. 26, 1775.
Ebenezer and Susannah [int. Susana] Holmes, Mar. 23, 1775. [Susannah, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer Jr. and Charity Benson of Bridgwater, int. Feb. 3, 1805.
Ebenezer and Kezia Benson of Bridgwater, int. Mar. 24, 1805.
Edwin and Judith Almira Cook, Feb. 7, 1842.
Elisabeth and Lewis Morton of Plymouth, [Jan.] 27, 1814. [Elisabeth Holmes *sic*, C.R.1.]
Elisha and Lydia Fuller [int. 2d], May 15, 1781.
Elisha and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Bailey, Aug. 30, 1812.
Elisha of Hartford, Conn., and Charlotte [int. adds E.] Cushman, May 28, 1838.
Elisha T. of Duxbury, and Mary S. Kent of Marshfield, Apr. 14, 1829.* P.R.27.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizebeth [int. Elezebeth] and Elezer Rickard [int. Eleazer Rickhard Jr.] of Plimton, Nov. 29, 1764. [Elizabeth and Eliezer Rickard [of] Plymton, C.R.1.]
Elkanah and Margaret Johnson, Oct. 15, 1818.
Eveline and Lucius Pratt, Apr. 24, 1838.
George 2d, 22, seaman, s. Daniel and Priscilla, and Betsey Morton Cushman, 18, d. Robert and Betsey C., Sept. 19, 1847.
George Sampson and Sarah Ann Brewster, int. Nov. 30, 1848. [m. Feb. 1, 1849, P.R.10.]
Hannah and Moses [int. Mosis] Washburn [int. of Bridgwat[e]r], May 23, 1727.
Hannah and John Cobb, Sept. 14, 1755.
Hannah and John F. Bow of Patterson, N.J., int. Aug. 2, 1846.
Hannah, 19, d. Daniel and Priscilla, and George W. Lull, 22, shoemaker, b. Middleborough, s. Simon and Lucy B., Apr. 19, 1848.
Hannah Drew, 21, d. Thomas and Sylvia, and Seth Washburn Faunce, 26, mason, s. Nath[anie]l and Marcia, Feb. 9, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHMAN, Harvey and Mercy Prince, [Nov.] 30, 1815. [Hervy, C.R.I.]

Irene and Reuben C. Paine of Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1841. [Pain of Plymouth, C.R.I.]

James and Marcy Morton of Plimouth, int. Apr. 1, 1780.

Jerusha [int. Jerushah] and Ebenezer Cobb [int. Jr.], Oct. 30, 1747. [Jerusha, C.R.I.]

John and Julia Ann Bisbee, Jan. 1, 1840.

Jonathan and Susannah Binson of Bridgwater, int. July 19, 1735.

Jonathan and Elizebath Whiton of Plymton, int. Mar. 18, 1780.

Joseph of Duxbury, and Saba Riply of Duxbury, Oct. 31, 1824.* [Saba of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]

Joseph and Louisa Cushman, Dec. 27, 1835.

Joseph [int. 2d] and Sarah B. Holmes, Dec. —, 1839.

Josiah and Mary Lewis of Charlestown, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

Louisa and Joseph Cushman, Dec. 27, 1835.

Lydia [int. Leadiah] and Josiah Fuler [int. Fuller], Jan. 21, 1746. [Lydia and Josiah Fuller, C.R.I.]

Lydia [int. 2d] and Reuben [int. Ruben] Bisbe Jr., Oct. 10, 1797.

Lydia and Perez Bradford of Plympton, Aug. 8, 1798, in Plympton.*

Lydia and Cephas Bumpus of Plympton, Sept. 29, 1808. [Bumpas of Plymton, C.R.I.]

Margaret Johnson, 18, d. Elkanah and Margaret, and W[illia]m Alexander Wadsworth, 22, shoemaker, s. Cephas and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1846.

Mary and Barzilla Fuller, July 20, 1786. [Barzillai, C.R.I.]

Mehitable Curtis, 26, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebecca S., and James H. Stetson, 25, mason, of Roxbury, b. Auburn, Me., s. Harvey and Ellen A. of Auburn, Me., Nov. 5, 1844.

Mercy [int. Marcy Jr.] and James Harlow Jr. of Plymton [int. Plimpton], Aug. 26, 1754. [Mercy Chipman and James Harlow [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]

Mercy, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], and John Fuller, Nov. 14, 1764. [Mrs. Mercy, C.R.I.]

Mercy Tillson, 21, d. Robert and Betsey C., and Ephraim Pratt, 26, furnace man, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1846.

Nathaniel and Rebecca [int. adds S.] Stetson, Jan. 1, 1809. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHMAN, Priscilla and Benjamin Fairbanks of Dedham, [Nov.] 29, 1827. [Benjamin Jr. [of] Dedham, C.R.1.]
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] and Barnabas Fuller of Plympton [int. Fuler of Plimpton], Mar. 16, 1747–8. [Rebeckah and Barnabus Fuller [of] Plimton, C.R.1.]
Robert and Prudence Sherman [int. Mrs. Prudenc Shermon] of Marshfield, Feb. 2, 1744, in Marshfield.
Robert and Martha Dilano, int. [Mar.] 14, 1760. [Delano, m. July 31, C.R.1.]
Robert and Mercy Tilson of Carver, int. Sept. 7, 1810.
Robert and Betsey C. Morton of Carver, int. Oct. 13, 1822.
Ruth and Samuel Rickard Jr. of Plympton, int. June 16, 1757. [m. Oct. 18, C.R.1.]
Ruth and Barzillai [int. Barzilla] Holmes, Nov. 28, 1805. [Barzillai, C.R.1.]
Ruth of Marshfield, and Ellis Winsor of Duxbury, Nov. 7, 1819.* P.R.27.
Sally and Maltiah [int. Meltiah] Bartlett of Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1817. [Maletiah Bartlit of Plymouth, C.R.1.]
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Ripley of Plimton [int. Plympton], Oct. 30, 1771. [Sarah and Josiah Riply [of] Plimton, C.R.1.]
Spencer and Caroline Cushing of Scituate, int. Sept. 4, 1832.
Susannah of Plymouth, and Levi Morton of Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1812.*
Thomas and Mahitable Faunce, int. Feb. 18, 1737–8.
Thomas and Sylvia [int. Silvia] Drew, Apr. 11, 1805. [Sylvia, C.R.1.]
Thomas S. [int. Seabury] and Elizabeth W. [int. Wilder] Bradford, Sept. 20, 1835.
William [of] Plymton, and Bathsheba Loring, Sept. 17, 1795.
Zachariah [of] Plimton, and Saba Adams, Dec. 26, 1782. [Zechariah [of] Plimton, C.R.1.]
Zachariah and Caroline A. Prince of Boston, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
Zenas and Deborah [int. adds L.] Johnson, [May] 11, 1825. [Deborah, C.R.1.]

**DAMAN** (see Damon), Calvin S., 24, trader, s. Lincoln and Betsey W., and Jerusha W. Crossley, 18, of Marshfield, d. James and Mary, Jan. 10, 1846.

**DAMON** (see Daman), Trueman of Hingham, and Mercy Ames of Marshfield, July 3, 1830.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

**DANA,** Anna of Groton, and Col. John Sever, int. Sept. 11, 1825.

**DANIELS,** Susan M. [int. Maria], 19, milliner, b. Scituate, d. W[illia]m and Susan M., and Francis M. [int. Marshall] Johnson, 25, iron founder, s. Francis and Lucy, May 28, 1848. [Susan M. Daniells and Francis M. Johnson, C.R.I.]

**DARLING,** Deborah of Duxbury [dup. Duxborough], and Abraham Daws [dup. Dawes], int. Jan. 29, 1808.
Rebeca of Duxborough, and Nathan Chandlor, int. June 27, 1801.

**DAVIE,** Solomon [int. Davey] of Plymouth, and Sally [int. adds D.] Washburn, [Jan.] 11, 1821. [Davie of Plym-[ou]th, and Sally Warshburn, C.R.I.]

**DAVIS,** Betsey and Rufus Crosman [int. Crossman], Apr. 18, 1816.
Edward and Polly Drew, Dec. 26, 1804.
Lois and John Cooke Jr., int. Mar. 31, 1792.
Martha 2d and Richard Arey of Wellfleet, Oct. 23, 1833.
Nicholas [int. Nichalas] and Lydia Washburn, Oct. 8, 1751. [Nicholas and Lydia Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Nicholas Jr. and Martha Morton of Plymouth, int. Dec. 31, 1774.
Nicolis [int. Nicholas] and Lois Fuller, May 2, 1764. [Nicholas, C.R.I.]
Polly and Abner Holmes Jr., Nov. 30, 1806.*
Silence [int. Silance] and Philip [int. Philips] Washburn of Plimoth, Oct. 31, 1765. [Silence and Philips Warshburn [of] Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Timothy and Parmela Drew, int. Aug. 10, 1799.
Timothy [int. adds Rev.] of Wellfleet, and Lucy Fuller, [Dec.] 9, 1818. [Timothy of Welfleet, C.R.I.]
Zenas and Sarah Freeman of Rochester, int. Mar. 27, 1825.

**DAWES** (see Daws), Huldah [int. Daws] and Elijah Ransome [int. Ransom] of Carver, Aug. 31, 1808. [Daws, and Elijah Ransom of Carver, C.R.I.]
Lovisa and Seth Delano of Duxbury, Nov. 18, 1804. [Daws, and Seth Delano of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Lydia of Duxbury, and Ebenezer S. Thomas of Pembroke, Apr. 30, 1843.*
Sarah [int. Sally] and Ezra Mitchell, Sept. 22, 1805. [Sarah Daws and Ezra Mitchell, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**DAWS** (see Dawes), Abraham [dup. Dawes] and Deborah Darling of Duxbury [dup. Duxborough], int. Jan. 29, 1808.
Bethany and Croade Sampson, Mar. 9, 1794. [Crode, C.R.I.]
Desire and Jonathan Glas [of] Duxbo[rough] [int. Glass of Duxbourogh], Jan. 25, 1803. [Glass [of] Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Ebenezer of Duxborough, and Mary Cushey, int. Apr. 21, 1739.
Ebenezer [int. Dawes Jr. [of] Duxborough], and Prissillia [int. Priscilla] Basset, Dec. 14, 1775. [Daws Jr., and Priscilla Basset, C.R.I.]
Sarah [and] Thomas Chandlor [of] Dux[bor]o, Aug. 13, 1795.* [Chandler of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]

**DAY,** Aminta of Springfield, and Daniel Holmes. int. Nov. 8, 1800.
Hall J. and Martha Dudley of Marshfield, int. Dec. 18, 1842.

**DEAN,** George A. R., 24, baker, s. Avery and Lydia, and Matilda Robbins, 23, d. Charles and Emely, Nov. 5, 1848.

**DELANO** (see Deleno, Dellano, Dilano, Dileno, Dilenon), Abigail of Duxbury, and Isaac Chandler, int. Oct. 13, 1804.
Abigail and Rufus Washburn of Portland, Feb. 20, 1809. [Warshburn of Portland, C.R.I.]
Abigail S. of Duxbury, and Amaziah Tucker of Pembroke, Nov. 26, 1818.*
Angeline and Rev. John Davis Sweet, int. June 17, 1837. [m. July 10, C.R.I.]
Asa C. [int. omits C.] of Duxbury, and Christiana D. Covel, Feb. 28, 1823. [Asa C. of Duxboro, and Christiana D. Covil, C.R.I.]
Betty of Duxborough, and Ephraim Watterman of Duxbury, int. May 17, 1746.
Beza and Benjamin Allen of Plymouth, May 1, 1755.
Catherine and Oliver Ditson of Boston, May 3, 1842. [Catharine, C.R.I.]
Chartlotte [int. Charlotte Dileno] and Peter Winsor of Duxbury, Oct. 31, 1786.
Dorcas of Duxbury, and Nathaniel Drew, int. Sept. 2, 1809.
George of Duxbury, and Sally Robins [int. Robbins], Oct. 31, 1822.
Isaac of Duxborough, and Hannah Howland, int. Apr. 20, 1755.

* Intention not recorded.

DELANO, John of Pembrooke [int. Dilano of Duxborough], and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Damaris Cook [int. Cooke], Nov. 15, 1749. [Delano [of] Pembrook, and Damaris Cook, C.R.I.]
Joshua and Marcia Simmons, July 17, 1842.
Judith Hatch of Duxbury, and Calvin Williamson of Marshfield, Oct. 21, 1819.* P.R.27.
Lucy and George Waterman of Middleborough, Dec. 17, 1838.
Mercy and John Curtice, Apr. 29, 1731.*
Rebecca and Zebulon [int. Zebulun] Bisbee, May 11, 1806. [Zebulon, C.R.I.]
Ruth and John Peterson, Aug. 21, 1726.*
Ruth of Duxboro, and Nebrar Weston of Duxboro, Apr. 15, 1819.* P.R.27.
Sarah P. of Plympton, d. ——— of Plympton, and Ansel Churchell Jr., 36, shovel finisher, of Plympton, s. Ansel and Lois of Plympton, Oct. 27, 1846.*
Seth of Duxbury, and Lovisa Dawes, Nov. 18, 1804. [Delano of Duxboro[ugh], and Lovisa Daws, C.R.I.]
Silvia [int. Silva Dileno] and Charles Foster, Dec. 27, 1752. [Sylvia Delano and Charles Foster, C.R.I.]
Susan and Melzar Whitten Jr., Feb. 18, 1832.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Welthea [int. Wealthea] and Melzar Whiting of Plymouth, Apr. 28, 1805. [Wealthea, C.R.I.]
William of Duxbury, and Fanny D. Sampson, Dec. 8, 1814.

**DELENO** (see Delano, Dellano, Dilano, Dileno, Dilenon), Barak [of] Duxborough, and Susanna Eversen, int. Mar. 14, 1801.
Benjamin and Sussanna [int. Susanna] Holmes, Jan. 30, 1803. [Delano, and Susannah Holmes, C.R.I.]
Ichobod Jr. [int. Ichabard Dileno, omits Jr.] [of] Duxborough, and Lucy Ripley, Dec. 1, 1796. [Ichobod Delano Jr. [of] Dux[bor]o, and Lucy Riply, C.R.I.]
Joshua [int. Dileno] Jr. and Abigail [int. Abigell] Ripley, [Feb.] 18, 1796. [Delano Jr., and Abigail Riply, C.R.I.]
Lucy [int. Delino] and Thomas Washburn, May 13, 1802. [Delano, C.R.I.]
Nathan [of] Duxbo[rough] [int. Duxbury], and Marcy Holmes, July 1, 1802. [Delano [of] Duxboro, and Mercy Holmes, C.R.I.]
Polly [int. Dileno] and James Fuller, Feb. 15, 1799. [Delano, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**DELLANO** (see Delano, Deleno, Dilano, Dileno, Dilenon), Eliza and Ebenezer T. Farington [int. Farrington] of Boston, Nov. 2, 1828. [Delano, and Ebenezer T. Farington of Boston, C.R.I.]

**DILANO** (see Delano, Deleno, Dellano, Dileno, Dilenon), Eunice of Plimo[uth], and Sam[ue]l Gray, int. [Apr.] 11, 1761.

Hopstill and Abgiall Everson Jr., int. Oct. 22, 1758. [Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, m. Jan. 3, 1759, C.R.I.]

Jo[s]hua of Duxborough, and Mary [ary *written in pencil*] Chandler of Duxborough, int. Oct. —, 1766.

Lydia of Duxborough, and Thomas Prince, int. Nov. 5, 1743.

Martha and Robert Cushman, int. [Mar.] 14, 1760. [Delano, m. July 31, C.R.I.]

Wellther, Mrs., and Peaboday Bradford of Duxboroagh, int. Mar. 14, 1760.

**DILENO** (see Delano, Deleno, Dellano, Dilano, Dilenon), Deborah [int. Deleno] and Thomas Holmes, [Feb.] 23, 1796. [Delano, C.R.I.]

Hopestill of Woolwich, and Peleg Bradford Jr., int. May 3, 1783.

Seth of Winthrop, Lincoln Co., and Rebeca Fish, Feb. 7, 1782. [Delano of Winthrop, and Rebeckah Fish, C.R.I.]

**DILENON** (see Delano, Deleno, Dellano, Dilano, Dileno), Beriah, prob. Delano [prob. Delano *written in pencil*], and [*blot*]amey, prob. Naomi [prob. Naomi *written in pencil*] Merit, Aug. 11, 1734.*

**DILLES,** Mary of Brigdwater, and John Foster, int. Sept. 29, 1750.

**DIMAN** (see Dimon), Benjamin [of] Plymouth, and Judith Gray, Nov. 27, 1834.

**DIMON** (see Diman), Joshua and Sarah Pratt, Mar. 24, 1722–3.* C.R.I.

**DINGLEY,** Isaac of Marshfield, and Sarah White of Duxbury, May 19, 1831.* P.R.27.

Jacob of Marshfiel, and Mary Holms, int. Jan. 14, 1726–7.

Jacob of Duxbury [int. Jr. of Duxborough], and Susannah Fuller, Apr. 5, 1753. [Dingly [of] Dux[boroug]h, C.R.I.]

Mary of Duxborough, and Simeon Cook, int. Aug. 2, 1755.

* Intention not recorded.

**DITSON,** Oliver of Boston, and Catherine Delano, May 3, 1842. [Catharine, C.R.I.]

**DIXON,** James H. [int. Dickson] of Plymouth, and Sophia M. Fearo, Dec. 4, 1838.

**DOLAN,** Mary and James McCloskay, int. July 16, 1848.

**DONHAM** (see Dunham), Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Dunham] and John Fuller Jr., Mar. 23, 1806. [Elizabeth Donham, P.R. 27.]

**DONLEY,** William P., 21, rope maker, of Plymouth, b. Boston, s. W[illia]m and Mary of Boston, and Mary Sampson Holmes, 17, d. Gaius and Nancy P., Nov. 8, 1846.

**DOTEN** (see Dotten), Betsey, Mrs., and Benjamin White of Marshfield, Sept. 9, 1821.
Chandler W. [int. Wright] of Plymouth, and Mary W. [int. Washburn] Holmes, Nov. 12, 1840.
David of Bridgewater, and Betsey Sherman Prince, int. June 2, 1832.
Everett Williams, house carpenter, of Plymouth, s. ——— of Plymouth, and Caroline Holmes, 23, d. Josiah, Feb. 29, 1844.
Hannah and Zebb Bisbee of Plimton, int. Dec. 15, 1804.
Isaac of Plymouth, and Saba Bryant, Apr. 22, 1821.
James and Harriet Curtis of Scituate, int. Dec. 2, 1832.
Polly and Barnaby [int. Barneby] Faunce, Apr. 20, 1785. [Barnaby, C.R.I.]

**DOTEY,** Elizabeth of Plimpton, and Issacher Fuler, int. Aug. 29, 1747.
Jacob of Plymouth, and Sarah Cobb, int. [Mar.] —, 1758.

**DOTTEN** (see Doten), Loies and William Robbens of Plymouth, int. May 24, 1783.
Lois and John Washburn, int. ——, 1761. [Doten, and John Warshburn, m. Feb. 19, C.R.I.]

**DRAKE,** Bezer and Ursula Fish of Pembroke, int. Nov. 24, 1804.
Linus of Boston, and Betsey [int. Elisabeth] Fuller, Oct. 25, 1814.
Rhoda Lucina, 16, d. Lemuel and Sylvia, and Robert B. Ford, 27, anchor smith and farmer, of Pembroke, s. David and Prudence, Dec. 10, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

DREW, Abigah and Betty Stetson, May 19, 1777.
Abijah and Sylvia Washburn, [Mar.] 31, 1814. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Abijah and Sally F. Chubbuck [int. of Wareham], Feb. 19, 1827.
Amelia and George Russell, Jan. 26, 1806.
Betsey P. and Jonathan Bonny [int. Bonney] of Pembroke, Sept. 12, 1822.
Betsy Foster and George Russell, Sept. 30, 1798.
Christiana and Levi S. Prince, Oct. 14, 1832.
Christopher P. and Rebecca L. Simmons of Duxbury, int. May 16, 1841.
Clarissa and Anselm [int. Anslem] Holmes, Dec. 8, 1799. [Ansell, C.R.I.]
Clement and Judith [int. Judeth] Briggs of Pembroke [int. Pembrooke], Oct. 7, 1792, in Pembroke.
Clinthy [int. Clyntha] and Spenc[e]r Brewster, Nov. 22, 1802. [Clinthy, C.R.I.]
Cornelius and Sarah Bartlett [int. Bartlit] of Duxbury, Feb. 27, 1728–9 [in Duxbury].
Cornelius and Sarah Stetson [int. 2d], Nov. 12, 1781. [Cornelious and Sarah Stetson, C.R.I.]
Cornelius Jr. and Nancy Drew, Mar. 21, 1811.
Deborah and Joseph Chandler, int. June 17, 1732.
Dorathy [int. Dorothy] 2d and Charles Thomas [of] Pembroke [int. Pembrook], Mar. 27, 1788. [Dorathy and Charles Thomas [of] Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer and Martha Cobb, int. Feb. 18, 1737–8.
Ebenezer and Hannah Southworth of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
Edward and Eunice Drew of Duxbury, int. Dec. 8, 1805.
Eliza and Lysander Bartlett Jr., Nov. 22, 1838.
Eunice of Duxbury, and Edward Drew, int. Dec. 8, 1805.
Fanny [int. Fanna] and Philemon Samson [int. Sampson] of Plimton, Jan. 3, 1790. [Fanny and Philemon Sampson [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Francis and Joanna Bradford, —— [int. Dec. 24, 1815] [1816].
Francis and Lucy Sampson, Sept. 27, 1827.
Francis and Betsey Southworth of Duxbury, Feb. 6, 1834.
Gershom and Mrs. Mary Cobb, int. Mar. 20, 1773.
Hannah [int. 2d] and Eli Cook [int. Cooke], Oct. —, 1803. [Hannah and Levi Cook, C.R.I.]
Harriet and Lysander Bartlett, Dec. 9, 1804. [Bartlit, C.R.I.]
James and Deborah Nye of Dartmouth, int. ——, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

DREW, Jane [of] Hallifax, and Isaac Cooke, int. Nov. 20, 1802.
Jemimah and Peter Reed, May 12, 1735.*
Jenny [int. Jenney] and John Washburn, Mar. 15, 1787. [Jenny and John Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Job and Thankfull Dilano Prince, May 21, 1767.* [Thankfull Delano Prince, C.R.I.]
Job W. and Mary A. Bailey, Dec. 22, 1833.
Judeth [int. Judith] and Capt. Joseph Sampson, Jan. 11, 1787. [Judith, C.R.I.]
Judeth [int. Judith] and Bill Vose of Boston, July 6, 1800. [Judith and William Vose of Boston, C.R.I.]
Julia and Martin Parras [int. Parris], July 3, 1794. [Parris, C.R.I.]
Kezia [int. Kizia] and Ezra Morton, Feb. 7, 1796. [Kezia, C.R.I.]
Lazarus and Bathsheba Bartlett, May 28, 1812.
Lucretia and Spencer Chandler, Feb. 14, 1813.
Lucy and Levi Simmons, Dec. 1, 1793.
Lurana, Mrs. [int. Urana, omits Mrs.], and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Joseph Bartlett Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Nov. 27, 1766. [Lurana and Capt. Joseph Bartlit, C.R.I.]
Lurana [int. adds Ellis], 17, d. Edward and Eunice, and Enoch Freeman, 29, ship carpenter, of Duxbury, s. Weston and Lurana, Dec. 28, 1845. [Lurania, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. Lidia] and Isaac Peterson [int. of Plimton], Feb. 14, 1734.
Marcia (see Martia).
Maria and Jeremiah Lobdill [int. Lobdell] of Plymton, Nov. 12, 1816.
Martha and Thaddeus Ransom [int. Thadeus Ransum], Dec. 17, 1766. [Thaddeus Ransom, C.R.I.]
Martha [int. 2d] [and] Micah Loudon [int. Louden] Jr. [of] Dux[bor]o [int. Duxborough], May 24, 1795. [Martha 2d and Micah Loudon Jr. [of] Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Martia [int. Marsha] and Jedidiah Holmes Jr., [Sept.] 20, 1795. [Martia and Jedediah Holmes Jr., C.R.I.]
Mary and Seth I. [int. J.] Winsor, Sept. 28, 1840.
Morinda W., 19, d. Edward and Eunice, and Harrison G. Harlow, 29, blacksmith, b. Bridgewater, s. Timothy and Huldah of Bridgewat[e]r, June 12, 1849. [Marinda W., C.R.I.]
Nancy and Cornelius Drew Jr., Mar. 21, 1811.
Nathaniel and Dorcas Delano of Duxbury, int. Sept. 2, 1809.
Nathaniel D. and Nancy Bartlett, Jan. 5, 1835.

* Intention not recorded

DREW, Nehemiah [int. Nemiah] and Ruth Putnam, June 11, 1767. [Nehemiah, C.R.I.]
Parmela and Timothy Davis, int. Aug. 10, 1799.
Perez [int. Peris] and Abigail Soule [int. Abigall Soul] of Duxbury, Sept. 3, 1730 [in Duxbury].
Polly and Edward Davis, Dec. 26, 1804.
Rebeckah and Benjamin Gilbart of Pembrook, int. Oct. 21, 1738.
Sally [int. Sarah] and Martin Brewster, Apr. 23, 1786. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Samuel [int. Samuell Jr.] and Anne [int. Anna] White of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], Dec. 28, 1736 [in Duxbury].
Samuel and Beza Allen, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
Samul [int. Samuel Jr.] and Hannah Cooke [int. Cook Jr.], wid., July 13, 1774. [Samuel and Hannah Cooke, wid., C.R.I.]
Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and John Adams Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 9, 1769. [Sarah and John Adams Jr., C.R.I.]
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah and Eliezer Fuller, Nov. 16, 1805.
Sarah and Elisha Ford of Marshfield [int. Pembroke], Oct. 10, 1818.
Seth and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Brewster, Dec. 3, 1772. [Hannah, C.R.I.]
Seth [int. Jr.] and Molly Washburn, Nov. 17, 1803. [Seth and Molly Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Seth Jr., 26, augre maker, s. Seth and Molly, and Emely F. Robbins, 21, d. Charles and Emely, Nov. 5, 1848.
Spencer and Catharine Sampson of Duxbury, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Stephen and Sylvia [int. Silva] Prince, Nov. 13, 1787. [Sylvia, C.R.I.]
Sukey of Halifax, and Elisha Ford, int. Dec. 10, 1826.
Sylvia [int. Silvia] and Thomas Cushman, Apr. 11, 1805. [Sylvia, C.R.I.]
Welthea Bradford, 23, d. Edward and Eunice, and Hiram Sampson [int. Samson], 25, caulker and shoemaker, s. Constant and Welthea, Mar. 12, 1846.
William and Dorothy Bartlett, int. June 2, 1759. [Dorathy Bartlit, m. Dec. 26, C.R.I.]
William Jr. and Charity Allen, June 9, 1793.
William [of] Plimouth [int. Plymouth], and Prissella [int. Prissilla] Washbur[n] 2d, [Dec.] 28, 1802. [William [of] Plymouth, and Prisćilla Washburn, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

DREW, Zenas and Saba Gray, Nov. 15, 1764.
Zenas and Polly [int. Mary] Ripley, [Jan.] 29, 1792. [Mrs. Polly Riply, C.R.I.]
Zenas Jr. and Lucy Smith of Duxbury, int. Feb. 2, 1817.

**DRINKWATTER,** Micajah of N. Yarmounth [int. Drinkwater of N. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.], and Elezebeth Bradford, Dec. 23, 1765. [Drinkwater [of] N. Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Bradford, C.R.I.]

**DUDLEY,** Martha of Marshfield, and Hall J. Day, int. Dec. 18, 1842.

**DUNHAM** (see Donham), Benjamin of Plymouth, and Nancy Dunham, Feb. 19, 1826.
Nancy of Plymouth, and Zachariah Soul, int. Oct. 27, 1792.
Nancy and Benjamin Dunham of Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1826.
Rebecca C. [int. Rebecca Crocker Donham] and Asa Cook, Mar. 12, 1816. [Rebecca Crocker Donham, C.R.I.]
Silas Jr. [int. Donham] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Experience Foster of Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1806. [Dunham Jr., and Mrs. Experience Foster of Pembroke, P.R.27.]

**DUPAR** (see Duparr), Daniel M. [int. David M. Duparr] and Judith Hunt, Jan. 5, 1834.

**DUPARR** (see Dupar), Sarah and Mark Haskell of Taunton, int. Nov. 18, 1827.

**EATEN** (see Eaton), Hannah [int. Eaton 2d] and Joseph Phillips of Duxboro [int. Duxbourogh], [Aug.] 30, 1792. [Eaton, and Joseph Phillips [of] Duxboro, C.R.I.]

**EATON** (see Eaten), Adeline, 20, adopted d. Justus Thomas and Saba, and Foster Willis, 23, seaman, s. Jonah and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1847.
Benjamin and Susanna Beal [int. Mrs. Susanah Beale] of Hingham, Mar. 11, 1728–9, in Hingham.
Benjamin and Mrs. Marcy Vaughan, int. Oct. 4, 1740.
Benjamin and Mary Tilson, Jan. 27, 1742–3.
Benjamin and Mary Tinkcom of Plymouth, int. Aug. 30, 1746.
David and Deborah Fuler, ——[int. Dec. 24, 1743] [? 1743].
Deborah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Fuller Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Hallifax [int. Hallafax], Apr. 7, 1768. [Ebenezer Jr. [of] Hal[if]ax, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth and Cornelious Stirtefant of Plimpton, int. Jan. 25, 1728–9.

* Intention not recorded.

EATON, Eunice and Amos Cooke, [Jan.] 11, 1787. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Francis and Thankfull Aldin of Midleborough, int. June 10, 1727.
Hannah of Plimton, and Consider Fuller, int. June 22, 1806.
John and Elizabeth Fuler of Mid[l]eborough, int. Apr. 26, 1729.
Lot and Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elizabet[h]] Everson, July 23, 1772. [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Mary, Mrs., and Andrew Barce of Hallafax, int. Dec. 22, 1759. [Mary and Andrew Barce [of] Halifax, m. Jan. 28, 1760, C.R.I.]

**EDDEY** (see Eddy), ——— of Middleborough, and John Bradford, int. Jan. —, 1765.

**EDDY** (see Eddey), Ama of Swanzey, and Charles Ripley, int. Dec. —, 1802.

**EDWARDS,** Richard, 26, teacher, of Bridgewater, s. Richard and Ann, and Betsey J. Sampson, 24, of Pembroke, d. Thomas H. and Eleanor, July 5, 1849.* [Betsy J. Samson of Pembroke, C.R.I.]

**EGERTON,** Hannah [int. Agerton] and Thomas Hall, July 14, 1746. [Egerton, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah [int. Egginten] of Halifax, and Elisha Cook [int. Cooke], Nov. 5, 1741, in Halifax.

**ELLIOT,** Jane A. of Plymouth, and Charles Sever, int. Dec. 31, 1826.

**ELLIS,** Abigail Sampson and James Cole, Feb. 20, 1831.* P.R.8.
George Jr. of Plymouth, and Mercy Harlow of Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1801.* P.R.27.
John M. of Plympton, and Abigail R. Chandler, May 22, 1836.
Polly [of] Plimpton, and Thomas Roges Waterman, int. Apr. 4, 1801.
Sarah, Mrs., of Plimpton, and James Bradford, int. Jan. 30, 1773.

**ESLANDS,** Mary of Plymouth, and Jonathan Bryant, int. Nov. 12, 1726.

**ETHERTON,** Mary and Isaac Holmes, June 16, 1746. [Atherton, C.R.I.]

**EVERSEN** (see Everson), Susanna and Barak Deleno [of] Duxborough, int. Mar. 14, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

**EVERSON** (see Eversen), Abagail [int. Adagail *sic* W.] and Foster Perkins, Sept. 24, 1826. [Abigail, C.R.I.]
Abgiall Jr. and Hopstill Dilano, int. Oct. 22, 1758. [Abigail and Hopestill Delano, m. Jan. 3, 1759, C.R.I.]
Abigail [int. Abagill] and Thomas Savory [of] Plymouth [int. Plimouth], [Aug.] 17, 1791. [Abigail and Thomas Savory of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Abraham and Lydia Chandler of Duxborough, int. Apr. 17, 1762.
Benjamin and Lucinda Howes of Duxborough, int. May 28, 1785.
Betsey and Joseph Tillson of Hallifax [int. Tilson Jr. of Halifax], June 1, 1815.
Betsey and Elisha Waterman of Duxbury, July —, 1820.
Charles, 24, merchant, s. Josiah and Lucy, and Lucy A. [int. Ann] Sampson, 22, d. Azel and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1845.
Diana and Elijah Barstow of Scituate, Aug. 24, 1841.
Ebenezer and Mrs. Betty King, Nov. 28, 1770.
Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elizabet[h]] and Lot Eaton, July 23, 1772. [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth [int. Eliseb[e]th Eaverson] and Jedediah [int. Jediah] Samson of Plimton [int. Plymtoon], Nov. 29, 1749. [Elisabeth Everson and Jedediah Sampson [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Epharim [int. Ephraim] and Susannah [int. Susana] Bradford, Aug. 4, 1774. [Ephraim and Susannah Bradford, C.R.I.]
Ephraim and Abigail [int. Abigall] Prince, Mar. 15, 1731–2.
Hannah and Nathan Weston of Plimton [int. Plimpton], Aug. 29, 1751. [Nathan [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and James Lincoln of Scituate, June 13, 1774. [Hannah, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Isarel [int. Israil] Bradford, Dec. 15, 1785. [Israel, C.R.I.]
James and Hannah ——— [int. Hanah Holmes], Mar. 19, 1734.
James Jr. and Lydia Thomas, int. Apr. 8, 1780.
Joanna and James Simmons, Oct. 5, 1807.
John and Silence Staples of Plimpton, int. Oct. 14, 1727.
John Jr. and Elizabeth Rickard of Plimpton, int. Mar. 30, 1754.
Joseph Jr. and Hannah Randall of Plimpton, int. May 27, 1792.
Joseph and Rebeca Cook, int. Nov. 22, 1794.
Joseph Jr. and Lydia Bryant of Plymton, int. Feb. 26, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

EVERSON, Josiah [int. Jossiah] and Lucy Bonney, Sept. 29, 1817.
Josiah and Lois Holmes, int. Dec. 9, 1837.
Levi and Eunice Briggs of Halifax [int. Hallifax], July 17, 1777, in Halifax.
Lucy and Josiah Cook Jr., Jan. 4, 1813.
Lydia and Seth Cushing Jr. of Plympton, int. Dec. 7, 1757. [Seth [of] Plymton, m. Jan. 5, 1758, C.R.I.]
Lydia, Mrs., and Josiah Waterman Jr., July 27, 1769.
Lydia and Samuel Randall, Nov. 1, 1786.
Marinda [int Merinda] Wadsworth, 25, of Halifax, b. Halifax, d. Ephraim and Eunice of Halifax, and George Lewis Washburn, 26, seaman, s. Phillip and Patience, Feb. 20, 1845. [Marinda W. of Halifax, C.R.I.]
Martha and Josiah West 2d, int. June 18, 1779.
Mary and Lazarus Rickard of Plimton, Oct. 24, 1754. [Lazarus [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Miranda (see Marinda).
Nancy and William Stevens of Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1808.*
Oliver and Zuma Bradford, June 22, 1828.
Oliver and Eleanor W. Keith, int. May 30, 1840.
Rebecac [int. Mrs. Rebeckah] and Nathaniel King of Plimpton, Oct. 1, 1767. [Rebeckah and Nathaniel King [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]
Richard Jr. and Mehitable Leach of Bridgwat[e]r, int. Mar. 25, 1731–2.
Richard Jr. and Thankfull Whitmarsh, int. Oct. 25, 1740.
Richard Jr. and Averick Standish [int. of Plimpton], Oct. 30, 1750, in Plympton.
Rob[er]t and Mrs. Hannah Putnam, int. Dec. 18, 1762. [m. Nov. 10, 1763, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Barce of Plympton, int. Sept. 18, 1773.
Samuel and Littice Cook [int. Lettice Cooke], Nov. 9, 1790.
Sarah and John Tinkum [int. Tinkham], Feb. 2, 1747–8. [Tinkham, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Oliver Cobb, Feb. 19, 1795.
Sarah [int. Sally Bradford Everson] and Seth McFarland of Pembroke, Sept. 15, 1816. [Sarah B., C.R.I.]
Seth and Lusannah [int. Luceanna] Bradford, Apr. 28, 1752. [Lusannah, C.R.I.]
Seth and Lucy Waterman, Feb. 12, 1797.
Sidney and Nancy Thomas, Dec. 1, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

EVERSON, Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] and Thankfull [int. Mrs. Thankful] Fuller, Oct. 24, 1771. [Sylvanus and Thankfull Fuller, C.R.I.]
Sylvanus and Sarah [int. adds M.] Lumbert of Sandwich, Nov. 3, 1840, in Sandwich.
Sylvanus and Sophia Crowell of W. Dennis, int. Jan. 25, 1845.
Warren N., 24, ship carpenter, s. Richard, and Roxelana Lucas, 24, d. Nathan, June 21, 1844.

**EWELL,** Ezra D. and Frances L. Washburn, Nov. 27, 1834.
Joseph of Marshfield, and Mrs. Henrietta Sherman of Marshfield, Jan. 1, 1829.* P.R.27.
Luther D. of Marshfield, and Sarah Thomas Reed of Pembroke, May 27, 1829.* P.R.27.

**FAIRBANKS,** Benjamin of Dedham, and Priscilla Cushman, [Nov.] 29, 1827. [Benjamin Jr. [of] Dedham, C.R.I.]

**FANCE** (see Faunc, Faunce), Benjamin [int. Faunce] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Trowant [int. Truant] of Marshfield, Apr. 13, 1764, in Marshfield.
John Jr. [dup *written in pencil* Faunce, omits Jr., int. Faunce] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Coock of Plympton [dup. *written in pencil* Cook [wid. Robert], int. Cooke of Plimpton], Dec. 26, 1744, in Plympton.
Lidia and Ebenezer Washburn, int. Oct. 21, 1732.

**FARINGTON,** Ebenezer T. [int. Farrington] of Boston, and Eliza Dellano, Nov. 2, 1828. [Farington of Boston, and Eliza Delano, C.R.I.]

**FAULKNER,** Elizabeth Emerson of Boston, and Rev. Jonathan Cole, int. Apr. 27, 1833.

**FAUNC** (see Fance, Faunce), Hannah [int. Faunce] and Charles Cooke, May 30, 1738.
Nath[anie]l [int. Faunce] and Marcia D. [int. H.] Washburn, —— [int. July 6, 1817], 1819. [Faunce, and Martia D. Warshburn, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]

**FAUNCE** (see Fance, Faunc), Barnaby [int. Barneby] and Polly Doten, Apr. 20, 1785. [Barnaby, C.R.I.]
Benjamin and Saba Washburn, [Dec.] 30, 1792. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Benjamin Jr. and Nancy Washburn, int. Mar. 4, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

FAUNCE, Charles C. [int. Cook] and Amelia Washburn, Dec. 14, 1831. [Charles Cook Faunce, C.R.I.]
Eliezer and Susanna Adams, int. Nov. 11, 1779.
Elijah and Lydia Waterman, Mar. 30, 1786.
George and Adeline F. Winslow of Scituate, int. June 21, 1845.
Hannah [int. 2d] and Martin Cooke [int. Cook], —— [int. Jan. 28, 1816], 1819. [Hannah and Martin Cook, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]
James of Plimpton, and Joanna Fuller, int. Sept. 13, 1760.
Joanna and Zenus [int. Zenas] Cooke [of] Plymton [int. Plimpton], June 27, 1792. [Zenas Cook [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
John and Mrs. Lydia Cooke, int. Apr. 11, 1741.
John Jr. and Sarah Bradford of Plymton, int. Sept. 12, 1818.
Judeth [dup. Judith] and Jabez [dup. Jabesh] Washburn, Dec. 2, 1731.
Kilburn [int. Kilborn] and Nancy Cook, [Sept.] 16, 1816. [Kilborn, C.R.I.]
Lucy and Zenas Cook, Nov. 6, 1814.
Lydia and Josiah Cooke, Mar. 31, 1768. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Spencer Bradford, Oct. 16, 1814.
Lydia C. [int. Cook] and Elisha Stetson Jr., Nov. 1, 1836.
Mahitable and Thomas Cushman, int. Feb. 18, 1737–8.
Marcia Washburn, 20, d. Nath[anie]l and Marcia, and Joseph Addison Stranger, 23, shoemaker, s. Edward and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1846.
Martin and Lucy Sylvester Holmes, Feb. 22, 1835.
Mary, Mrs., and Amos Curtis of Sietuate [int. Cortis of Ceituate], Jan. 8, 1744–5.
Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Molly [int. Molley] and John Cooke of Plimton [int. Cook of Plymton], Jan. 14, 1779. [Molly and John Cook [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]
Nancy P. and Gaius Holmes, Aug. 5, 1829.
Olive and Dura Weston of Duxbury, Aug. 14, 1815.
Olive [int. adds W.] and Noah Prince, May 9, 1825. [Olive, C.R.I.]
Rebecca [int. Rebecah] and Tilson Riply [int. Ripley], Mar. 1, 1747–8. [Rebeckah and Tilson Riply, C.R.I.]
Saba and Justus Thomas of Middleborough, Nov. 13, 1825. [Justus [of] Middleboro, C.R.I.]
Seth Washburn, 26, mason, s. Nath[anie]l and Marcia, and Hannah Drew Cushman, 21, d. Thomas and Sylvia, Feb. 9, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

FAUNCE, Stephen and Polly Sampson, Oct. 7, 1801.
Tilden and Lydia Cooke 3d, int. Apr. 26, 1800.

**FEARO** (see Pharao), John, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Fanny Cobb, Mar. 23, 1834.
Nancy and William H. Beaton, Oct. 20, 1839.
Sophia M. and James H. Dixon [int. Dickson] of Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1838.

**FERR,** Margarit late of Boston, and John Loson, int. July 11, 1752.

**FILIPS** (see Philips, Phillip, Phillips), John [int. of Duxbury] and Mary Holmes, Mar. 1, 1732–3.
Thomus Jr. [int. Thomas Philips Jr. of Duxborough] and Mary Michell, Sept. 14, 1743.

**FINEY** (see Finney, Finny, Phenie, Phiney, Phinney), Patience of Plimton, and Robert Cooke, int. June 28, 1735.

**FINNEY** (see Finey, Finny, Phenie, Phiney, Phinney), Louisa of Plymouth, and Justus Harlow, int. Feb. 13, 1838.

**FINNY** (see Finey, Finney, Phenie, Phiney, Phinney), John and Rebeckah Bryant, Mar. 1, 1721–2.* C.R.I.

**FISH,** Absalom [int. Absalem] and Polly Bryant, June 21, 1819.
Adam of Duxborough [int. Duxbourogh], and Mary Hunt, Nov. 23, 1778. [Adam [of] Dux[boroug]h, and Marcy Hunt, C.R.I.]
Betsey [int. Elizabeth] and Miller McLauthlen, Oct. 6, 1816. [Betsy and Miller Maglathlea, C.R.I.]
Charles and Sally Bourn of Pembroke, int. Aug. 10, 1811.
Charles and Susannah [int. Susanna] Bourn, Mar. 21, 1815. [Susanna, C.R.I.]
Charles of Sandwich, and Harriet Sampson, Sept. 17, 1821.
Christiana of Pembroke, and John Hall, int. Dec. 6, 1834.
Elizabeth (see Betsey).
Elizabeth H., 25, d. Charles and Harriet, and Capt. Henry L. Adams, 37, lumber merchant, s. Charles and Mary, Sept. 20, 1847.
Elnathan and Lydia [int. Lidia] Adams of Marshfield [int. Marshfiel], Dec. 12, 1739, in Marshfield.
Elnathan Jr. of Pembrook [int. Pembroke], and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Wright [int. Jr.], Nov. 7, 1771. [Elnathan Jr. [of] Pem[bro]k[e], and Hannah Wright, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

FISH, Hannah and Hervey [int. Harvey] Bonney of Pembroke, July 10, 1808. [Hervey of Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Harriet, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 46, d. Crocker Sampson, and [int. adds Capt.] Charles Adams, widr. [int. omits widr.], 64, s. Elenezer [*sic*], Nov. 5, 1843.
Isaac L. and Susan Thayer of Bridgewater, int. July 10, 1813.
Jacob and Sarah Keen, Oct. 5, 1775.
Jacob Jr. and Susanna Howland of Pembroke, int. Apr. 15, 1809.
John and Olive Cushing of Pembrooke [int. Pembrook], Dec. 2, 1754. [Olive [of] Pembrook, C.R.I.]
John and Priscilla White of Pembroke, int. Oct. 4, 1812.
Levi Jr. and Nancy Wright of Pembroke, int. Oct. 8, 1830.
Lucinda and Seth Tinkham of Plimton [int. Plymton], —— [int. Nov. 11], 1804. [Seth of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. Jr.] and Silvanus [int. Salvenius] Hall, June 6, 1751. [Lydia and Sylvanus Hall, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] of Pembroke, and Isaiah Cushing, Apr. 30, 1772, in Pembroke.
Lydia and Nathaniel Witherel [int. Withrell], ——[int. Apr. 9, 1815], 1819. [Witherel, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]
Mary C. of Pembroke, and Nathaniel Washburn, int. Nov. 1, 1840.
Peres [int. Peris] and Hannah Simmons, Sept. 13, 1750. [Perez, C.R.I.]
Polly of Duxbury, and John S. Sampson, int. Mar. 18, 1814.
Rebeca and Seth Dileno of Winthrop, Lincoln Co., Feb. 7, 1782. [Rebeckah and Seth Delano of Winthrop, C.R.I.]
Rufus of Marshfield, and Joanno White of Marshfield, Nov. 4, 1819.* P.R.27.
Sarah [int. Jr.] and Josiah Bourn of Pembrooke [int. Jr. of Pembrook], Oct. 27, 1748. [Sarah and Josiah Bourn of Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Susanna, Mrs. [int. Susannah, wid., omits Mrs.], and Ira Hayward of Bridgwater [int. Bridgwwater], Mar. 14, 1820.
Tabitha and Ignatius Cushing Jr. of Halifax [int. Hallifax], June 27, 1744.
Ursula of Pembroke, and Bezer Drake, int. Nov. 24, 1804.
Zacheus and Lydia Bearce [int. Bierce] of Halifax, July 9, 1747, in Halifax.

**FISHER,** Caroline and Ichabod Bagnell, Feb. 29, 1836.

**FISK,** Ann M. and Charles H. Lewis, July 11, 1844.*

* Intention not recorded.

**FOBES** (see Forbes), Emeline J. of Bridgewater, and Benjamin F. Ames, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

**FORBES** (see Fobes), Andrew J. [int. I.], 21, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s. Joshua and Chloe of Bridgewater, and Betsey Fuller, 21, d. Ezra and Eliza, Apr. 4, 1848. [Andrew J. Fobes of Bridgewater, and Betsy Fuller, C.R.1.]

**FORD**, Benjamin of Marshfield, and Nabby Baker Simmons of Duxboro, Mar. 11, 1819.* P.R.27.

Celia of Duxbury, and Abijah Hatch of Marshfield, Nov. 22, 1827.* P.R.27.

Consider of Marshfield, and Mary S. Harlow of Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1826.* P.R.27.

Deborah L. of Marshfield, and Seth Sprague of Marshfield, Mar. 6, 1825.* P.R.27.

Elisha of Marshfield [int. Pembroke], and Sarah Drew, Oct. 10, 1818.

Elisha and Sukey Drew of Halifax, int. Dec. 10, 1826.

Elizabeth of Marshfield, and Ira Guild of Stouthton, Apr. 6, 1818.* P.R.27.

Elizabeth T. of Duxboro, and Seth Simmons of Boston, Apr. 3, 1823.* P.R.27.

James of Pembroke [int. Forde of Pembrooke], and Lydia Bradferd [int. Bradford 2d], June 20, 1782. [Foord, and Lydia Bradford, C.R.1.]

James Turner of Duxboro, and Anna Dingley Waterman of Marshfield, June 27, 1823.* P.R.27.

Jane, 21, of Pembroke, d. Joseph and Pamelia, and Charles L. Barstow, 23, mason, of Duxbury, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1847.*

Joseph of Duxbury, and Asenath McLauthlin of Duxbury, Apr. 20, 1820.* P.R.27.

Joseph of Duxbury, and Pamela McLauthlen of Pembroke, Jan. 23, 1825.* [Foord of Duxboro, and Pamela Maglathlea of Pembrok, C.R.1.]

Lydia, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Chandler Sampson of Marshfield, Nov. 5, 1822.* P.R.27.

Mercy of Marshfield, and Nahum Putnam of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1817.* P.R.27.

Nathaniel of Duxbury, and Huldah Stetson of Marshfield, Feb. 2, 1829.* P.R.27.

Peleg of Boston, and Silvina Peterson of Duxbury, Apr. 7, 1831.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

FORD, Priscilla of Marshfield, and Samuel Adams, int. Aug. 10, 1833. [m. Sept. 1, P.R.27.]
Robert B., 27, anchor smith and farmer, of Pembroke, s. David and Prudence, and Rhoda Lucina Drake, 16, d. Lemuel and Sylvia, Dec. 10, 1845.
Ruth of Marshfield, and John Bourn Jr. of Marshfield, Dec. 18, 1823.* P.R.27.
Sarah and Cornelius White, Feb. 22, 1738.*

**FORSTER** (see Foster), Robet and Elezebeth Bartlett, int. June 1, 1766.

**FOSTER** (see Forster), Abigail [int. adds A.] and Jonah Willis [int. Jr.] of Bridgewater, May 1, 1817. [Abigail and Jonah Willis Jr. [of] Bridgwater, C.R.1.]
Alexander Bradford and Betsey Sprague Freeman of Duxbury, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Amelia D. [int. Drew] and Cephas C. [int. Cushman] Bumpus of Plympton, Oct. 5, 1834.
Betsey and John L. Packard of N. Bridgewater, Aug. 12, 1838.
Caroline, 28 [dup. of N. Bridgewater], d. Joseph, and Sylvanus Packard of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 30, 1843.*
Charles and Silvia Delano [int. Silva Dileno], Dec. 27, 1752. [Charls and Sylvia Delano, C.R.1.]
Charles Jr. and Sally [int. Sarah] Cooke [int. 2d], Oct. 12, 1798. [Sally Cook, C.R.1.]
Charles Jr. and Julia Stetson, June 2, 1816.
Elisebeth [int. Elisebath] and Silas [int. Capt. Sylas] Morton, Jan. 5, 1792. [Elizabeth and Silas Morton, C.R.1.]
Eunice of Plimouth, and James Prince, int. Jan. 27, 1781.
Experience, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Pembroke, and Silas Dunham [int. Donham] Jr., Oct. 26, 1806. [Mrs. Experience of Pembroke, and Silas Dunham Jr., P.R.27.]
James and Fear Washburn, Nov. 28, 1792. [Warshburn, C.R.1.] [Washburn, Nov. 8, P.R.1.]
James and Sarah Ripley of Duxbury, int. Mar. 2, 1823. [James, s. James, m. Mar. 27, P.R.1.]
Jane, 19, school teacher, d. James and Sally, and Martin Lewis Tupper, 24, house carpenter, s. Peleg Jr. and Sally (Drew), Oct. 3, 1847.
John and Mary Dilles of Bridgwater, int. Sept. 29, 1750.
John and Mary Ripley of Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1750, in Bridgewater.*
Joseph and Lydia Cook, Apr. 7, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

FOSTER, Julia, Mrs., and David Smith Esq. of Waltham, int. Feb. 7, 1847.
Lucia M. of N. Bridgewater, and Samuel M. Holmes of N. Bridgewater, July 19, 1840.*
Lucy [int. Fosteer] and Thomas Hayward [int. Howard] Jr. of Bridgewater, Oct. 13, 1822. [Foster, and Thomas Hayward Jr. of W. Bridgwater, C.R.I.]
Lydia and David Beal Jr., Jan. 18, 1809, in Providence, R.I.*
Lydia C. [int. Cook] and Asa Cushman, July 27, 1834.
Marcy and Elkanah Washburn, Nov. 16, 1786. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Maria W. and George Thomas, Apr. 11, 1810. [Apr. 5, C.R.I.]
Mary and John Thomas Jr., int. Apr. 16, 1817. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Mary and Johnson Patrick of Boston, June 24, 1821.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathaniel and Abigail [int. Abigill] Adams, July 19, 1797. [Abigail, C.R.I.]
Samuel [int. Samuell] and Margaret [int. Mrs. Margarit] Wadsworth of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], Nov. 29, 1750. [Samuel and Margaret Wadsworth [of] Dux-b[oroug]h, C.R.I.]
Samuel [int. adds Capt.] and Mary [int. Polly] Otis of Scituate, Apr. 3, 1792, in Scituate.
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Tilden Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Scituate, Feb. 2, 1762.
Sarah C. [int. Cook] and Joseph Lovering Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Oct. 15, 1834.

**FRANCIS,** John S. and Amelia Elizabeth Keep, int. Dec. 28, 1833.

**FRANE,** Catharine, 17, of Boston, b. Pa., d. John and Susan, and James H. Pratt, 24, cigar manufacturer and shoemaker, s. James and Charlott, Oct. 12, 1848. [Catherine, C.R.I.]

**FREEMAN,** Abigail of Duxbury, and David Bradford Bartlett, int. May 6, 1831.
Betsey Sprague of Duxbury, and Alexander Bradford Foster, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Bradford and Sarah Church, Sept. 4, 1734.*
Deborah and Henry Hunt [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)], Nov. 13, 1831.* P.R.25.

* Intention not recorded.

FREEMAN, Enoch, 29, ship carpenter, of Duxbury, s. Weston and Lurana, and Lurana [int. adds Ellis] Drew, 17, d. Edward and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1845. [Lurania, C.R.I.]
Eunice of Duxbury, and Edward Preble Washburn, int. Feb. 26, 1831.
Sarah of Rochester, and Zenas Davis, int. Mar. 27, 1825.
Weston and Mary L. Hunt [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)], Dec. 20, 1832.* P.R.25.

**FRENCH,** John and Jane Washburn, Feb. 28, 1819.
Joseph [int. adds S.] and Polly [int. adds T.] Bradford, Jan. 28, [1]819. [Joseph and Polly Bradford, C.R.I.]
Martha [int. Maitha] Drew, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 30, d. Phillip Washburn and Patience, and John Calvin Bradford, widr. [int. omits widr.], 30, manufacturer, of Duxbury, s. Calvin and ——— of Middleborough, Feb. 9, 1845.
Osmond A. and Martha D. [int. Drew] Washburn, Apr. 24, 1836.
Theda of Needham, and Isaac Makepeace, int. Apr. 3, 1812.
Timothy and Sally D. Tupper, int. Sept. 30, 1838.

**FRY,** Hannah [int. Frye] of Wareham, and Samuel Hollis [int. Hollices Jr.], Dec. 12, 1796, in Wareham.

**FULER** (see Fuller), Deborah and David Eaton, —— [int. Dec. 24, 1743] [? 1743].
Elizabeth of Mid[l]eborough, and John Eaton, int. Apr. 26, 1729.
Hazadiah of Plimpton, and James Stirtevant, int. Mar. 29, 1740.
Issacher and Elizabeth Dotey of Plimpton, int. Aug. 29, 1747.
Jabish and Mercy Gray, int. Oct. 13, 1733.
Josiah [int. Fuller] and Lydia [int. Leadiah] Cushman, Jan. 21, 1746. [Fuller, and Lydia Cushman, C.R.I.]
Ruth [int. of Plimton] and Jame [int. James] Cobb Jr., Apr. 3, 1733.

**FULLER** (see Fuler), Alexander and Rebecca S. Spring of Sandwich, int. Oct. 18, 1833.
Barnabas of Plympton [int. Fuler of Plimpton], and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Cushman, Mar. 16, 1747–8. [Barnabus Fuller [of] Plimton, and Rebeckah Cushman, C.R.I.]
Barzilla and Mary Cushman, July 20, 1786. [Barzillai, C.R.I.]
Benjamin of Plimton, and Abigal King, Dec. 15, 1774. [Abigail, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Benjamin and Hannah Washburn, Dec. 13, 1812. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Betsey and Silas Tobey of Berkley, Feb. 26, 1811. [Betsy and Silas Toby of Berkly, C.R.I.]
Betsey [int. Elisabeth] and Linus Drake of Boston, Oct. 25, 1814.
Betsey, 21, d. Ezra and Eliza, and Andrew J. [int. I.] Forbes, 21, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s. Joshua and Chloe of Bridgewater, Apr. 4, 1848. [Betsy and Andrew J. Fobes of Bridgewater, C.R.I.]
Betsey S., 19, of Plympton, d. Amos and Priscilla of Plympton, and Charles H. Nesmith, 24, weaver, of Halifax, s. W[illia]m H. and Mercy N., Dec. 12, 1847.* [Betsy S. of Plympton, C.R.I.]
Betsy and Ephraim [int. Ephriam] Paty [int. of Plimouth], May 10, 1804. [Ephaim of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Charles Warren and Maria Bisbee, Oct. 16, 1831.
Consider and Lydia Bryant of Plympton, int. Jan. 6, 1759.
Consider and Sarah Tilden of Pembroke, Apr. 9, 1789, in Pembroke.
Consider and Hannah Eaton of Plimton, int. June 22, 1806.
Deborah [int. Jr.] and Kimball [int. Kimbal] Prince, Nov. 2, 1749. [Deborah and Kimball Prince, C.R.I.]
Deborah of Plimpton, and Joseph Tinkham, int. Sept. 15, 1750.
Deborah Crooker and Elbridge Gerry Winsor, May 28, 1837.
Ebenezer and Joannah Gray, June 21, 1721.* C.R.I.
Ebenezer Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Hallifax [int. Hallafax], and Mrs. Deborah Eaton, Apr. 7, 1768. [Ebenezer Jr. [of] Hal[if]ax, C.R.I.]
Eleazer and Margreat Holmes of Plimpton, int. Nov. 13, 1762.
Eleazer Robbins and Mrs. Abigail Harlow of Plympton, int. Feb. 15, 1835.
Eliezer and Sarah Drew, Nov. 16, 1805.
Eliza B. [int. Barker], 25, d. Ezra and Eliza, and Daniel P. Sherman, 24, merchant clerk, of N. Bridgewater, s. James and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1848. [Eliza B., C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Betsey).
Elizabeth H. [int. Holmes] and Thomas Howe of Boston, June 3, 1832.
Emily and Charles Robbins of Plymouth, July 29, 1820.
Ephraim and Lydia Johhson, [Apr.] 12, 1812.
Eunice and Ebenezer Robbins, int. May 31, 1760. [m. July 28, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Ezra and Elizabeth Weston, int. [Apr.] —, 1758. [m. Nov. 23, C.R.I.]
Ezra and Eliza Cobb of Carver, int. June 21, 1818. [m. Oct. 5, 1813 *sic*, P.R.16.]
Hannah and Benjamin Bisbe, int. Apr. 5, 1760. [Bisbee, m. Jan. 8, 1761, C.R.I.]
Hannah, Mrs., and Peleg Cooke, int. Aug. 1 [1767].
Hannah Drew and Phillip Washburn Jr., int. Nov. 24, 1833.
Jabez, M.D., and Lucy Loring [int. of Duxbourough], Aug. —, 1781 [in Duxbury].
James and Polly Deleno [int. Dileno], Feb. 15, 1799. [Delano, C.R.I.]
James Jr. and Asenath D. Churchill, May 11, 1830.
Jesse and Ruth Prince, Jan. 11, 1778.
Joanna and James Faunce of Plimpton, int. Sept. 13, 1760.
Joanna and Jezaniah Sumner of Taunton, Aug. 14, 1799.
John and Mrs. Mercy Cushman [int. wid., omits Mrs.], Nov. 14, 1764. [Mrs. Mercy, C.R.I.]
John Jr. and Hannah Macomber of Middleborough, int. Sept. 8, 1792.
John Jr. and Elizabeth Donham [int. Elisabeth Dunham], Mar. 23, 1806. [Elizabeth Donham, P.R.27.]
John 2d and Caroline Bisbee, Nov. 1, 1829.
Joseph H. of Plymton [int. Plympton], and Eleanor [int. Elearor] F. Cook, Dec. 9, 1841. [Joseph H. of Plympton, and Eleanor F. Cook, C.R.I.]
Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] Holmes, Nov. 12, 1772. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]
Josiah Jr. and Lucy Bradford of Plympton, int. Oct. 18, 1807.
Lois and Nicolis [int. Nicholas] Davis, May 2, 1764. [Nicholas, C.R.I.]
Lucy and [int. adds Rev.] Timothy Davis of Wellfleet, [Dec.] 9, 1818. [Timothy of Welfleet, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. 2d] and Elisha Cushman, May 15, 1781.
Lydia and Dr. L. [int. Leavitt, omits Dr.] T. Robbins of Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1831.
Marcy and Thaddeus Churchill [of] Plymouth [int. Jr. of Plimouth], Nov. 11, 1798. [Thaddeus of Plym[ou]th, C.R.I.]
Maria, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and David Pierce Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of New Bedford, Mar. 29, 1843.
Mary C. and Capt. William Churchill, Sept. 7, 1828.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy and Jesse Inglee, Feb. 9, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Nathan [int. Tuller] and Cornelia A. Cook, Feb. 1, 1829. [Fuller, C.R.I.]
Rebeca [and] Joseph Rider [of] Plimouth [int. Plymouth], Mar. 29, 1797. [Rebecca and Joseph Ryder of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Rebecca, 34, d. Eleazer R., and [int. adds Capt.] John Battles Jr., widr. [int. omits widr.], of Plymouth, s. ——— of Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1843.
Ruth and Ichobard Bradferd [int. Ichabod Bradford], Oct. 19, 1780. [Mrs. Ruth and Ichobud Bradford, C.R.I.]
Sally and Ebenezer Barker of Charleston [int. Charlestown], [Jan.] 21, 1827. [Ebenezer of Charlestown, C.R.I.]
Samuel of Plympton [int. Samuell of Plimpton], and Anne Tinkum [int. Ann Tinkham], Oct. 22, 1747. [Samuel [of] Plimton, and Ann Tinkham, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Maria Churchill, Apr. 7, 1836.
Sarah of Plimpton, and Ephraim Tinkham, int. Dec. 8, 1750.
Sarah D., 28, tailoress, d. Eleazer and Sarah D., and Thomas F. Staples, house carpenter, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1844.
Smith and Eliza Churchill, Jan. 21, 1830.
Susannah and Jacob Dingley of Duxbury [int. Jr. of Duxborough], Apr. 5, 1753. [Dingly [of] Dux[boroug]h, C.R.I.]
Thankfull [int. Mrs. Thankful] and Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] Everson, Oct. 24, 1771. [Thankfull and Sylvanus Everson, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Mary Howland of Plimpton, int. Apr. 10, 1778.
Zepheniah and Polly Loring of Duxborough, int. Oct. 26, 1781.

**FULLERTON,** James R., 29, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Arrabella Brewster, 22, d. George and Christiana, Sept. 19, 1846. [Arabella, C.R.I.]

**FULLINGTON** (see Fullinton), Abigail of Duxbury, and Benjamin Munro of Halifax, Mar. 7, 1805.*

**FULLINTON** (see Fullington), Anna [int. Fullenton] and Seth Washburn, Dec. 15, 1785. [Fullenton, and Seth Warshburn, C.R.I.]

**GARDNER,** Abel and Lusannah Bryant [of] Plymton, int. Sept. 22, 1785.
Deborah of Marshfield, and Michael [int. Micah] Samson, Feb. 7, 1739–40, in Marshfield.
Huldah, Mrs., of Pembrock, and Zeleck Basset, int. ——, 1767.

* Intention not recorded.

**GATCOMBE,** Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. Thaddeus Macarty, int. July 23, 1743.

**GAY,** Amherst of Stoughton, and Mary White of Marshfield, Sept. 16, 1827.* C.R.I.

**GELETT,** Charles W., Capt., of Fairhaven, and Jane Russell, Mar. 14, 1843.

**GEORGE,** William H. and Cornelia D. Lewis, Sept. 29, 1844.*

**GERISH,** Harriet D. of Taunton, and Seth Cobb, int. Oct. 27, 1844.

**GIBBS,** Marcy and Abner Hall, Dec. 18, 1783. [Mary, Dec. 23, C.R.I.]

**GILBART** (see Gilbert), Benjamin of Pembrook, and Rebeckah Drew, int. Oct. 21, 1738.

Nathaniel [int. Gilbert] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Hancks, Jan. 29, 1772. [Gilbert, and Hannah Hanks, C.R.I.]

Rebeca [int. Mrs. Rebekah Gilbert] and William Curtis of Hanover, Apr. 21, 1774. [Rebeckah Gilbert and William Curtiss [of] Hannover, C.R.I.]

**GILBERT** (see Gilbart), Benjamin and Mrs. Deborah Torry of Middleborough, int. Feb. 12, 1774.

**GISBEY,** Lydia and Zachariah Brigden, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

**GLAS** (see Glass), Jonathan [of] Duxbo[rough] [int. Glass of Duxbourogh], and Desire Daws, Jan. 25, 1803. [Glass [of] Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]

**GLASS** (see Glas), John Jr. of Duxbury, and Polly Churchill of Duxbury, July 27, 1820.*

**GLOVER,** Samuel, Rev., and Mary Stone of Boston, int. Mar. 31, 1810.

**GODFREY,** Mary of Chatham, and Joshua Adams, Oct. 12, 1757, in Chatham.

**GOODILL,** Esth[e]r of Wels, and Jonathan Stirtevant, int. Sept. 23, 1727.

**GOODRIDGE,** Sarah Ann of Danvers, and Thomas Russell, July 25, 1844 [in Danvers].

* Intention not recorded.

**GOODWIN,** Betsey and Edward Renney, int. Apr. 26, 1812.
Betsey T. of Plymouth, and Caleb Cook Bradford, int. May 8, 1836.
Eliza A., 18, of N. Bridgewater [int. S. Boston], and Henry H. Brewster, 24, mason, s. Henry and Eleanor, Apr. 12, 1848. [Eliza A. of Boston, C.R.I.]

**GOOLD** (see Gould), Jacob [int. Gool] of Hull, and Mrs. Debora [int. Deborah] Samson, Oct. 4, 1744.

**GORSON,** Mary [int. Johnson] and Ichabod Bradford, Nov. 25, 1743.

**GOULD** (see Goold), Lincoln of Hingham, and Eliza Porter of Marshfield, Oct. 27, 1822.* P.R.27.

**GRAVES,** Augustus A., 25, trader, b. Ashfield, s. Sumner and Patty, and Rebecca T. Bryant, 21, b. Duxbury, d. Joshua and Rebecca W., Aug. 8, 1848.

**GRAY,** Betsey and Joseph Plushman of Marshfield, int. Nov. 26, 1820.
Edward and Sarah Brown of Duxbury, int. [Nov.] 25, 1838.
Elizabeth [int. Eliseboth] and Stephen Churchill [of] Plymouth [int. Jr. of Plimouth], Aug. 1, 1791. [Elizabeth and Stephen Churchill of Plym[ou]th, C.R.I.]
Henry and Joyce H. [int. Hannah] Thompson, Oct. 14, 1840. [Joyce Hannah, C.R.I.]
Joannah and Ebenezer Fuller, June 21, 1721.* C.R.I.
John, Capt., and Desire Cushman, Jan. 26, 1775.
John Jr. and Sarah Battles of Plymouth, int. Feb. 10, 1805.
John Jr. and Mary Ann Winsor, Apr. 4, 1833.
Judith and Benjamin Diman [of] Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1834.
Lewis and Judith Holmes of Plymouth, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Lewis Thomas and Lucy S. Holmes, Apr. 11, 1841.
Lucy of Duxbury, and Zadock Bradford of Duxbury, Mar. 24, 1795.*
Mary [int. Marcy] and Benjamin Cook [int. Cooke], Oct. 2, 1754. [Mary and Benjamin Cook, C.R.I.]
Mercy and Jabish Fuler, int. Oct. 13, 1733.
Nancy of Yarmoth [int. Yarmouth], and Joshua Adams, Jan. 28, 1790, in Yarmouth.
Saba and Zenas Drew, Nov. 15, 1764.
Sally [int. Sarah] and James Winsor, Feb. 28, 1790. [Sally and James Windsor, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

GRAY, Samuel [int. Samuell] and Patience Wadsworth of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], Dec. 7, 1727 [in Duxbury].
Sam[ue]l and Eunice Dilano of Plimo[uth], int. [Apr.] 11, 1761.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah Winslow, 37, d. John and Sarah, and Thomas Cooper Holmes, widr., 58, farmer, s. Richard and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1847.
Wait and Seabea Ripley, int. Sept. 5, 1761. [Sabea Riply, m. Dec. 17, C.R.I.]
Waity [int. Wate] and John Thomas, Sept. 12, 1791. [Waity, C.R.I.]

**GREEN,** Violot [int. Vilett] of Marshpee Plantation, and Cuff Steven [int. Stevens], negro, Nov. 7, 1799. [Violet, Indian, of Mashpee Plantation, and Cuff, negro, C.R.I.]

**GROZIER,** Sally E. and Nath[anie]l Holmes [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Nov. 24, 1829.* P.R.25.

**GUILD,** Ira of Stouthton, and Elizabeth Ford of Marshfield, Apr. 6, 1818.* P.R.27.

**GULLIVER,** Ann of Marshfield, and Samuel Williamson of Marshfield, Sept. 30, 1819.* P.R.27.

**GURNEY,** Rebeckah and Daniel Taylor, Aug. 24, 1731.*

**HACKET** (see Hackett), Peleg and Molly Warren [of] Middleborough, int. June 19, 1796.

**HACKETT** (see Hacket), Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Churchill, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

**HALL,** Abner and Sarah Hatch [int. of Pembrook], Dec. 30, 1742.
Abner and Elizabeth Stetson of Hallafax, int. July 10, 1758.
Abner and Marcy Gibbs, Dec. 18, 1783. [Mary, Dec. 23, C.R.I.]
Anah [int. Annir] and John Alden [of] Dux[bor]o [int. Duxborough], Mar. 26, 1801. [Anah and John Alden of Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Asahel and Mrs. Abigail Barnes of Duxborough, int. Nov. 17, 1770.
Elisha and Asseneth Sampson of Duxbury, int. Apr. 15, 1780.
Enoch and Bethiah Crooker of Pembroke, May 7, 1778, in Pembroke.
Hannah and Jacob Bierce of Halifax, int. Mar. 28, 1741.

* Intention not recorded.

HALL, John and Christiana Fish of Pembroke, int. Dec. 6, 1834.
Joseph of Marshfield, and Susannah [int. Susanna] Randal, Sept. 15, 1774. [Susannah, C.R.I.]
Judah and Mrs. Priscilla Sherman of Marshfield, int. Apr. 27, 1769.
Judah and Ruth White of Pembroke, int. Nov. 25, 1821.
Lydia [int. Lidia] and Peter West, June 17, 1761 [in Providence, R.I.].
Lydia and Nathaniel Witherlee [int. Wethrell] of Pembroke, May 13, 1810. [Witherlee of Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Mary and Joseph Samson of Duxborough, int. [Sept.] 27, 1760. [Sampson [of] Dux[boroug]h, m. Nov. 6, C.R.I.]
Molly [int. Mary] and Thomas Brewster, May 4, 1794. [Molly, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Washington Hall, July 27, 1828. [Washinton, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Joseph Sampson of Duxbury [int. Samson of Duxborough], May 6, 1747 [in Duxbury].
Silvanus [int. Salvenius] and Lydia Fish [int. Jr.], June 6, 1751. [Sylvanus and Lydia Fish, C.R.I.]
Simeon and Sarah Lovell, Dec. 31, 1755. [Simmeon and Sarah Lovel, C.R.I.]
Simeon and Mary Bearse of Halifax [int. Bearce of Hallafax], Feb. 16, 1762, in Pembroke.
Thomas and Hannah Egerton [int. Agerton], July 14, 1746. [Egerton, C.R.I.]
Washington and Ruth Hall, July 27, 1828. [Washinton, C.R.I.]
W[illia]m of Marshfield, and Sarah Hunt of Marshfield, Aug. 25, 1822.* P.R.27.

**HALLET,** Mary of Yarmouth, and [int. adds Capt.] Benjamin Lothrop [int. Lothrope], Sept. 23, 1779, in Yarmouth.

**HAMBLEN,** Joseph B. of Wellfleet, and Rebecca D. Bisbee, July 25, 1841.

**HAMILTON,** Horace M., 21, laborer, s. Ziba and Betsey G., and Sarah D. Joyce, 18, d. Eli and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1849.

**HAMMOND,** Asa Cook, 23, house carpenter, b. Pembroke, s. David and Judith, and Amanda Clark, 22, dress maker, of Plympton, b. Plymouth, d. Stephen and Cynthia of Plympton, Nov. 4, 1849.
David of Pembroke, and Judith [int. Judeth] Cook, [Mar.] 8, 1825. [David of Pembrook, and Judith Cook, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**HANCKS** (see Hanks), Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Nathaniel Gilbart [int. Gilbert], Jan. 29, 1772. [Hannah Hanks and Nathaniel Gilbert, C.R.I.]

**HANCOCK,** Moses W. of N. Bridgewater, and Cornelia A. Adams, d. Capt. Daniel, Oct. 20, 1844.

**HANKS** (see Hancks), Anna and John Norris, June 7, 1733.*

Chloe and Thomas Additon, int. Dec. 13, 1755. [Cloe, m. Jan. 6, 1757, C.R.I.]

Mary of Duxbury [int. Marah of Duxborough], and John Simmons, Dec. 27, 1752. [Mary, C.R.I.]

**HARLEW** (see Harlow), Ichobed [int. Ichobard Harlow] [of] Ply[mout]h, and Patience Holmes, Jan. 9, 1803. [Ichobod Harlow of Plym[ou]th, C.R.I.]

**HARLOW** (see Harlew), Abigail, Mrs., of Plympton, and Eleazer Robbins Fuller, int. Feb. 15, 1835.

Barnabas of Plimpton, and Mary West, int. Oct. 23, 1779.

Harrison G., 29, blacksmith, b. Bridgewater, s. Timothy and Huldah of Bridgewat[e]r, and Morinda W. Drew, 19, d. Edward and Eunice, June 12, 1849. [Marinda W., C.R.I.]

James Jr. of Plymton [int. Plimpton], and Mercy [int. Marcy] Cushman [int. Jr.], Aug. 26, 1754. [James [of] Plymton, and Mercy Chipman, C.R.I.]

Joanna of Plymton, and Bela Bosworth, int. Sept. 27, 1811.

Justus and Louisa Finney of Plymouth, int. Feb. 13, 1838.

Mary S. of Plymouth, and Consider Ford of Marshfield, Feb. 20, 1826.* P.R.27.

Mercy of Plymouth, and George Ellis Jr. of Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1801.* P.R.27.

Patience [of] Plymouth, and Lemeuel Holmes, int. Oct. 11, 1794.

Zepheniah [int. Jr.] [of] Plymouth [int. Plimouth], and Sally [int. Sarah] Thomas, Dec. 15, 1796. [Zephaniah of Plymouth, and Sally Thomas, C.R.I.]

**HARRIS,** Samuel of Duxborough, and Sarah Cooke, int. June —, 1752. [Cook of Duxborough, m. Dec. 14, 1752 "N.S.," C.R.I.]

**HASKELL,** Mark of Taunton, and Sarah Duparr, int. Nov. 18, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

**HASKIN** (see Haskins), Susan W. of Plymouth, and Samuel Nichols, int. Oct. 23, 1831.

**HASKINS** (see Haskin), Ruth A. of Middleborough, and George B. Bates, sailor, s. Thomas, Nov. 14, 1843.

**HATCH,** Abijah of Marshfield, and Celia Ford of Duxbury, Nov. 22, 1827.* P.R.27.
Elizabeth of Marshfield, and Capt. Jeremiah Beals of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 12, 1827.* P.R.27.
Jabes Jr. of Marshfield, and Lydia Barker Sprague of Marshfield, Aug. 30, 1821.* P.R.27.
Katherine of Marshfield, and Asa Hunt Jr. of Marshfield, Dec. 4, 1825.* P.R.27.
Nancy of Marshfield, and Nahum Mitchel of Marshfield, Apr. 17, 1834.* P.R.27.
Ruby S. of Marshfield, and Artemus Baker of Marshfield, Dec. 7, 1828.* P.R.27.
Sally of Marshfield, and Lewis Simmons Jr. of Duxbury, Nov. 28, 1833.* P.R.27.
Sarah [int. of Pembrook] and Abner Hall, Dec. 30, 1742.

**HAWARD** (see Hayward, Howard), Enoch of Boston, and Mrs. Lydia Wadsworth, int. Oct. 26, 1754.

**HAWLEY,** Rebecca [int. Rebeca] of Barnstable, and Crocker Sampson, May 4, 1794, in Barnstable.

**HAYWARD** (see Haward, Howard), Ira of Bridgwater [int. Bridgwwater], and Mrs. Susanna [int. Susannah, omits Mrs.] Fish [int. adds wid.], Mar. 14, 1820.
Ira and Olive McLauthlen, int. Jan. 28, 1827.
Jesse [int. Howard] and Sarah Hewit, May —, 1793. [Hayward, and Sarah Hewet, C.R.1.]
Rebecca M. of Plympton, and Stephen Bradford Jr., Dec. 16, 1834.
Susan M. and Harvey Mitchell, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Thomas [int. Howard] Jr. of Bridgewater, and Lucy Foster [int. Fosteer], Oct. 13, 1822. [Hayward Jr. of W. Bridgwater, and Lucy Foster, C.R.1.]

**HENNEY,** Betsey Leonard of Marshfield, and Abishai Stetson of Marshfield, Nov. 10, 1818.* P.R.27.

**HERCY** (see Hersey), Mary of Abbington, and Jacob Cooke Jr., int. Jan. 4, 1728–9.

* Intention not recorded.

**HERSEY** (see Hercy), Hannah, Mrs. [int. Hercey, omits Mrs.], of Abington, and Joseph Mitchell, Jan. 11, 1753, in Abington.

**HEWET** (see Hewit), Joseph Jr. of Marshfield, and Sarah T. Baker of Marshfield, Dec. 23, 1830.* P.R.27.

**HEWIT** (see Hewet), Sarah and Jesse Hayward [int. Howard], May —, 1793. [Hewet, and Jesse Hayward, C.R.1.]

**HODGES,** Abigail of Tanton, and James Cooke, int. July 17, 1731.
Edmund [dup. Edmond, int. Edmon] of Norton, and Mary Cook [dup. and int. Mercy Cooke], Jan. 6 [dup. Jan. 31], 1736–7, in Norton.
Experienc of Tanton, and Joseph Cooke, int. June 17, 1732.

**HOGAN,** Roger and Martha Riens, int. Apr. 13, 1845.

**HOLLEY,** Eleanor and Henry [int. Henrey] Brewster, June —, 1822. [Holly, and Henry Brewster, June —, 1821, C.R.1.]

**HOLLIS,** Samuel [int. Hollices Jr.] and Hannah Fry [int. Frye] of Wareham, Dec. 12, 1796, in Wareham.

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Abigail [Abigail *written under* Lydiah, *crossed out*] and John Bierce, int. June 23, 1753.
Abigail [int. Abigall] and Hezekiah Nelson of Plimouth, Apr. 17, 1788. [Abigail and Hezekiah Nelson [of] Plymouth, C.R.1.]
Abigaill and Izraell Turner of Pembrook, int. Jan. 2, 1730–1.
Abner and Sarah Kent, June 8, 1775.
Abner Jr. and Polly Davis, Nov. 30, 1806.*
Alexander and Eliza Ann Holmes, June 20, 1830.
Angeline of Plymouth, and James Kennedy, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
Anna, Mrs., and Paul Bailey of Scituate, Mar. 8, 1769. [Baily, June 8, C.R.1.]
Anna and William Holmes, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
Anselm [int. Anslem] and Clarissa Drew, Dec. 8, 1799. [Ansell, C.R.1.]
Asaph and Sally Curtis Johnson, Mar. 8, 1832.
Asenah and John Mitchel [int. Mitchell], Nov. 22, 1827. [Mitchell, C.R.1.]
Barzillai [int. Barzilla] and Ruth Cushman, Nov. 28, 1805. [Barzillai, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Holmes, Bathsheba [int. adds Nelson] and Ellis Wright [int. of Plymton], —— [int. Apr. 8, 1815], 1819. [Bathsheba and Ellis Wright of Plymton, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]

Benjamin and Thankful King of Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1751.*

Betsey of Plimo[u]th, and Seth Robbens of Plimo[u]th, Mar. 31, 1796.*

Betsy and Oliver Sampson Jr., Mar. 25, 1805.

Beulah [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt] and Alexander Wadsworth, June 22, 1835.* P.R.25.

Bradford [int. of Duxborough] and Betsy Bartlet, Feb. 24, 1803. [Bradford and Betsy Bartlitt, C.R.I.]

Bradford of Duxbury, and Mrs. Nancy Huestins of Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1839.*

Caroline, 23, d. Josiah, and Everett Williams Doten, house carpenter, of Plymouth, s. ——— of Plymouth, Feb. 29, 1844.

Chandler [int. Charles] and Rebecca [int. Rebeca] Briggs of Halifax [int. Hallifax], Jan. 15, 1797, in Halifax.

Charlotte and Peter Ashly [int. Ashley], Nov. —, 1819. [Ashly, C.R.I.]

Christiana [int. Cristiana] and Elkanah Cooke, Jan. 20, 1788. [Christiana and Elkanah Cook, C.R.I.]

Christiana and John Tilson of Ill. [int. Tillson Jr. of Hallifax], Oct. 6, 1822. [Tilson of Ill., C.R.I.]

Clarissa and Lemeuel [int. Lemuel] Bryant, June —, 1803. [Lemuel, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Aminta Day of Springfield, int. Nov. 8, 1800.

Ebenezer [of] Plymouth [int. Jr. of Plimouth], and Sarah [int. Sally] Sturtevent, Apr. 11, 1799. [Ebenezer of Plymouth, and Sarah Sturtevant, C.R.I.]

Edward and Eliza Holmes Bryant of Plympton, int. Dec. 17, 1837. [m. Jan. 1, 1838, P.R.13.]

Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] and Josiah Fuller Jr., Nov. 12, 1772. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

Elisebeth and Joseph Mitchell, int. Oct. 24, 1802.

Eliza Ann and Alexander Holmes, June 20, 1830.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth, Elisebeth).

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth Cushman).

Elizabeth and Charles Washburn of Bridgewater, Dec. 24, 1833.

Elnathan [int. of Plymouth] and Deborah [int. Rebecca] Brewster, Sept. 11, 1784. [Elnathan and Deborah Brewster, Sept. 11, 1785, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Holmes, Ephraim and Sarah Tilden [int. Sary Tildin of Marshfieled], Jan. 1, 1734.
Ephraim 2d and Mary Ann Atwood of Plymouth, int. Nov. 27, 1830.
Ephraim and Abigail Aldrich of Bridgewater, Oct. 20, 1835.
Eph[r]iam Jr. and Zurviah Briant of Plimton, int. Oct. 1, 1765.
Eunice, 51, d. Tilden and Eunice, and Charles Simmons, second m., 46, shoemaker, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1849.
Eveline, 22, school teacher, d. Geo[rge] and Marcia D., and Horatio Adams, 22, anchor smith of Gardiner, Me., s. Geo[rge] and Hannah T., Aug. 17, 1845.
Experience and Spencer Brewster, Oct. 8, 1809.
Francis and Mrs. Lidia Sampson of Plimpton, int. Oct. 17, 1767.
Gaius and Nancy P. Fauuce, Aug. 5, 1829.
Gaius and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Lydia Shields, July 5, 1840. [Mrs. Lydia, C.R.I.]
George and Marcia D. Holmes, —— [int. Aug. 29], 1819. [[Dec.] —, C.R.I.]
George B. and Maria Holmes, Oct. 13, 1822. [George Barce Holmes, C.R.I.]
Hannah (———) [int. Hanah Holmes] and James Everson, Mar. 19, 1734.
Harvey and Lydia Cushing, int. Feb. 15, 1824.
Heman and Polly Bailey of Sciteuate, int. Nov. 2, 1799.
Hemon [int. Heman] and Nancy [int. Marcy] Bass of Hanover, Apr. 29, 1792, in Hanover.
Horace and Ann [int. Anne] Gurley Bradford, Oct. 21, 1837. [Horrace and Ann Gurley Bradford, C.R.I.]
Horace and Betsey Ward of Middleborough, int. May 9, 1841.
Horace, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, merchant, s. Joseph and Lucy, and Nancy B. Stetson, 21, b. New Bedford, d. Peleg H. and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1849.
Isaac and Mary Etherton, June 16, 1746. [Atherton, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Relief West, int. Feb. 4, 1769. [m. Mar. 8, C.R.I.]
James W. [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt] and Betsy D. Cook, ——, 1842.* P.R.25.
James Wheaton and Lucia McLauthlen, Nov. 30, 1837.
Jediah [int. Jedadiah] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Adams, Jan. 21, 1773. [Jedediah and Sarah Adams, C.R.I. P.R.13.]

* Intention not recorded.

HOLMES, Jedidiah Jr. and Martia [int. Marsha] Drew, [Sept.] 20, 1795. [Jedediah Jr. and Martia Drew, C.R.I.]
Jedidiah Jr. and Prissila [int. Prissilla] Wilder, [Oct.] 18, 1801. [Jedediah Jr. and Prisscilla Wilder, C.R.I.]
Joannah Jr. of Plymouth, [and] Paul C[oo]ke, int. Nov. 21, 1733.
John [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)] and Eliza Winsor, Nov. 19, 1820.* P.R.25.
Jonathan and Mary Waterman [int. of Plimpton], Jan. 3, 1734.
Jonathan and Rebecca Tilden [int. Rebeckah Tildin], Dec. 19, 1752. [Rebeca Tilden, C.R.I.]
Jonathan Jr. and Rebecca Holmes, int. July 16, 1763. [Rebeckah, m. Nov. 24, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Rebekah [int. Rebeckah] Waterman [int. of Plimton], May 20, 1731, in Plympton.
Joseph and Mrs. Jemima Adams, Nov. 29, 1770.
Joseph Esq. and Lucy Holmes, Nov. 30, 1802, in Providence, R.I.* [Nov. 2, 1801, P.R.13.]
Joseph 2d and Almira McLauthlen, Dec. 20, 1835. [Mclauthlin, P.R.24.]
Joseph and Rebeckah D. Chandler, Aug. 27, 1849, in Barre, Vt.* P.R.24.
Joshua and Mrs. Sarah Bryant of Plympton, int. Nov. 6, 1773.
Josiah and Ruth Cooke, int. Mar. 29, 1740.
Josiah Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Hasadiah Sturtevant, July 6, 1769. [Hasadiah Sturdivant, C.R.I.]
Josiah and Sally H. Bagnill, Mar. 17, 1814.
Josiah and Ruth B. Shurtleff of Carver, int. Sept. 15, 1839.
Judith of Plymouth, and Lewis Gray, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Judith and [int. adds Capt.] Thomas Soule [int. 2d] of Duxbury, [Jan.] 13, 1828. [Thomas 2d [of] Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Keziah [int. Kezia], Mrs., and Isaiah Thomas of Newport, Oct. 3, 1745.
Lemeuel and Patience Harlow [of] Plymouth, int. Oct. 11, 1794.
Levi and Mrs. Lydia Bradford, Apr. 19, 1770.
Lewis and Sophia Holmes, Jan. 4, 1810.
Lois and Josiah Everson, int. Dec. 9, 1837.
Lothrop Turner, 23, moulder in iron foundry, b. Plympton, s. Martin and Mary G., and Elizabeth Howland Washburn, 16, d. Francis and Judith, June 4, 1848.
Lucia and Lucius Kingman Esq. of N. Bridgewater, Nov. 17, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

HOLMES, Lucy and Joseph Holmes Esq., Nov. 30, 1802, in Providence, R. I.* [Nov. 2, 1801, P.R.13.]
Lucy and James Polen of Plymouth [int. Plimouth], Mar. 12, 1806. [Polden of Plymouth, C.R.1.]
Lucy S. and Lewis Thomas Gray, Apr. 11, 1841.
Lucy Sylvester and Martin Faunce, Feb. 22, 1835.
Lurana [int. Mrs. Lurany] and Stetson Bradford, Oct. 31, 1771.
Lurany, Mrs., and George Clap of Scituate, int. Oct. 28, 1769.
Lydia, Mrs., of Plimouth, and Micah Thomas, int. July 18, 1771.
Lydia and Esaias Peterson of Duxbury, July 2, 1805. [Esaias of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.1.]
Lydia and Ezekiel Bonney, Jan. 23, 1814.
Lydia, 22, school teacher, d. Robert and Anne, and Benjamin Thomas, 29, shoemaker, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Levi and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1849.
Lydiah of Plymouth, and Nathan Simons, int. June 23, 1753.
Marcia D. and George Holmes, ——[int. Aug. 29], 1819. [[Dec.] —, C.R.1.]
Marcia D. [int. Drew], 20, school teacher, d. Geo[rge] and Marcie D., and Zibeon Shaw, widr. [int. omits widr.], 35, shoemaker, of N. Bridgwa[te]r [int. N. Bridgewater], s. Micah and Jane of N. Bridgwat[e]r, May 31, 1845. [Marcia D. and Zibeon Shaw of N. Bridgewater, June 1, C.R.1.]
Marcy and Stephen Tillson of Plympton, int. Dec. 2, 1758. [Mercy and Stephen Tilson [of] Plymton, m. Jan. 24, 1759, C.R.1.]
Marcy and Nathan Deleno [of] Duxbo[rough] [int. Duxbury], July 1, 1802. [Mercy and Nathan Delano [of] Duxboro, C.R.1.]
Margreat of Plimpton, and Eleazer Fuller, int. Nov. 13, 1762.
Maria and George B. Holmes, Oct. 13, 1822. [George Barce Holmes, C.R.1.]
Martin and Mary [int. adds T.] Johnson, Dec. 3, 1818. [Mary, C.R.1.]
Mary and John Filips [int. of Duxbury], Mar. 1, 1732–3.
Mary (———) [int. Holmes] and Francis Stirtevant [int. of Plimton], Dec. 1, 1734.
Mary Jr., Mrs., and Ephraim Cole of Plympton, int. Oct. 25, 1771.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary and [int. adds Dea.] Oliver Whitten of Pembroke, Oct. 15, 1810. [Oliver of Pembroke, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HOLMES, Mary of Pembroke, and Thomas Bourn of Marshfield, Dec. 6, 1829.* P.R.27.
Mary A. and Capt. Barker C. Baker of Duxbury, July 10, 1842.
Mary G. and Jabez Nye Pierce of Bridgwater, Sept. —, 1821.
Mary Sampson, 17, d. Gaius and Nancy P., and William P. Donley, 21, rope maker, of Plymouth, b. Boston, s. W[illia]m and Mary of Boston, Nov. 8, 1846.
Mary W. [int. Washburn] and Chandler W. [int. Wright] Doten of Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1840.
May and James Molten of Plimoth, int. Apr. —, 1766.
Melatiah and Mrs. Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Bradford, Jan. 31, 1771. [Malatiah and Elisabeth Bradford, C.R.I.]
Melatiah and Sarah Clapp of Boston, int. July 21, 1839.
Meletiah Jr. and Lucy White of Pembroke, int. Nov. 8, 1810.
Melletiah of Plimoth, and James Cobb Jr., int. Sept. —, 1766.
Melzar [int. Melzia] [of] Charleston, and Betsy Lews [int. Lewis] Beal, [Oct.] 13, 1800. [Melzar of Charleston, and Betsey Lewis Beal, C.R.I.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Micah and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Bradford [int. Jr.], Jan. 31, 1753. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Micah and Nancy Morey of Plymouth, int. Dec. 10, 1820.
Molly and Seneca Briggs of Plympton [int. Plymton], Apr. 13, 1820. [Seneca of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel and Asenath Chandlor of Duxborough, int. Nov. 27, 1798.
Nathaniel and Anna Prior, Dec. 29, 1798.* P.R.25.
Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt, Jan. 20, 1811.* P.R.25.
Nath[anie]l [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)] and Sally E. Grozier, Nov. 24, 1829.* P.R.25.
Olive and Uriah Bartlett, Apr. 13, 1823.
Pamela and [int. adds Capt.] Robert McLauthlin [int. McLathlin], Dec. 5, 1805. [Maglathlea, C.R.I.]
Pamela, 30, d. Joseph and Lucy, and Joseph S. [int. Sampson] Beal Esq., 32, lawyer, s. Thomas P. and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1846. [Joseph S., C.R.I.]
Patience and Ichobed Harlew [int. Ichobard Harlow] [of] Ply[mout]h, Jan. 9, 1803. [Ichobod Harlow of Plym-[ou]th, C.R.I.]
Peleg and Abigal Bradford, int. Oct. 4, 1740.
Pelham and Mary Lobdell of Plympton [int. Marcy Lobdill of Plimpton], Nov. 11, 1799, in Plympton.
Polly [int. Mary] and Solomon Leach of Bridgwater, Nov. 23, 1806. [Polly, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

HOLMES, Polly and Joseph Aldritch of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Mar. 30, 1813. [Aldrich of Midleborough, C.R.I.]
Prudenc [int. Prudence] and Ira Chandler of Duxbury, Nov. 22, 1815. [Prudence and Ira Chandler of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Rebecca and Jonathan Holmes Jr., int. July 16, 1763. [Rebeckah, m. Nov. 24, C.R.I.]
Rebecca, Mrs. [int. Rebeckah, wid., omits Mrs.], and Rev. William Rand, Feb. 11, 1779 [in Duxbury].
Richard E. of Plymouth, and Almira Cushman, Apr. 21, 1842.
Robert and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Howland of Pembroke, Nov. 5, 1772, in Pembroke.
Robert Jr. and Lydia Phillips of Pembroke, int. Jan. 29, 1812.
Robert and Nancy White of Pembroke, int. June 15, 1826.
Sally and Isaac Bradford, Oct. 19, 1808.
Sally and John Adams, int. May 14, 1825.
Sally A. and Wiswal [int. Wiswall] S. Stetson, —— [int. June 23, 1816], 1819. [Wiswall S., m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]
Samuel Jr. [int. omits Jr.] [of] Plimouth [int. Plymouth], and Polly Sturtevent, Dec. 18, 1802. [Samuel Jr. [of] Plymouth, and Polly Sturtevant, C.R.I.]
Samuel M. of N. Bridgewater, and Lucia M. Foster of N. Bridgewater, July 19, 1840.*
Samuel N. and Susan A. Chester, int. Nov. 29, 1835.
Sarah and David Carver of Marshfield, Nov. 23, 1775.
Sarah B. and Joseph Cushman [int. 2d], Dec. —, 1839.
Silvester and Molley Washbarn [int. Molly Washburn], Nov. 26, 1789. [Sylvister Holms and Molly Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Simeon and Marcy Weston, int. ——, 1762. [Mercy, m. Jan. 20, 1763, C.R.I.]
Sophia and Lewis Holmes, Jan. 4, 1810.
Spencer and Judith McLathlen, Mar. 24, 1805. [Maglathlea, C.R.I.]
Spencer Jr. and Mary I. [int. Juliet] McLauthlen, Apr. 7, 1833.
Stephen 2d and Mahala Bartlett, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Susannah and Eben[eze]r Morton, May 5, 1743.
Susannah [int. Susana] and Ebenezer Cushman, Mar. 23, 1775. [Susannah, C.R.I.]
Sussanna [int. Susanna] and Benjamin Deleno, Jan. 30, 1803. [Susannah and Benjamin Delano, C.R.I.]
Sylvester (see Silvester).

* Intention not recorded.

HOLMES, Sylvia of Duxbury, and Levi Chandler of Duxbury, Feb. 5, 1821.*

Thomas and Deborah Dileno [int. Deleno], [Feb.] 23, 1796. [Delano, C.R.I.]

Thomas of Marshfield, and Ruth Baker of Marshfield, Oct. 15, 1827.* P.R.27.

Thomas Cooper Jr. and Betsey D. Morton of Plymouth, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Thomas Cooper, widr., 58, farmer, s. Richard and Abigail, and Sarah Winslow Gray, 37, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1847.

Tilden and Eunice Barce [of] Pembrook, Dec. 4, 1791. [Bearce of Pembrook, C.R.I.]

William and Lydia Adams [int. 2d], [Mar.] 26, 1795.

William and Anna Holmes, int. Oct. 24, 1801.

William of Duxbury, and Princess Bryant of Duxbury, Mar. 25, 1819.*

Zerish and Asa Phillips of Duxborough [int. Duxbourogh], Jan. 4, 1795. [Zeresh and Asa Phillips of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]

Zeruiah and Zacherias [int. Zachariah] Chandler [int. of N. Yarmouth], Oct. 21, 1736.

Zeruiah and Hosea Aldritch of Duxbury, June 2, 1812. [Hosea of Dux[bor]o, C.R.I.]

Zerviah 2d and Levi Walker [of] Marshfield [int. Marshfeild], Feb. 24, 1791. [Zeviah 2d and Levi Walker of Marshfield, C.R.I.]

**HOLMS** (see Holmes), Lydia 3d and John Cushing, int. May 25, 1799.

Mary and Jacob Dingley of Marshfiel, int. Jan. 14, 1726–7.

**HOUSE,** Eunice, wid., of Midleborough, and Reuben Busby, int. Feb. 4, 1775.

**HOWARD** (see Haward, Hayward), Abigail, Mrs., and Alfred Whitman of E. Bridgewater, int. Aug. 29, 1833.

Experience of Bridgewater, and Rufus Crossman, int. May 24, 1818.

Fear and Seth Washburn of Plimoth, int. [Oct.] 15, 1765.

Hannah of Plymouth, and William D. Winsor, int. Apr. 30, 1827.

John Jr. of Plimouth, and Mrs. Eleanor Cobb, int. Nov. 3, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, John of Pembroke, and Hannah Stetson of Marshfield, Jan. 12, 1836.* P.R.27.
Rebecca of Plimpton, and Nathaniel Randall, int. June 9, 1781.
Susan and Ebenezer P. Richardson, Dec. 24, 1826, in Malden.* P.R.9.

**HOWE** (see Howes), Thomas of Boston, and Elizabeth H. [int. Holmes] Fuller, June 3, 1832.

**HOWES** (see Howe), Lucinda of Duxborough, and Benjamin Everson, int. May 28, 1785.

**HOWLAND,** Abigail and Caleb Cooke, May 6, 1722–3.* C.R.1.
Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] of Pembroke, and Robert Holmes, Nov. 5, 1772, in Pembroke.
Albert of Barnstable, and Mary G. Perkins, July 4, 1830. [Albert of W. Barnstable, and Mary E. Perkins, C.R.1.]
Beulah, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Luther Sprague of Marshfield, Oct. 22, 1829.* P.R.27.
Elisabeth and Thomas Warshburn, Apr. 13, 1721.* C.R.1.
Hannah and Isaac Delano of Duxborough, int. Apr. 20, 1755.
Lydia of Pembroke, and Noah Simmons, int. May 27, 1763. [Lydia of Pembrook, m. July 13, C.R.1.]
Mary of Plimpton, and Thomas Fuller, int. Apr. 10, 1778.
Mehitable of E. Bridgewater, and George F. Willis, int. Sept. 9, 1849.
Susanna of Pembroke, and Jacob Fish Jr., int. Apr. 15, 1809.

**HUESTINS,** Nancy, Mrs., of Duxbury, and Bradford Holmes of Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1839.*

**HUNT,** Abigail, Mrs., of Duxborough, and Ichabod Kent, int. May 11, 1771.
Ann of Marshfield, and Paradite Alden of Middleborough, Mar. 26, 1826.* P.R.27.
Asa Jr. of Marshfield, and Katherine Hatch of Marshfield, Dec. 4, 1825.* P.R.27.
Charles of Westford, and Caroline Smith of Duxbury, Sept. 15, 1833.* P.R.27.
Daniel of Stoughton, and Bethsheba Bradford, int. June 16, 1750.
Elisha of Marshfield, and Betsy Sprague of Marshfield, Apr. 2, 1817.* P.R.27.
Henry [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)] and Deborah Freeman, Nov. 13, 1831.* P.R.25.

* Intention not recorded.

HUNT, John and Esther Wright, Sept. 6, 1733.*
Judith and Daniel M. Dupar [int. David M. Duparr], Jan. 5, 1834.
Lydia of Duxbury, and William Riply, int. Apr. —, 1758.
Mary and Benjamin Southworth, July 11, 1733.*
Mary and Adam Fish of Duxborough [int. Duxbourogh], Nov. 23, 1778. [Marcy and Adam Fish [of] Dux[boroug]h, C.R.I.]
Mary L. [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)] and Weston Freeman, Dec. 20, 1832.* P.R.25.
Samuel [int. Samuell] of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], and Elizabeth Ring, Jan. 9, 1755. [Samuel [of] Weymouth, C.R.I.]
Sarah of Marshfield, and W[illia]m Hall of Marshfield, Aug. 25, 1822.* P.R.27.
Sylvia and Nathaniel Holmes, Jan. 20, 1811.* P.R.25.
Ziba and Sylvia Wadsworth, ——, 1802.* P.R.25.
Ziba [ch. Ziba and Sylvia (Wadsworth)] and Diana Chandler, July 20, 1825.* P.R.25.

**HYLER,** Elizabeth of Boston, and Henry Bartlett, int. Apr. 28, 1839.

**INGLEE,** Betsy and Joseph Prior Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Duxbury, Jan. 6, 1805. [Mrs. Betsy and Joseph Prior Jr. [of] Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Jesse and Nancy Fuller, Feb. 9, 1806.
Olive of Halifax, and Melzar Adams Jr., int. Nov. 4, 1804.

**JACKMAN,** Sylvia Ann, 18, of Abington, d. Alfred and Eliza of Maine, and Daniel Washburn, 20, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Ira and Abigail of Boston, Feb. 22, 1846.*

**JACKSON,** Edwin of Plymouth, and Judith S. Stetson, June 5, 1838.
Elizabeth Ann of Plymouth, and Rufus Bartlett Bradford, int. Nov. 7, 1830.
Thomas [int. Jr.] of Plimouth, and Lucy Samson [int. Sampson], Jan. 8, 1783. [Thomas [of] Plymouth, and Lucy Sampson, C.R.I.]
William M. of Plymouth, and Sylvina Brewster, Jan. 6, 1828.

**JACOBS,** Loring Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Scituate [int. W. Scituate], and Mary E. Nichols, May 31, 1840.

**JAMESON,** Caroline F. [int. H.] and Capt. William Symmes, Nov. 23, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

JAMESON, John of Machius [int. Machias], and Hannah Adams, May 1, 1814.

**JEFFERS,** Olive, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Israel Bradford, Dec. 4, 1840.

**JOHNSON,** Abigall of Marshfie[ld], and John Washburn, int. May 28, 1727.
Betsey and Alvan Bryant of Plympton, Jan. 2, 1833.
Deborah [int. adds L.] and Zenas Cushman, [May] 11, 1825. [Deborah, C.R.I.]
Francis and Lucy Tupper, Feb. 3, 1823.
Francis, Capt., widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, master marriner, s. Richard F. and Polly, and Judith A. [int. Adams] Washburn, 46, d. Seth and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1849.
Francis M. [int. Marshall], 25, iron founder, s. Francis and Lucy, and Susan M. [int. Maria] Daniels, 19, milliner, b. Scituate, d. W[illia]m and Susan M., May 28, 1848. [Francis M. and Susan M. Daniells, C.R.I.]
John Jr. and Deborah Crooker, int. Jan. 14, 1780.
John and Christiana H. [int. Holmes] McLauthlen, Apr. 7, 1842. [Christiana H. McLauthlin, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Ephraim Fuller, [Apr.] 12, 1812.
Margaret [int. Margret] and Simeon Sturtevent [int. Jr.] of Hallifax, May 9, 1790. [Margaret and Simeon Sturtevant of Halifax, C.R.I.]
Margaret and Elkanah Cushman, Oct. 15, 1818.
Mary (see Mary Gorson).
Mary and Samuel Chandler [int. Chandlor of Duxbury], Mar. 18, 1779 [in Duxbury].
Mary [int. adds T.] and Martin Holmes, Dec. 3, 1818. [Mary, C.R.I.]
Mary and Capt. Abishai Stetson of Bridgwater, int. Sept. 2, 1821.
Richard Francies and Polly Turner [of] Plimouth, int. Sept. 5, 1790.
Richard Francis and Mrs. Sally Mason of Pembroke, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Sally and Peleg Bradford, May —, 1820.
Sally Curtis and Asaph Holmes, Mar. 8, 1832.
Thomas and Alice Bryant, [Feb.] 25, 1813. [Allice, C.R.I.]
Winslow and Abigail J. Weston of Duxbury, int. June 6, 1847.

**JORDAN,** Cornelius C. of Weymouth, and Delilah Sprague of Marshfield, Nov. 20, 1831.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

**JOSSELYN,** Daniel F. [int. Foster] and Mary I. [int.] Jane Chesnut, Sept. 1, 1833.
Waterman of Boston, and Melinda Stetson of Marshfield, Feb. 11, 1836.* P.R.27.

**JOYCE,** Benjamin R. and Abigail P. McDonald of Plymouth, int. Sept. 8, 1844.
Daniel T. of Marshfield, and Faith T. Baker of Marshfield, Feb. 9, 1834.* P.R.27.
Nancy, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Benjamin Keen of Marshfield, Nov. 26, 1828.* P.R.27.
Sarah D., 18, d. Eli and Nancy and Horace M. Hamilton, 21, laborer, s. Ziba and Betsey G., Oct. 26, 1849.
Sarah T. of Marshfield, and Erastus A. Merrill of Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1834.* P.R.27.

**KEEFH,** Jacob of Bridgwater, and Hanah Michell, int. Nov. 27, 1731.

**KEEN,** Almira of Marshfield, and Roger Lewis of Marshfield, June 6, 1822.* P.R.27.
Benjamin of Marshfield, and Mrs. Nancy Joyce of Marshfield, Nov. 26, 1828.* P.R.27.
Diana, Mrs., of Duxborough, and Noah Simmons, int. Aug. 17, 1771.
Harriet of Marshfield, and William Kent 3d of Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1831.* P.R.27.
Lucy of Duxbury, and Briggs Cushman of Duxbury, Jan. 2, 1833.* P.R.27.
Lydia and Peter West, int. Jan. 29, 1742–3.
Lydia of Marshfield, and Josiah Randall of Marshfield, Aug. 23, 1821.* P.R.27.
Rebecca of Pembroke, and Gridley Studley of Hanover, July 11, 1820.* P.R.27.
Sarah and Jacob Fish, Oct. 5, 1775.
Simeon of Marshfield, and Mrs. Polly Sherman of Marshfield, Apr. 10, 1836.* P.R.27.

**KEEP,** Amelia Elizabeth and John S. Francis, int. Dec. 28, 1833.
Clarissa, 36, and Daniel Bisbee, widr. [int. omits widr.], 72, augre maker, s. Geo[rge] and Grace, Feb. 7, 1847.

**KEITH,** Eleanor W. and Oliver Everson, int. May 30, 1840.
Francis and Abigail T. Baker, int. Feb. 7, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

**KENEDY** (see Kennedy), Esther [int. adds Mrs.] and John Osgood, Dec. 4, 1826.

**KENNEDY** (see Kenedy), James and Angeline Holmes of Plymouth, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
Nancy [int. Kenedy] and Antonio M. Beatys, Aug. 1, 1833.

**KENT,** Hannah, Mrs., and Nathan Brewster of Duxborough, int. Nov. 10, 1759. [m. Feb. 14, 1760, C.R.1.]
Ichabod and Mrs. Abigail Hunt of Duxborough, int. May 11, 1771.
Mary S. of Marshfield, and Elisha T. Cushman of Duxbury, Apr. 14, 1829.* P.R.27.
Samuel of Marshfeild [int. Sam[ue]ll of Marshfield], and Mrs. Phebe Cook [int. Cooke], Dec. 8, 1748. [Samuel [of] Marshfield, and Phebe Cook, wid., C.R.1.]
Samuel [int. Samuell] Jr. and Sarah Cook [int. Cooke Jr.], Dec. 28, 1752. [Samuel Jr. and Sarah Cook, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Samuel Thacher of Middleborough, int. Jan. 14, 1758.
Sarah and Abner Holmes, June 8, 1775.
William 3d of Marshfield, and Harriet Keen of Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1831.* P.R.27.

**KING,** Abigal and Benjamin Fuller of Plimton, Dec. 15, 1774. [Abigail, C.R.1.]
Benjamin of Plymouth, and Betty Lovil, int. Sept. 29, 1750.
Betty, Mrs., and Ebenezer Everson, Nov. 28, 1770.
Nathaniel of Plimpton, and Rebecac [int. Mrs. Rebeckah] Everson, Oct. 1, 1767. [Nathaniel [of] Plimton, and Rebeckah Everson, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Thomas McClintock of Springfield, Oct. 29, 1747, in Springfield.*
Thankful of Plymouth, and Benjamin Holmes, Feb. 13, 1751.*

**KINGMAN,** Lucius Esq. of N. Bridgewater, and Lucia Holmes, Nov. 17, 1835.

**KINGSBURY,** Amos P. of Medfield, and Almira Williamson of Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1833.* P.R.27.

**KITTRELL,** Joshua P. and Lucy Bryant of Plimton, int. Mar. 6, 1815.

**LANDMAN** (see Lanman), Peter [int. Lanman Jr.] and Deborah Bisbe [int. Bisbee], Jan. —, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

**LANMAN** (see Landman), Thomas and Sophia McLauthlen of Pembroke, int. Apr. 23, 1830.

**LAWSON** (see Loson), William and Mrs. Sarah Stone of Easton, int. Feb. 23, 1760. [m. Jan. 29, 1761, C.R.I.]

**LAZELL,** Harriet of Bridgewater, and Dr. Paul L. Nichols, int. Jan. 23, 1814.

**LEACH,** Abijah (see Elijah).
David [int. of Bridgwater] and Elizab[e]th ——— [int. Elisabeth Cook], Jan. 22, 1734.
Elijah of Bridgwater, and Ruth Prince, int. Oct. 2, 1763. [Abijah, "probably Elijah" *written above,* [of] Bridgwater, m. Dec. 1, C.R.I.]
Mehitable of Bridgwat[e]r, and Richard Everson Jr., int. Mar. 25, 1731–2.
Solomon of Bridgwater, and Polly [int. Mary] Holmes, Nov. 23, 1806. [Polly, C.R.I.]

**LEONARD,** John of Bridgwat[e]r, and Abigaill Cushman, int. Apr. 17, 1727.
Lewis, 22, farmer, of Bridgewater, s. Spencer and Mary, and Lucy Bradford Waterman, 23, d. Otis and Betsey, Nov. 22, 1846.

**LEWIS,** Charles H. and Ann M. Fisk, July 11, 1844.*
Cornelia D. and William H. George, Sept. 29, 1844.*
Daniel, Capt., of Marshfield, and Mrs. Lydia Randall of Marshfield, May 28, 1829.* P.R.27.
Frederick [int. Frederic] and Lucy [int. Leucy] Wadsworth, [Sept.] 19, 1791. [Frederick and Lucy Wardsworth, C.R.I.]
Mary of Duxbury, and Nathaniel Sampson of Duxbury, Apr. 27, 1835.* P.R.27.
Mary of Charlestown, and Josiah Cushman, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Roger of Marshfield, and Almira Keen of Marshfield, June 6, 1822.* P.R.27.
Wales of Whitefield [int. Whitfield], and Lucy Wadsworth [*sic*] [int. Lucy W. Perkins], June 5, 1826. [Wales of Whitefield, Me., and Lucy W. Perkins, C.R.I.]

**LINCOLN,** Betsey of Hanson, and Robert B. McLauthlen, Aug. 27, 1843, in Pembroke.
James of Scituate, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Everson, June 13, 1774. [Hannah, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

LINCOLN, William of Sciteute [int. Scituate], and Lydia Cooke [int. Cook], Nov. 1, 1775. [William and Lydia Cook, C.R.1.]

**LITLE** (see Little), Bethiah, Mrs., and Thomas Tyler [int. of Boston], Sept. 1, 1733.

**LITTLE** (see Litle), Jane of Lunenburg, and John Sharer, Jan. 4, 1742–3, in Lunenburg.*

Kizia [int. Kezia 2d] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Robert Bradferd [int. Bradford] Jr., Feb. 19, 1782. [Keziah and Capt. Robert Bradford, C.R.1.]

Lucy and John Cotton Jr. of Plimouth, int. July 27, 1780.

Marcy and Phillip Nashey of Kingston, Jamaica, int. Nov. 6, 1784.

Sarah [int. Litle], Mrs., and Nicholas Sever [int. of Cambridge], Nov. 21, 1728.

**LOBDELL** (see Lobdill), Mary of Plympton [int. Marcy Lobdill of Plimpton], and Pelham Holmes, Nov. 11, 1799, in Plympton.

**LOBDILL** (see Lobdell), Jeremiah [int. Lobdell] of Plymton, and Maria Drew, Nov. 12, 1816.

**LODING,** Benjamin of Brantry, and Elizabeth Bradford, int. Aug. 10, 1733.

**LONDON,** Phebe of Mashfeild, and Primas, " a negro man of Cap Little," int. Feb. 13, 1779.

**LORING,** Abigail S., 42, of Duxbury, d. Samuel and Lucy, and Peleg Barker, 50, farmer, of Duxbury, s. Isaac and Bridget, Nov. 7, 1847.*

Anne P. of Marshfield, and Asa Sherman Jr. of Marshfield, Feb. 24, 1829.* P.R.27.

Bathsheba and William Cushman [of] Plymton, Sept. 17, 1795.

Benjamin and Annah Alding, Aug. [*blotted*], 1733.*

Clarisa of Duxbury, and Abner Stetson, int. Dec. 4, 1825.

Deborah, wid., of Plimton, and Capt. Robert McLauthlen, int. Nov. 6, 1819.

Ezekiel of Plimton [int. Plimpton], and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Stetson, July 1, 1773. [Ezekiel [of] Plymton, and Hannah Stetson, C.R.1.]

John and Mary Whitten, Apr. 29, 1819.

Lucy [int. of Duxbourough] and Jabez Fuller, M.D., Aug. —, 1781 [in Duxbury].

* Intention not recorded.

LORING, Lydia of Plymton, and Josiah Wright, int. Aug. 12, 1802.
Mary, Mrs., and Thaddeus R. Washburn, Nov. 12, 1821.
Perez of Duxbury, and Lucinda Chandler of Duxbury, May 5, 1839.* [Perez, C.R.I.]
Polly of Duxborough, and Zepheniah Fuller, int. Oct. 26, 1781.
Sally of Plympton, and John Cook, int. Nov. 18, 1821.
Sarah Brooks of Duxbury, and William Bradford, int. Jan. 14, 1844.
Sarah D. of Marshfield, and Amory Nourse of Boston, May 9, 1836.* P.R.27.
Seth L. of New Bedford, and Laura A. Thomas of Marshfield, Mar. 22, 1831.* P.R.27.
Thomas of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], and Zilpah [int. Zilpha] Bradford, Oct. 1, 1750. [Thomas of Duxborough, and Zilpha Bradford, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Molly Bartlett, int. ——, 1799.

**LOSON** (see Lawson), John and Margarit Ferr late of Boston, int. July 11, 1752.

**LOTHROP,** Benjamin, Capt., and Mrs. Deborah Thomas of Plymouth, int. Apr. 16, 1748.
Benjamin, Capt., and Mrs. Ruth Putnam of Boston, int. [Apr.] 17, 1757.
Benjamin [int. Lothrope, adds Capt.] and Mary Hallet of Yarmouth, Sept. 23, 1779, in Yarmouth.
Elisebeth [int. Elizabeth] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Josiah Thatcher of Yarmouth, Nov. 12, 1776. [Elisabeth and Capt. Josiah Thatcher Jr. [of] Yarmouth, C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. Lothrope] and Capt. Williams Barker of Siteuate, Dec. 12, 1777. [Lothrop, and Capt. Williams Barker [of] Scituate, C.R.I.]
Zephaniah of W. Bridgewater, and Hannah Vaughn [int. Vaughan], Feb. 20, 1839. [Mrs. Hannah Vaughn, C.R.I.]

**LOUDON,** Micah [int. Louden] Jr. [of] Dux[bor]o [int. Duxborough], [and] Martha Drew [int. 2d], May 24, 1795. [Loudon Jr. [of] Duxboro[ugh], and Martha Drew 2d, C.R.I.]

**LOVELL** (see Lovil), Sarah and Simeon Hall, Dec. 31, 1755. [Lovel, and Simmeon Hall, C.R.I.]

**LOVERING,** Joseph Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sarah C. [int. Cook] Foster, Oct. 15, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

LOVERING, Joseph, second m., 47, b. Boston, s. Joseph and Ann of Boston, and Eliza R. Adams, 19, b. Ireland, d. Roger and Eleanor J., Sept. 5, 1849.
Mary C. of Buffalo, and John H. Bliss of Buffalo, Sept. 13, 1848, in Buffalo, N.Y.*

**LOVIL** (see Lovell), Betty of Abington, and John Phiney, Apr. 5, 1743.*
Betty and Benjamin King of Plymouth, int. Sept. 29, 1750.

**LOW,** Elizabeth and Wiliam MccElroy of Boston, int. Mar. 24, 1738–9.
Wiliam [int. Wilian] and Mary Maccallum of Boston, Apr. 19, 1744.

**LUCAS,** Abigail W., 22, of Bridgewater, d. Nathan, and Luther Clifford of Bridgewater, Aug. 27, 1843.*
Abigall of Plymouth, and Robart Barce, int. Sept. 21, 1782.
David and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Wright, Nov. 14, 1771. [Lydia, C.R.1.]
Deborah and Joseph McLaughlen [int. Jr.] of Pembrok, Mar. 10, 1803. [Leucas, and Joseph Maglathlea [of] Pembrook, C.R.1.]
Hannah and Hosea [int. Hozea] Lucas of Carver, [Jan.] 18, 1810. [Hosea of Carver, C.R.1.]
Hannah S. and Thomas Bicknell, Feb. 8, 1839.
Hosea [int. Hozea] of Carver, and Hannah Lucas, [Jan.] 18, 1810. [Hosea of Carver, C.R.1.]
James F., 22, blacksmith, s. Hosea and Hannah, and Eliza M. Ripley, 17, b. Plympton, d. Cephas and Deborah, June 11, 1848.
Joseph of Plymouth, and Mary Rickard, Mar. 8, 1753.
Martin B. and Deborah B. Briggs of Halifax, May 3, 1835, in Plympton.
Mary of Carver, and Josiah Cobb, int. Feb. 12, 1826.
Nathan and Priscilla Sampson [int. Samson 3d], Mar. 28, 1805. [Sampson 3d, C.R.1.] [Sampson, b. Middleboro, P.R.7.]
Roxelana, 24, d. Nathan, and Warren N. Everson, 24, ship carpenter, s. Richard, June 21, 1844.
Sarah [int. Sally] and Ward Bailey, Nov. 11, 1804. [Sarah, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Seth C. Babbit of Taunton, Oct. 7, 1838.

**LULL,** George W., 22, shoemaker, b. Middleborough, s. Simon and Lucy B., and Hannah Cushman, 19, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Apr. 19, 1848.
Mary M. and Winslow Pratt of Plympton, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

LULL, Phebe, d. Simon, and George Washburn, 24, shoemaker, s. William D., Dec. 10, 1843.

**LUMBERT,** Sarah [int. adds M.] of Sandwich, and Sylvanus Everson, Nov. 3, 1840, in Sandwich.

**LUTHLEN,** Martin M. of Marshfield, and Hannah H. Reed of Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1823.* P.R.27.

**LYMAN,** Frederick of Hadley, and Caroline E. Whitten, Jan. 5, 1842.

**LYON,** Frederick of Abington, and Elizabeth P. Stranger, int. Aug. 28, 1836.

**MACARTY,** Thaddeus, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Gatcombe of Boston, int. July 23, 1743.

**MACCALLUM,** Mary of Boston, and Wiliam [int. Wilian] Low, Apr. 19, 1744.

**MACOMBER,** Hannah of Middleborough, and John Fuller Jr., int. Sept. 8, 1792.

**MAGLATHLEA** (see Maglathlin, McGlathlen, McLathlen, McLaughlean, McLaughlen, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Polly [int. McLaughlen] and Peleg Simmons, [Feb.] 28, 1813. [Maglathlea, and Peleg Symmonds, C.R.1.]

**MAGLATHLIN** (see Maglathlea, McGlathlen, McLathlen, McLaughlean, McLaughlen, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Elisha [int. McLaughlen] and Olive Bryant of Pembroke, Nov. 27, 1791, in Pembroke.

**MAHEW,** Zepheniah [int. Zephaniah Mayhew] of Chilmark, and [int. adds Mrs.] Polite Wadsworth, Nov. 24, 1773. [Zephaniah Mayhew [of] Chillmark, and Polite Wadsworth, C.R.1.]

**MAKEPEACE,** Isaac and Theda French of Needham, int. Apr. 3, 1812.

**MASON,** Sally, Mrs., of Pembroke, and Richard Francis Johnson, int. Mar. 11, 1832.

**MAXHAM,** Ransom of Bridgewater, Vt., and Ruth [int. adds S.] Chandler, Oct. 4, 1835.

**MAYHEW** (see Mahew).

**McCARTHY** (see Macarty).

* Intention not recorded.

**McCLINTOCK,** Thomas of Springfield, and Sarah King, Oct. 29, 1747, in Springfield.*

**McCLOSKAY,** James and Mary Dolan, int. July 16, 1848.

**McCULLUM** (see Maccallum).

**McDONALD,** Abigail P. of Plymouth, and Benjamin R. Joyce, int. Sept. 8, 1844.

**McELROY,** Wiliam (MccElroy) of Boston, and Elizabeth Low, int. Mar. 24, 1738–9.

**McFARLAND,** Seth of Pembroke, and Sarah [int. Sally Bradford] Everson, Sept. 15, 1816. [Sarah B., C.R.I.]

**McGLATHLEN** (see Maglathlea, Maglathlin, McLathlen, McLaughlean, McLaughlen, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Daniel of Duxbury, and Asenah Stetson, int. Mar. 13, 1779.

**McLATHLEN** (see Maglathlea, Maglathlin, McGlathlen, McLaughlean, McLaughlen, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Judith and Spencer Holmes, Mar. 24, 1805. [Maglathlea, C.R.I.]

**McLAUGHLEAN** (see Maglathlea, Maglathlin, McGlathlen, McLathlen, McLaughlen, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Jane, Mrs., of Duxborough, and Samuel Sampson, int. July 1, 1769.

**McLAUGHLEN** (see Maglathlea, Maglathlin, McGlathlen, McLathlen, McLaughlean, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Jene of Duxborough, and Daniel Ripley, int. Mar. 14, 1793. [Jane Mclaughlin, d. Thomas and Saba, and Daniel Ripley, s. Cambell and Sarah, m. Apr. 18, P.R.3.]

Joseph of Duxborogh [int. McLaughlan of Duxbourgh], and Teney [int. Jene] West, July 24, 1777. [McLaughlen [of] Dux[boroug]h, and Jenny West, C.R.I.]

Joseph [int. Jr.] of Pembrok, and Deborah Lucas, Mar. 10, 1803. [Maglathlea [of] Pembrook, and Deborah Leucas, C.R.I.]

Polly and Abner Stetson [of] Pembrook, [Nov.] 22, 1787. [McLaulen, C.R.I.]

Sarah [int. Sally] and Oliver Samson of Duxborough [int. Olever Sampson of Duxbourogh], Nov. 21, 1782. [Sarah McLaulen and Oliver Samson [of] Dux[boroug]h, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**McLAUTHLEN** (see Maglathlea, Maglathlin, McGlathlen, McLathlen, McLaughlean, McLaughlen, McLauthlin), Almira and Joseph Holmes 2d, Dec. 20, 1835. [Mclauthlin, P.R.24.]

Almira B. and Nahum Simmons, int. June 20, 1847.

Angeline and Peter W. [int. West] McLauthlen [int. of Duxbury], Oct. 20, 1833. [Peter W., P.R.5.]

Ann [int. Anne] and Pelham Brewster Jr., June 15, 1837. [Anne, C.R.1.]

Bartlett of Duxbury, and Maria W. Chandler, int. Oct. 18, 1818.

Christiana H. [int. Holmes] and John Johnson, Apr. 7, 1842, [Christiana H. McLauthlin, C.R.1.]

Deborah and Ezra Mitchell, int. Apr. 23, 1836.

Elisha J[r.] and Abigail Wright of Plimton, int. Dec. 3, 1820.

Hannah B. [int. Baker] and Thomas Adams, Dec. 18, 1836. [Hanah Baker McLauthlen, C.R.1.]

John [int. adds Capt.] of Pembroke, and Pamela H. McLauthlen, Mar. 6, 1825. [John of Pembrook, C.R.1.]

Lucia and James Wheaton Holmes, Nov. 30, 1837.

Lusanna and Martin McLauthlen of E. Bridgewater, int. Feb. 11, 1849.

Margaret and Harvey Ransom, int. Mar. 2, 1833.

Martin of E. Bridgewater, and Lusanna McLauthlen, int. Feb. 11, 1849.

Mary I. [int. Juliet] and Spencer Holmes Jr., Apr. 7, 1833.

Miller and Betsey [int. Elizabeth] Fish, Oct. 6, 1816. [Maglathlea, and Betsy Fish, C.R.1.]

Olive and Ira Hayward, int. Jan. 28, 1827.

Pamela of Pembroke, and Joseph Ford of Duxbury, Jan. 23, 1825.* [Maglathlea of Pembrok, and Joseph Foord of Duxboro, C.R.1.]

Pamela H. and [int. adds Capt.] John McLauthlen of Pembroke, Mar. 6, 1825. [John of Pembrook, C.R.1.]

Pamela H. [int. Holmes, adds Mrs.] and Allen C. [int. Cummings] Streeter [of] Berlin, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1835.

Peter W. [int. West of Duxbury] and Angeline McLauthlen, Oct. 20, 1833. [Peter W., P.R.5.]

Peter W. and Marcia Bradford of Duxbury, Apr. 3, 1842. [Peter West McLauthlen, C.R.1.] [Peter W. and Marcia G. Bradford, Apr. 10, P.R.5.]

Rebecca and Samuel Soule Jr., int. Nov. 10, 1828.

Robert, Capt., and Deborah Loring, wid., of Plimton, int. Nov. 6, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

McLauthlen, Robert B. and Betsey Lincoln of Hanson, Aug. 27, 1843, in Pembroke.
Sally and Edward Doten Chandler, int. May 5, 1832.
Sophia of Pembroke, and Thomas Lanman, int. Apr. 23, 1830.

**McLAUTHLIN** (see Maglathlea, Maglathlin, McGlathlen, McLathlen, McLaughlean, McLaughlen, McLauthlen), Asenath of Duxbury, and Joseph Ford of Duxbury, Apr. 20, 1820.* P.R.27.
John [int. McLaughlin] and Rispa Chandler, Apr. 7, 1811. [McLaulin, C.R.1.]
John and Mrs. Lydia Simmons, July 22, 1821.
Robert [int. McLathlin, adds Capt.] and Pamela Holmes, Dec. 5, 1805. [Maglathlea, C.R.1.]

**MERIT,** [*blot*]amey, prob. Naomi [prob. Naomi *written in pencil*], and Beriah Dilenon, prob. Delano [prob. Delano *written in pencil*], Aug. 11, 1734.*

**MERRILL,** Erastus A. of Stoughton, and Sarah T. Joyce of Marshfield, Nov. 27, 1834.* P.R.27.

**MICHEL** (see Michell, Mitchel, Mitchell, Mitchill), Bethshabe [int. Bathsheba] and Timothy Briggs of Taunton, Aug. 14, 1746. [Bathsheba Mitchel, C.R.1.]

**MICHELL** (see Michel, Mitchel, Mitchell, Mitchill), Benjamin and Mary Philips of Duxborough, Nov. 27, 1750.
Hanah and Jacob Keefh of Bridgwater, int. Nov. 27, 1731.
Hanah and No[a]h Mi[ch]ell of N. Yarmouth, int. Nov. 13, 1733.
Lidia and Isaac Pope of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 23, 1727–8.
Marah and Issacher Winslow of Marshfield, int. Sept. 24, 1726.
Mary and Thomus Filips Jr. [int. Thomas Philips Jr. of Duxborough], Sept. 14, 1743.
No[a]h (Mi[ch]ell) of N. Yarmouth, and Hanah Michell, int. Nov. 13, 1733.
Rebeckah and Elnathan Pope of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 7, 1727.
Sarah and Jonathan Ring, Jan. 21, 1747–8. [Mitchel, C.R.1.]

**MITCHEL** (see Michel, Michell, Mitchell, Mitchill), John [int. Mitchell] and Asenah Holmes, Nov. 22, 1827. [Mitchell, C.R.1.]
Nahum of Marshfield, and Nancy Hatch of Marshfield, Apr. 17, 1834.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

**MITCHELL** (see Michel, Michell, Mitchel, Mitchill), Ezra and Sarah [int. Sally] Dawes, Sept. 22, 1805. [Mitchel, and Sarah Daws, C.R.I.]
Ezra and Deborah McLauthlen, int. Apr. 23, 1836.
Harvey and Susan M. Hayward, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Joseph and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Hannah Hersey [int. Hercey] of Abington, Jan. 11, 1753, in Abington.
Joseph and Elisebeth Holmes, int. Oct. 24, 1802.
Joseph and Lucy Samson of Plimton, int. June 22, 1806.
Martha [dup. Michell] and Japheth Rickard [int. Rickerd] of Midleborough [dup. Middleboro], Mar. 15 [dup. Mar. 16], 1752. [Mitchel, and Japhath Rickard [of] Midleborough, Mar. 16, C.R.I.]
Ransom and Lucy Simmons, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Rebacca and Joshua Pratt of Plymouth, int. Oct. 31, 1795. [Rebekah Mitchel and Joshua Pratt of Plymton, m. Dec. 17, C.R.I.]
Theodore and Priscilla W. Bryant, Nov. 25, 1840.

**MITCHILL** (see Michel, Michell, Mitchel, Mitchell), Hannah and Elijah Crooker [of] Plymton, [Dec.] 8, 1793. [Mitchell, C.R.I.]

**MOLTEN,** James of Plimoth, and May Holmes, int. Apr. —, 1766.

**MOOREHEAD,** Dinah of Marshfield, and Luther T. Phillips, int. Sept. 20, 1840.

**MOREY,** Nancy of Plymouth, and Micah Holmes, int. Dec. 10, 1820.

**MORRIS,** Fanny and Ira Cook, Nov. 17, 1814, in N. Providence.

**MORSE,** Ephraim of Plimpton, and Feair West, int. [Apr.] 24, 1762. [Ephraim [of] Plymton, and Fear West, m. June 9, C.R.I.]
Hannah [of] Plimton [int. Plympton], and Josiah West, [Oct.] 29, 1801. [Hannah of Plymton, C.R.I.]

**MORTON,** Betsey C. of Carver, and Robert Cushman, int. Oct. 13, 1822.
Betsey D. of Plymouth, and Thomas Cooper Holmes Jr., int. Oct. 11, 1846.
Eben[eze]r and Susannah Holmes, May 5, 1743.
Ezra and Kezia [int. Kizia] Drew, Feb. 7, 1796. [Kezia, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

MORTON, Hannah of Hanover, and Simeon Washburn, Nov. 3, 1795, in Hanover.
Levi of Plymouth, and Susannah Cushman of Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1812.*
Lewis of Plymouth, and Elisabeth Cushman, [Jan.] 27, 1814. [Elisabeth Holmes *sic*, C.R.I.]
Marcy of Plimouth, and James Cushman, int. Apr. 1, 1780.
Martha of Plymouth, and Nicholas Davis Jr., int. Dec. 31, 1774.
Martha and Stephen Bradford, Aug. 13, 1821.
Martha B., 21, d. Osborn and Celia P., and John Sime, 26, currier, of Abington, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 23, 1849.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Osborn [int. of Plymouth] and Celia [int. adds P.] Bradford, Sept. —, 1825.
Silas [int. Sylas, adds Capt.] and Elisebeth [int. Elisebath] Foster, Jan. 5, 1792. [Silas and Elizabeth Foster, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Joanna Cobb, int. ——, 1786.
Timothy and Mary Wilson, Dec. 15, 1737.*
William O., 23, shoemaker, b. Plymouth, s. Osborn and Celia P., and Deborah E. Perkins, 20, seamstress, of Plympton, b. Plympton, d. Jon[atha]n B. and Ruth of Plympton, Nov. 29, 1849.

**MOULTON** (see Molten).

**MUNRO,** Benjamin of Halifax, and Abigail Fullington of Duxbury, Mar. 7, 1805.*

**MURPHY,** Catharine and James Clancy, int. Apr. 13, 1845.

**MUZZEY,** Reubin and Sarah Phelps of Andover, May 10, 1743, in Andover.*

**NASH,** Joseph 3d of Addison, Me., and Almira Bates, Oct. 28, 1834.

**NASHEY,** Phillip of Kingston, Jamaica, and Marcy Little, int. Nov. 6, 1784.

**NELSON,** Bathsheba of Plymouth, and Lemuel Bradford, int. June 27, 1812.
Hezekiah of Plimouth, and Abigail [int. Abigall] Holmes, Apr. 17, 1788. [Hezekiah [of] Plymouth, and Abigail Holmes, C.R.I.]
Lemeuel [of] Ply[mou]th, and Cyntha Cobb, Jan. 31, 1799. [Cinthy, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**NESMITH,** Charles H., 24, weaver, of Halifax, s. W[illia]m H. and Mercy N., and Betsey S. Fuller, 19, of Plympton, d. Amos and Priscilla of Plympton, Dec. 12, 1847.* [Betsy S. of Plympton, C.R.I.]

**NICHOLS,** Jane R., 40, d. Israel and Hannah, and James N. Sever Esq., widr. [int. omits widr.], 52, merchant, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1845.
Mary E. and Loring Jacobs Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Scituate [int. W. Scituate], May 31, 1840.
Paul L., Dr., and Harriet Lazell of Bridgewater, int. Jan. 23, 1814.
Sally, Mrs., and Capt. Zebulon Bisbe, int. Jan. 28, 1827.
Samuel and Susan W. Haskin of Plymouth, int. Oct. 23, 1831.
Sarah A. [int. Ann] and Thomas A. Tirrell of Boston, Oct. 27, 1833.

**NORCOT,** Ebnezer and Susannah Severy, int. Sept. 16, 1738.

**NORIS** (see Norris), Naomy and Hunphrey Roydrick, Apr. 13, 1730.

**NORRIS** (see Noris), John and Anna Hanks, June 7, 1733.*

**NOURSE,** Amory of Boston, and Sarah D. Loring of Marshfield, May 9, 1836.* P.R.27.

**NUTTER,** Samuel J. and Mercy Washburn, Jan. 24, 1830.

**NYE,** Deborah of Dartmouth, and James Drew, int. ——, 1760.

**OLDAM** (see Oldham), Joshua of Scituate, and Bathsha Bradford, int. Mar. 21, 1752.

**OLDHAM** (see Oldam), Chandler of Duxbury, and Ruth Southworth of Duxbury, Oct. 21, 1818.* P.R.27.
John Jr. [of] Pembroke, and Mary A. [int. Ann] Phillips, June 26, 1833.

**ORCOTT** (see Orcutt), Benjamin of Abington, and Tabitha Cooke, int. July 14, 1738.

**ORCUTT** (see Orcott), Consider and Mrs. Lydia Bradford, May 17, 1770.

**OSGOOD,** John and [int. adds Mrs.] Esther Kenedy, Dec. 4, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

**OTIS,** Charles of Boston, and Marcia Ripley, Jan. 10, 1816.
Lydia [of] Boston, and [int. adds Capt.] Kenelm Ripley, May 8, 1823. [Kenelm Riply, C.R.1.]
Mary [int. Polly] of Scituate, and [int. adds Capt.] Samuel Foster, Apr. 3, 1792, in Scituate.

**PACKARD,** Isaac, 29, trader, of N. Bridgewater, s. David and Susan, and Sarah H. Bonney, 28, d. Ezekiel and Lydia, May 13, 1849.
John L. of N. Bridgewater, and Betsey Foster, Aug. 12, 1838.
Seth of Bridgwater, and Mercy Briant, int. Jan. 21, 1726–7.
Sylvanus of N. Bridgewater, and Caroline Foster, 28 [dup. of N. Bridgewater], d. Joseph, Apr. 30, 1843.*

**PADDOCK,** John and Lydia Cushing [of] Plymton, int. Jan. 14, 1786.

**PAINE,** Briggs P. of Marshfield, and Lucy S. Weston of Duxbury, Dec. 15, 1833.* P.R.27.
Calvin B. of Marshfield, and Harriet Baker of Marshfield, Jan. 26, 1834.* P.R.27.
Reuben C. of Plymouth, and Irene Cushman, Dec. 9, 1841. [Pain of Plymouth, C.R.1.]

**PARKINS** (see Perkins), Daniel and Wealthey [int. Weltha] Wadsworth, June 28, 1798. [Perkins, and Welthea Wadsworth, C.R.1.]
Elisebath of Plimpton, and Andrew Ring, int. Mar. 26, 1791.
John Jr. [of] Plymten [int. Plimton], and Sarah Adams, May 20, 1784. [Perkins Jr. [of] Plimton, C.R.1.]

**PARRAS,** Martin [int. Parris] and Julia Drew, July 3, 1794. [Parris, C.R.1.]

**PARSONS,** Joseph of Marshfield, and Harriet N. Reed of Marshfield, Nov. 25, 1832.* P.R.27.

**PARTRIDGE** (see Patridg, Patridge), Betsy W. of Marshfield, and Charles Sprague Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 6, 1831.* P.R.27.
John and Mary Brewster, [wid.] Wrestling, ——, 1700.*
Lucretia of Marshfield, and Henry Sprague of Marshfield, Dec. 2, 1830.* P.R.27.

**PATRICK,** John and Rebekah Willy of Oxford, Jan. 24, 1738–9, in Oxford.*
Johnson of Boston, and Mary Foster, June 24, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

**PATRIDG** (see Partridge, Patridge), George [int. Partridg of Duxbery] and Hannah Stubbs, July 20, 1734.

**PATRIDGE** (see Partridge, Patridg), Jane [int. Partridg of Boston] and Samuel Addington [int. Samuell Atherton], Sept. 25, 1747, in Boston.

**PATTEN,** ——— and Kezia Adams, d. Francis and Rebeckah, ———.* [*This entry written in pencil.*]

**PATY,** Debe of Plimouth, and Samuel Alexander, int. Nov. 30, 1803.

Ephraim [int. Ephriam of Plimouth] and Betsy Fuller, May 10, 1804. [Ephaim of Plymouth, C.R.I.]

**PECKHAM,** Joseph, Rev., 30, s. Robert and Ruth, and Mary Homer Russell, 24, d. George and Amelia, Sept. 27, 1846.

**PEIRSON,** Sarah of Willmington, and Jonathan Smith, Apr. 12, 1739, in Woburn.*

**PERKINS** (see Parkins), Deborah E., 20, seamstress, of Plympton, b. Plympton, d. Jon[atha]n B. and Ruth of Plympton, and William O. Morton, 23, shoemaker, b. Plymouth, s. Osborn and Celia P., Nov. 29, 1849.

Ezra and Lydia A. Cook, int. Oct. 1, 1826.

Foster and Abagail [int. Adagail *sic* W.] Everson, Sept. 24, 1826. [Abigail, C.R.I.]

Foster and Sophia Bassett, July 3, 1836.

Hannah and George Briggs of Milton, June 15, 1820.

John Jr. of Plympton, and Adaline Tupper, Aug. 7, 1825. [John Jr. [of] Plymton, and Adeline Tupper, C.R.I.]

Levi of Plympton, and Jane Sturtevant, Dec. 16, 1807. [Levi of Plymton, C.R.I.]

Lucy W. (see Lucy Wadsworth).

Martha of Plimpton, and Elisha Washburn, int. Oct. 26, 1728.

Mary G. and Albert Howland of Barnstable, July 4, 1830. [Mary E. and Albert Howland of W. Barnstable, C.R.I.]

Nancy B. of Plymouth, and Lewis Sylvester Wadsworth, int. June 23, 1832.

Welthea and Constant Sampson, Dec. 6, 1807. [Wealthea, C.R.I.]

**PETERSON,** Alvah of Columbia, Me., and Joanna Williamson of Marshfield, June 1, 1823.* P.R.27.

Erais Jr. of Duxbury, and Ruth Taylor of Marshfield, Oct. 19, 1837.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

PETERSON, Esaias of Duxbury, and Lydia Holmes, July 2, 1805. [Esaias of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Isaac [int. of Plimton] and Lydia [int. Lidia] Drew, Feb. 14, 1734.
John and Ruth Delano, Aug. 21, 1726.*
Joshua [int. Jr.] of Duxbury, and Jemima Adams, Mar. 19, 1812. [Joshua of Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Silvina of Duxbury, and Peleg Ford of Boston, Apr. 7, 1831.* P.R.27.
Thomas of Duxbury, and Mary W. Sampson, —— [int. Feb. 20], 1825.

**PEZZI,** Thomas [int. Pezey] and Elizabeth Bartlett, Jan. 6, 1842.

**PHARAO,** John [int. Fearo], Capt., and Hannah [int. adds P.] Bradford, Aug. 9, 1820.

**PHELPS,** Sarah of Andover, and Reubin Muzzey, May 10, 1743, in Andover.*

**PHILIPS** (see Filips, Phillip, Phillips), Bethiah [int. Phillips, adds Mrs., of Duxbury] and James Bassett, Oct. 14, 1773 [in Duxbury].
Mary of Duxborough, and Benjamin Michell, Nov. 27, 1750.
Sarah and Andrew Samson, June 12, 1738.*

**PHILLIP** (see Filips, Philips, Phillips), Benjamin [int. Phillips] and Olive Washburn, Apr. 9, 1797. [Phillips, C.R.I.]

**PHILLIPS** (see Filips, Philips, Phillip), Abigail and Noah Chandler of Duxbury, int. Oct. 8, 1830.
Asa of Duxborough [int. Duxbourogh], and Zerish Holmes, Jan. 4, 1795. [Asa of Duxboro[ugh], and Zeresh Holmes, C.R.I.]
Christopher Jr. [of] Pembrok, and Mary Cooke 3d, int. Nov. —, 1801.
Isaac [int. Isacc] C. and Lydia S. Weston, Jan. 22, 1829. [Isaac C. Philips, C.R.I.]
Joseph of Duxboro [int. Duxbourogh], and Hannah Eaten [int. Eaton 2d], [Aug.] 30, 1792. [Joseph [of] Duxboro, and Hannah Eaton, C.R.I.]
Luther of Duxboro [int. Duxbury], and Lydia Hovey Adams, Apr. 10, 1806. [Luther of Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Luther T. and Dinah Moorehead of Marshfield, int. Sept. 20, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

PHILLIPS, Lydia of Pembroke, and Robert Holmes Jr., int. Jan. 29, 1812.
Mary A. [int. Ann] and John Oldham Jr. [of] Pembroke, June 26, 1833.
Salome of Duxborough, and Joseph Ripley, int. Mar. 4, 1786.
William of Duxbury, and Polly Clark of Duxbury, Apr. 24, 1804.*

**PHENIE** (see Finey, Finney, Finny, Phiney, Phinney), Maria and Capt. Otis Baker, ——, 1847, in Paris, France.* P.R.6.

**PHINEY** (see Finey, Finney, Finny, Phenie, Phinney), John and Betty Lovil of Abington, Apr. 5, 1743.*

**PHINNEY** (see Finey, Finney, Finny, Phenie, Phiney), Ezra of Plympton, and Nancy Bradford, int. June 16, 1821. "publishment was without the consent of the said Nancy Bradford."
John and Mrs. Ruth Ring, Dec. 25, 1770.
Otis of Plympton [int. Plimton], and Betsey Bradford, Mar. 2, 1821. [Otis of Plymton, and Betsy Bradford, C.R.1.]
Stephen, 75, day labourer, s. Francis and Sarah, and Deliah Brooks, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 68, d. ——— "a Slave," July 2, 1846.

**PIERCE,** Calvin of Duxboro [int. Duxbury], and Lucy Sampson, Sept. 7, 1808. [Pearce of Duxboro, C.R.1.]
David Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of New Bedford, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Maria Fuller, Mar. 29, 1843.
Jabez Nye of Bridgwater, and Mary G. Holmes, Sept. —, 1821.
Joshua Y. of Wellfleet, and Rebecca C. Burgess, int. Sept. 17, 1843. [Peirce, m. Oct. 1, P.R.4.]
Luther, 38, ship smith, of Duxbury, s. Luther and Lydia, and Mrs. Ruth A. Bates, 27, d. W[illia]m Haskins and Mary, Sept. 9, 1849.

**PIERSON** (see Peirson).

**PLUSHMAN,** Joseph of Marshfield, and Betsey Gray, int. Nov. 26, 1820.

**POLEN,** James of Plymouth [int. Plimouth], and Lucy Holmes, Mar. 12, 1806. [Polden of Plymouth, C.R.1.]

**POPE,** Elnathan of Dartmouth, and Rebeckah Michell, int. Oct. 7, 1727.
Isaac of Dartmouth, and Lidia Michell, int. Mar. 23, 1727–8.

* Intention not recorded.

**PORTER,** Eliza of Marshfield, and Lincoln Gould of Hingham, Oct. 27, 1822.* P.R.27.
John, Dr., of Duxbury, and Ann Thomas of Marshfield, July 19, 1829.* P.R.27.
Ruth of Marshfield, and Nathaniel F. Samson of Pembroke, July 6, 1817.* P.R.27.

**POTTER,** Susannah and Abner Bradford, int. Nov. 4, 1733.

**POWERS,** Edwin and Maria Churchell [int. Churchill], Dec. 9, 1839.
Josiah W., Rev., and Mrs. Betsey Russell Brewster, Nov. 13, 1834. [Betsy [wid.], Nov. 16, P.R.11.]

**PRATT,** Charlott Ann, 21, tayloress, d. James and Charlott N., and Charles Brown, 25, taylor, s. William and Abegail, Jan. 21, 1846. [Charlotte Ann, C.R.1.]
Ephraim, 26, furnace man, s. Lemuel and Hannah, and Mercy Tillson Cushman, 21, d. Robert and Betsey C., Nov. 22, 1846.
James and Charlottee [int. Charlotte N.] Brown, Dec. 5, 1822.
James H., 24, cigar manufacturer and shoemaker, s. James and Charlott, and Catharine Frane, 17, of Boston, b. Pa., d. John and Susan, Oct. 12, 1848. [Catherine, C.R.1.]
Joshua of Plymouth, and Rebacca Mitchell, int. Oct. 31, 1795. [Joshua of Plymton, and Rebekah Mitchel, m. Dec. 17, C.R.1.]
Lemuel (see Samuel).
Lucius and Eveline Cushman, Apr. 24, 1838.
Mary Ann and Lyman Shaw of Carver, Apr. 19, 1840.
Nathaniel Jr. of Marshfield, and Lucy Thomas of Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1816.* P.R.27.
Samuel [int. Lemuel] of Carver, and Maria Prince, Oct. 28, 1827. [Lemuel of Carver, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Joshua Dimon, Mar. 24, 1722–3.* C.R.1.
Winslow of Plympton, and Mary M. Lull, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

**PRINC** (see Prince), Deborah [int. Prince] and Elisha Washburn, Oct. 26, 1780. [Prince, and Elisha Warshburn, C.R.1.]
Sarah [int. Prince] and Perez Bradferd [int. Bradford] [of] Plimton, Mar. 13, 1777. [Prince, and Perez Bradford [of] Plimton, C.R.1.]

**PRINCE** (see Princ), Abigail [int. Abigall] and Ephraim Everson, Mar. 15, 1731–2.

* Intention not recorded.

PRINCE, Abigail, Mrs. [int. Abigal, omits Mrs.], and Capt. Theophilus [int. Theophelius] Stetson, Nov. 24, 1768. [Abigail and Capt. Theophilus Stetson, C.R.I.]
Anna and Charles Burgess, Aug. —, 1811. [Annie and Charles Burgis, Aug. 25, C.R.I.]
Betsey Sherman and David Doten of Bridgewater, int. June 2, 1832.
Caroline A. of Boston, and Zachariah Cushman, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
James and Eunice Foster of Plimouth, int. Jan. 27, 1781.
John and Elesebath Sharman of Plimpton, int. Mar. 5, 1790.
John C. (Pirince) and Elizabeth Coburn of Boston, int. Nov. 10, 1828.
Kimball [int. Kimbal] and Deborah Fuller [int. Jr.], Nov. 2, 1749. [Kimball and Deborah Fuller, C.R.I.]
Levi S. and Christiana Drew, Oct. 14, 1832.
Lydia [int. 2d] and David Beal, May 7, 1781. [Lydia, C.R.I.]
Maria and Samuel [int. Lemuel] Pratt of Carver, Oct. 28, 1827. [Lemuel of Carver, C.R.I.]
Mercy and Harvey Cushman, [Nov.] 30, 1815. [Hervy, C.R.I.]
Noah and Olive [int. adds W.] Faunce, May 9, 1825. [Olive, C.R.I.]
Rufus of Bangor [int. adds Penobscot Co.], and Sophia Brewster, [Nov.] 11, 1828. [Rufus of Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Elijah Leach of Bridgwater, int. Oct. 2, 1763. Abijah, "probably Elijah" *written above*, [of] Bridgwater, m. Dec. 1, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Jesse Fuller, Jan. 11, 1778.
Sylvia [int. Silva] and Stephen Drew, Nov. 13, 1787. [Sylvia, C.R.I.]
Thankfull Dilano and Job Drew, May 21, 1767.* [Thankfull Delano Prince, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Lydia Dilano of Duxborough, int. Nov. 5, 1743.

**PRIOR,** Anna and Nathaniel Hunt, Dec. 29, 1798.* P.R.25.
Joseph Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Duxbury, and Betsy Inglee, Jan. 6, 1805. [Joseph Jr. [of] Duxboro[ugh], and Mrs. Betsy Inglee, C.R.I.]

**PUTNAM,** Hannah, Mrs., and Rob[er]t Everson, int. Dec. 18, 1762. [m. Nov. 10, 1763, C.R.I.]
Nahum of Bridgewater, and Mercy Ford of Marshfield, Dec. 4, 1817.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

PUTNAM, Ruth, Mrs., of Boston, and Capt. Benjamin Lothrop, int. [Apr.] 17, 1757.
Ruth and Nehemiah [int. Nemiah] Drew, June 11, 1767. [Nehemiah, C.R.I.]

**RAND,** Charles T. and Deborah F. Sprague of Hingham, int. June 5, 1825.
Mary and Rev. Charles Turner of Duxbury, int. July 20, 1757. [Rev. Charles of Dux[boroug]h, m. Aug. 25, C.R.I.]
William Jr. and Mrs. Judith Sever, int. Aug. 1, 1761. [m. Sept. 10, C.R.I.]
William, Rev., and Mrs. Rebecca [int. Rebeckah, omits Mrs.] Holmes [int. adds wid.], Feb. 11, 1779 [in Duxbury].

**RANDAL** (see Randall, Randel), Onesimus and Olive Sampson of Plimpton, int. May 26, 1781.
Periz of Scituate [int. Perez Randle of Sietuate], and Sarah Cooke, Nov. 4, 1746. [Perez Randal of Scituate, C.R.I.]
Seth of Pembroke [int. Pembrook], and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Weston, July 14, 1774. [Seth [of] Pembrook, and Sarah Weston, C.R.I.]
Susannah [int. Susanna] and Joseph Hall of Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1774. [Susannah, C.R.I.]

**RANDALL** (see Randal, Randel), Dean of Braintree, and Abagail B. Walker of Marshfield, Nov. 23, 1828.* P.R.27.
Deborah and William Samson of Duxborough [int. Sampson of Duxbourough], Sept. 26, 1782. [Randal, and William Sampson [of] Dux[boroug]h, C.R.I.]
Hannah of Plimpton, and Joseph Everson Jr., int. May 27, 1792.
Josiah of Marshfield, and Lydia Keen of Marshfield, Aug. 23, 1821.* P.R.27.
Lydia, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Capt. Daniel Lewis of Marshfield, May 28, 1829.* P.R.27.
Nathaniel and Rebecca Howard of Plimpton, int. June 9, 1781.
Rebeca and Prince Churchill [of] Plimton [int. Churchell [of] Plimpton], Sept. —, 1802. [Reckah Randal, wid., and Prince Churchill of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Lydia Everson, Nov. 1, 1786.
William [of] Plymo[uth] [int. Plimouth], and Hannah Thomas [int. 3d], ——[int. Apr. 24], 1801. [William of Plymouth, and Hannah Thomas, —— 4, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**RANDEL** (see Randal, Randall), Lusannah [int. Lucey Randal] and Joshua Bryant, Sept. 4, 1766. [Lusannah Randal, C.R.I.]

**RANSOM** (see Ransome), Harvey and Margaret McLauthlen, int. Mar. 2, 1833.
John and Desire [int. Dezier] Bishop of Pembroke [int. Pembrook], Oct. 11, 1742, in Pembroke.
Martha and Elisha West, int. May 17, 1729.
Patience and Phillips [int. Philleps] Washburn Jr. of Reading, Vt., Nov. 15, 1795.
Thaddeus [int. Thadeus Ransum] and Martha Drew, Dec. 17, 1766. [Thaddeus Ransom, C.R.I.]

**RANSOME** (see Ransom), Elijah [int. Ransom] of Carver, and Huldah Dawes [int. Daws], Aug. 31, 1808. [Ransom of Carver, and Huldah Daws, C.R.I.]

**RAYMOND,** Rebeckah and Charles S. Burgess, June 11, 1836.* P.R.4.

**REED,** Anne M. of Marshfield, and Charles Walker of Marshfield, Mar. 23, 1829.* P.R.27.
C. M. of Boston, and Mary E. Cushing of Bridgew[ater], Oct. 23, 1844.* C.R.I.
Edwin T. and Catharine W. Winsor of Duxbury, int. June 22, 1845.
Hannah H. of Marshfield, and Martin M. Luthlen of Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1823.* P.R.27.
Harriet N. of Marshfield, and Joseph Parsons of Marshfield, Nov. 25, 1832.* P.R.27.
Horatio G. of Marshfield, and Wealthea Walker of Marshfield, Apr. 23, 1826.* P.R.27.
James of Camebridge [int. Cambridg], and Mrs. Hannah Stacy [int. Stacey], Sept. 27, 1744.
Peter and Jemimah Drew, May 12, 1735.*
Sarah Thomas of Pembroke, and Luther D. Ewell of Marshfield, May 27, 1829.* P.R.27.

**RENNEY,** Edward and Betsey Goodwin, int. Apr. 26, 1812.

**RICE,** Abner [int. Abneer] and Lucy Washburn, ——— [int. Dec. 20], 1819.
Seual [int. Sewall] of Worcester, and Hannah D. Washburn, Aug. 6, 1827. [Sewall of Worcester, and Hannah D. Warshburn, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**RICH,** Edward R. of Medford, and Mary S. Bates, Nov. 29, 1836.

**RICHARDS,** Avery and Huldah Stetson, Nov. 29, 1810.

**RICHARDSON,** Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, Dec. 24, 1826, in Malden.* P.R.9.

**RICHMOND,** Abel, Rev., of Halifax, and Ruth Sturtevant Jr. of Halifax, May 28, 1804.* C.R.1.

**RICKARD,** Elezer [int. Eleazer Rickhard Jr.] of Plimton, and Elizebeth [int. Elezebeth] Cushman, Nov. 29, 1764. [Eliezer Rickard [of] Plymton, and Elizabeth Cushman, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth of Plimpton, and John Everson Jr., int. Mar. 30, 1754.

Japheth [int. Rickerd] of Midleborough [dup. Middleboro], and Martha Mitchell [dup. Michell], Mar. 15 [dup. Mar. 16], 1752. [Japhath Rickard [of] Midleborough, and Martha Mitchel, Mar. 16, C.R.1.]

Lazarus of Plimton, and Mary Everson, Oct. 24, 1754. [Lazarus [of] Plymton, C.R.1.]

Lydia and Sylvanus [int. Silvanus] Bryant, [Oct.] 28, 1810. [Reckord, and Sylvanus Bryant, C.R.1.]

Mary and Joseph Lucas of Plymouth, Mar. 8, 1753.

Polly of Plymton, and Elijah Cushing, int. Apr. 28, 1809.

Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Robert [int. Robet] Barrows of Plimton, Dec. 18, 1764. [Rebeckah and Robert Barrows [of] Plymton, C.R.1.]

Samuel Jr. of Plympton, and Ruth Cushman, int. June 16, 1757. [m. Oct. 18, C.R.1.]

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Hannah of Plimpton, and John Simmons, int. Dec. 3, 1791.

Joseph [of] Plimouth [int. Plymouth], [and] Rebeca Fuller, Mar. 29, 1797. [Ryder of Plymouth, and Rebecca Fuller, C.R.1.]

Lydia of Plymouth, and Edward Tinkham, int. July 17, 1742.

**RIENS,** Martha and Roger Hogan, int. Apr. 13, 1845.

**RING,** Andrew and Elisebath Parkins of Plimpton, int. Mar. 26, 1791.

Betsey and Edward Stranger, [?]Aug. 1, 1814.

Daniel W. and Sally E. Soule, Dec. —, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

RING, Eliphas and Rebeckah Weston of Plimton, int. Sept. 10, 1764.
Elizabeth and James Claghorn [int. of Barnstable], June 26, 1736.
Elizabeth and Samuel [int. Samuell] Hunt of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], Jan. 9, 1755. [Samuel [of] Weymouth, C.R.I.]
Francis and Mrs. Molly Weston of Plimpton, int. Feb. 13, 1768.
George and Luce [int. Lusannah] Chipman of Plimpton, Apr. 14, 1747. [Lucy [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Grace and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Bradford of Duxboro [int. Duxborough], Nov. 1, 1749. [Samuel [of] Duxborough, C.R.I.]
Jonathan and Sarah Michell, Jan. 21, 1747–8. [Mitchel, C.R.I.]
Lucy and Nathaniel Cook, int. Oct. 17, 1812.
Lydia and William Riply [int. Wiliam Ripley] Jr., Jan. 5, 1748–9. [William Ripley, C.R.I.]
Mary 2d and Benjamin Soul Jr. of Hallifax, int. Nov. —, 1798.
Rebecca [int. Rebekah W.] and Joshua Bryant Jr. of Duxbury, Jan. 2, 1827.
Rufas and Fanna Shaw of Middleborough, int. July 23, 1803.
Ruth, Mrs., and John Phinney, Dec. 25, 1770.
Ruth [int. adds S.] and Isaiah [int. Lt. Isiah] Ripley of Plympton [int. Plimton], ——, 1820.
Samuel and Mrs. Lydia Weston of Plympton, int. June 8, 1832.

**RIPLEY** (see Riply), Abigail [int. Abigell] and Joshua Deleno [int. Dileno] Jr., [Feb.] 18, 1796. [Abigail Riply and Joshua Delano Jr., C.R.I.]
Abigail T. [of] Duxbury, and Hiram Tribble, July 29, 1832.*
Allies [int. Alice] and Nathaniel Stanly, Feb. 29, 1776. [Allice Riply, C.R.I.]
Calvin and Peggy Bradford, Dec. 8, 1774. [Riply, C.R.I.]
Charles and Ama Eddy of Swanzey, int. Dec. —, 1802.
Daniel and Jene McLaughlen of Duxborough, int. Mar. 14, 1793. [Daniel, s. Cambell and Sarah, and Jane Mclaughlin, d. Thomas and Saba, m. Apr. 18, P.R.3.]
Eliza M., 17, b. Plympton, d. Cephas and Deborah, and James F. Lucas, 22, blacksmith, s. Hosea and Hannah, June 11, 1848.
Ephraim C. of Plympton, and Eliza Soule, Nov. 16, 1834, in Plympton.

* Intention not recorded.

RIPLEY, Hezekiah [int. Hezikiah] and Hannah Tilden of Scituate [int. Siteuate], Jan. 20, 1785, in Scituate.
Isaiah of Plympton [int. Lt. Isiah of Plimton], and Ruth [int. adds S.] Ring, ——, 1820.
Joseph and Salome Phillips of Duxborough, int. Mar. 4, 1786.
Joseph and Betsy Wallas of Boston, int. Apr. 1, 1793.
Josiah of Plimton [int. Plympton], and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Cushman, Oct. 30, 1771. [Riply [of] Plimton, and Sarah Cushman, C.R.I.]
Kenelm [int. adds Capt.] and Lydia Otis [of] Boston, May 8, 1823. [Kenelm Riply, C.R.I.]
Levi and Mary Cummington of Plymouth, int. Nov. 4, 1804.
Lewis and Martha Symmes, Apr. 15, 1833.
Lucia and Nathan B. Robbins of Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1830. [Capt. Nathan B. of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Lucy and Ichobod Deleno Jr. [int. Ichabard Dileno, omits Jr.] [of] Duxborough, Dec. 1, 1796. [Riply, and Ichobod Delano Jr. [of] Dux[bor]o, C.R.I.]
Lydia, Mrs., and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Nehemiah Baker of Plymouth, May 20, 1832.
Marcia and Charles Otis of Boston, Jan. 10, 1816.
Mary of Bridgewater, and John Foster, Nov. 1, 1750, in Bridgewater.*
Mary (see Polly).
Olive, Mrs. [int. Riply, omits Mrs.], and Joseph Shurtleff [int. Shirtlif], July 6, 1769. [Olive Riply and Joseph Shurtlif, C.R.I.]
Polly and Lev[i] Bradferd [int. Bradford], Aug. 22, 1782. [Riply, and Levi Bradford, C.R.I.]
Polly [int. Mary] and Zenas Drew, [Jan.] 29, 1792. [Mrs. Polly Riply, C.R.I.]
Saba (see Seabea).
Saba and Joseph Chandlor [of] Duxbbo[rough] [int. Duxborough], Nov. 9, 1786. [Riply, and Joseph Chandler [of] Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. Reply] and Seth Chipman [int. Jr.], Dec. 3, 1746. [Riply, and Seth Chipman, C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Enoas [int. Enas] West, Mar. 14, 1768. [Sarah Riply and Enos West, C.R.I.]
Sarah of Duxbury, and James Foster, int. Mar. 2, 1823. [James, s. James, m. Mar. 27, P.R.I.]
Sarah Jane, 16, spinster, d. Eden of New York City, and Charles H. Tillson, widr. [int. omits widr.], 24, shoemaker, of Duxbury, Sept. 19, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

RIPLEY, Seabea and Wait Gray, int. Sept. 5, 1761. [Sabea Riply, m. Dec. 17, C.R.I.]
Thomas of Duxbury, and Rebecca A. Sampson, [Jan.] 21, 1821. [Riply of Duxboro, C.R.I.]

**RIPLY** (see Ripley), Joshua Jr. [int. Ripley] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Bartlet [int. Bartlett] of Duxborough, May 7, 1772. [Riply, and Lydia Bartlet [of] Dux[boroug]h, C.R.I.]
Rufus and Mary Shurtliff of Plymouth, int. June 18, 1763.
Saba of Duxbury, and Joseph Cushman of Duxbury, Oct. 31, 1824.* [Saba of Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
Tilson [int. Ripley] and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Faunce, Mar. 1, 1747–8. [Riply, and Rebeckah Faunce, C.R.I.]
William [int. Wiliam Ripley] Jr. and Lydia Ring, Jan. 5, 1748–9. [William Ripley, C.R.I.]
William and Lydia Hunt of Duxbury, int. Apr. —, 1758.

**ROBANSON** (see Robinson), Weatea of Providance, R.I., and John Atwood, int. [Apr.] 26, 1760.

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins, Robins), Sally of Plymouth, and Abraham Whetting, int. Nov. —, 1796.
Seth of Plimo[u]th, and Betsey Holmes of Plimo[u]th, Mar. 31, 1796.*
William of Plymouth, and Loies Dotten, int. May 24, 1783.

**ROBBINS** (see Robbens, Robins), Benjamin of Plymouth, and Abigail Cushman, Dec. 4, 1755. [Robins [of] Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Charles of Plymouth, and Emily Fuller, July 29, 1820.
Ebenezer and Eunice Fuller, int. May 31, 1760. [m. July 28, C.R.I.]
Emely F., 21, d. Charles and Emely, and Seth Drew Jr., 26, augre maker, s. Seth and Molly, Nov. 5, 1848.
Jesse of Plymouth, and Sarah Turner Curtis of Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1801.* P.R.27.
L. T., Dr. [int. Leavitt T., omits Dr.], of Plymouth, and Lydia Fuller, Oct. 23, 1831.
Matilda, 23, d. Charles and Emely, and George A. R. Dean, 24, baker, s. Avery and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1848.
Nathan B. of Plymouth, and Lucia Ripley, Dec. 22, 1830. [Capt. Nathan B. of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Rachael [int. Rachel], 22, of Yarmouth, N.S., d. Samuel and Rachael, and Capt. William H. Beaton, widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, mariner, s. Samuel and Florrey, Sept. 8, 1846.
William Allen and Martha Washburn, Aug. 2, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

**ROBINS** (see Robbens, Robbins), Sally [int. Robbins] and George Delano of Duxbury, Oct. 31, 1822.

**ROBINSON** (see Robanson), Betty [int. adds Mrs.] and Robart [int. Robert] Thomas, Dec. 10, 1772. [Betty and Robert Thomas, C.R.1.]

**RODERICK** (see Roydrick).

**ROGERS,** Hannah and Ichabod Waterman of Plymouth, int. Nov. 5, 1757. [Ichobud, m. Dec. 15, C.R.1.]
Leonard of Sandwich, and Sarah S. Williamson of Marshfield, Dec. 24, 1826.* P.R.27.

**ROYDRICK,** Hunphrey and Naomy Noris, Apr. 13, 1730.

**RUSELL** (see Russel, Russell), Lucia [int. Russell] and Thomas Somes of Boston, July —, 1810.

**RUSSEL** (see Rusell, Russell), Thomas Esq. of Boston, and Sarah Sever, Aug. 12, 1784.

**RUSSELL** (see Rusell, Russel), Betsey and [int. adds Capt.] Martin Brewster [int. Jr.], Aug. —, 1823. [Betsy and Martin Brewster, C.R.1.] [Betsey and Martin Brewster, Aug. 17, G.R.2. P.R.11.]
George and Betsy Foster Drew, Sept. 30, 1798.
George and Amelia Drew, Jan. 26, 1806.
George and Sarah L. Thomas of Winthrop, Sept. 20, 1825, in Winthrop.*
Jane [of] Plymouth, and Capt. James Sever, int. Feb. 6 [*sic 22 written above in pencil*], 1796.
Jane and Capt. Charles W. Gelett of Fairhaven, Mar. 14, 1843.
Julia, 30, d. Geo[rge] and Amelia, and Rev. Daniel Wight Jr., widr. [int. omits widr.], 38, of Scituate, s. Daniel and Zillah, Sept. 7, 1847.
Lewis and Sally Bryant, int. Apr. 17, 1813.
Marcy, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Hon. William Sever Esq., int. May 25, 1798.
Mary Homer, 24, d. George and Amelia, and Rev. Joseph Peckham, 30, s. Robert and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1846.
Melzra [int. Milzia] and Seelah [int. Selah] Chandlor, —— [int. Aug. 1], 1795. [Melzar and Selah Chandler, m. Sept. 20, C.R.1.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy F. and James Sever Jr., Dec. —, 1819.
Nancy of Plimouth, and John Sever, int. Apr. 15, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Nancy and Edmond [int. Edmund B.] Whitman [int. of Cambridge], Aug. 30, 1839.
Thomas and Sarah Ellis Bradford, Apr. 11, 1831.
Thomas and Sarah Ann Goodridge of Danvers, July 25, 1844 [in Danvers].

**RYDER** (see Rider), Deborah of Plymouth, and Ephraim Chandler, int. Dec. 4, 1813.
Rebecca and Levi Swift of Sandwich, —— [int. Jan. 14], 1804.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Abner Jr. of Duxbury, and Eleanor Baker of Marshfield, Apr. 15, 1827.* P.R.27.
Alden and Mary W. Symmes [int. Symms], Dec. 2, 1827.
Arathusa of Duxbury, and Charles C. Stevens of Marshfield, Feb. 1, 1835.* P.R.27.
Asa [int. Samson] of Duxbury, and Hannah Cooper, —— [int. Nov. 6], 1819. [Sampson of Duxboro, Nov. —, C.R.1.]
Asseneth of Duxbury, and Elisha Hall, int. Apr. 15, 1780.
Azel and Lucy S. Brewster, int. Sept. 8, 1822.
Benjamin and Mrs. Esther Weston, Sept. 16, 1770.
Benjamin and Prissilla Churchill of Plymouth, int. Apr. 15, 1786.
Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Bradford of Duxbury, int. Mar. 30, 1823.
Betsey and Thomas P. [int. Prince] Beal, Apr. 5, 1812. [Betsy and Thomas Prince Beal, C.R.1.]
Betsey J., 24, of Pembroke, d. Thomas H. and Eleanor, and Richard Edwards, 26, teacher, of Bridgewater, s. Richard and Ann, July 5, 1849.* [Betsy J. Samson of Pembroke, C.R.1.]
Catharine of Duxbury, and Spencer Drew, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Catherine [int. Catharine] Bradford, 24, d. Benjamin and Sarah, and Levi Farewell Andrews, 24, pedlar, b. Livermore, Me., s. Lucius and Olive, June 10, 1849.
Chandler of Marshfield, and Mrs. Lydia Ford of Marshfield, Nov. 5, 1822.* P.R.27.
Clement Howland, 30, shoemaker, s. Howland and Elizabeth, and Kezia Cook, 25, d. Josiah and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1846.
Constant and Welthea Perkins, Dec. 6, 1807. [Wealthea, C.R.1.]
Constant Jr. and Patience R. Washburn, Jan. 9, 1821. [Warshburn, C.R.1.]
Cornelius and Desire Crooker of Barnstable, int. Aug. 29, 1747.
Croade and Bethany Daws, Mar. 9, 1794. [Crode, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

SAMPSON, Crocker and Rebecca [int. Rebeca] Hawley of Barnstable, May 4, 1794, in Barnstable.
Deborah and Peleg Bradford, Oct. 7, 1813.
Fanny D. and William Delano of Duxbury, Dec. 8, 1814.
Gaius of Duxboro, and Polly Sampson, Jan. 7, 1808. [Gaius Samson of Duxbor, C.R.I.]
Gershom L. and Rebecca Uppman of Duxbury, int. Jan. 29, 1843.
Harriet and Charles Fish of Sandwich, Sept. 17, 1821.
Hiram [int. Samson], 25, caulker and shoemaker, s. Constant and Welthea, and Welthea Bradford Drew, 23, d. Edward and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1846.
Ichabod Jr. of Duxbury, and Elizabeth P. Thomas of Marshfield, Nov. 8, 1827.* P.R.27.
Jeremiah of Middleborough [int. Middlebourogh], and Sarah Washburn [int. 3d], Apr. 24, 1780.
Jeremiah J[r.] and Clare Thompson of Halifax, int. ——, 1818.
John S. and Polly Fish of Duxbury, int. Mar. 18, 1814.
Joseph of Duxbury [int. Samson of Duxborough], and Sarah Hall, May 6, 1747 [in Duxbury].
Joseph, Capt., and Judeth [int. Judith] Drew, Jan. 11, 1787. [Judith, C.R.I.]
Judith and [int. adds Col.] John Thomas, Dec. 22, 1805. [John, C.R.I.]
Judith and Francis Washburn, int. Sept. 7, 1828.
Julia A. and Josiah Tillson of Plymouth, July 26, 1840.
Lidia, Mrs., of Plimpton, and Francis Holmes, int. Oct. 17, 1767.
Lucy and Calvin Pierce of Duxboro [int. Duxbury], Sept. 7, 1808. [Pearce of Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Lucy and Francis Drew, Sept. 27, 1827.
Lucy A. [int. Ann], 22, d. Azel and Lucy, and Charles Everson, 24, merchant, s. Josiah and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1845.
Luther of Marshfield, and Mary C. Thomas of Marshfield, Apr. 6, 1830.* P.R.27.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia and David Weston of Plympton, Oct. 3, 1808. [David of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Martin, Capt., of Duxboro, and Sarah Smith of Duxboro, June 1, 1817.* P.R.27.
Mary and Charles Adams, June 27, 1805.
Mary W. and Thomas Peterson of Duxbury, —— [int. Feb. 20], 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

Sampson, Mercy, Mrs., of Duxbury, and Ebenezer Churchell, Jan. 14, 1844, in Pembroke.
Nancy of Marshfield, and Capt. Asa Waterman of Marshfield, Nov. 2, 1828.* P.R.27.
Nathaniel of Duxbury, and Mary Lewis of Duxbury, Apr. 27, 1835.* P.R.27.
Olive of Plimpton, and Onesimus Randal, int. May 26, 1781.
Oliver Jr. and Betsy Holmes, Mar. 25, 1805.
Patience Washburn, 20, d. Constant Jr. and Patience R., and John Burnham, 23, baker, s. Silas and Sarah of N.H., Apr. 2, 1846.
Philander and Sarah Ann Chandler of Plymouth, int. Oct. 12, 1834.
Polly and Stephen Faunce, Oct. 7, 1801.
Polly and Gaius Sampson of Duxboro, Jan. 7, 1808. [Gaius Samson of Duxbor, C.R.1.]
Priscilla [int. Samson 3d] and Nathan Lucas, Mar. 28, 1805. [Sampson 3d, C.R.1.] [Sampson, b. Middleboro, P.R.7.]
Priscilla and Levi Cook, May 11, 1814.
Rebecca A. and Thomas Ripley of Duxbury, [Jan.] 21, 1821. [Riply of Duxboro, C.R.1.]
Rebecca H. [dup. Samson] and Zenas Crocker of Barnstable, Nov. 6, 1817 [dup. ——, 1819]. [Rebeca Holly Sampson, Nov. 6, 1817, C.R.1.]
Sally and Zebulon Bisbee, Aug. 4, 1812.
Sally and Otis Baker of Duxbury, Apr. 18, 1818. [Sally Jr. and Otis Baker of Dux[bor]o, Apr. 13, C.R.1.]
Sally and Joshua Brewster of Duxbury, int. July 19, 1818. [Joshua of Duxboro, m. ——, 1818, C.R.1.]
Sally W. and Nathaniel L. Chandler of Duxbury, Jan. 4, 1827. [Nath[anie]l L. of Dux[bor]o, C.R.1.]
Samuel and Mrs. Jane McLaughlean of Duxborough, int. July 1, 1769.
Samuel and Lydia West, Apr. 16, 1795.
Samuel and Ruth Brewster of Duxborough, int. July 12, 1797.
Sarah Bourne of Marshfield, and Capt. Marshall Bessey of Marshfield, Sept. 9, 1821.* P.R.27.
Simeon and Mrs. Deborah Cushing of Plimpton, int. June 23, 1759.
Wealthy [int. Welthea Samson] and Perez Woodward of Bristol, Me., Nov. 3, 1834.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Andrew and Sarah Philips, June 12, 1738.*

* Intention not recorded.

SAMSON, Benjamin and Deborah Cushing of Pembroke [int. Pembrook], Jan. 4, 1759, in Pembroke.
Debora [int. Deborah], Mrs., and Jacob Goold [int. Gool] of Hull, Oct. 4, 1744.
Deborah, Mrs., and Rev. Samuel Veazie of Duxborough, int. Feb. 6, 1741–2.
George W. of Plimton, and Hannah C. Shaw, int. July 13, 1805.
Jedediah of Plimton [int. Jediah of Plymtoon], and Elizabeth Everson [int. Eliseb[e]th Eaverson], Nov. 29, 1749. [Jedediah Sampson [of] Plymton, and Elisabeth Everson, C.R.I.]
John Jr. of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Brewster [int. Jr.], June 6, 1754. [Sampson Jr. [of] Dux[boroug]h, and Rebeckah Brewster, C.R.I.]
John Jr. of Duxborough, and Abigail Stetson, int. Oct. 25, 1760. [Sampson Jr. [of] Dux[boroug]h, m. Dec. 4, C.R.I.]
Joseph of Duxborough, and Mary Hall, int. [Sept.] 27, 1760. [Sampson [of] Dux[boroug]h, m. Nov. 6, C.R.I.]
Lucy [int. Sampson] and Thomas Jackson [int. Jr.] of Plimouth, Jan. 8, 1783. [Sampson, and Thomas Jackson [of] Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Lucy of Plimton, and Joseph Mitchell, int. June 22, 1806.
Mary and Nath[anie]ll Cooke, int. Sept. 26, 1741.
Mercy and John Weston, June 29, 1749. [Marcy Sampson, C.R.I.]
Michael [int. Micah] and Deborah Gardner of Marshfield, Feb. 7, 1739–40, in Marshfield.
Nathaniel F. of Pembroke, and Ruth Porter of Marshfield, July 6, 1817.* P.R.27.
Oliver of Duxborough [int. Olever Sampson of Duxbourogh], and Sarah [int. Sally] McLaughlen, Nov. 21, 1782. [Oliver Samson [of] Dux[boroug]h, and Sarah McLaulen, C.R.I.]
Paul and Esther Chandler of Duxbury, Feb. 26, 1751.*
Perez H. Jr. and Rebecca D. Chandler of Duxbury, int. Sept. 3, 1834.
Philemon [int. Sampson] of Plimton, and Fanny [int. Fanna] Drew, Jan. 3, 1790. [Sampson [of] Plymton, and Fanny Drew, C.R.I.]
Priscilla, Mrs., and Seth Tupper of Sandwich, int. Dec. —, 1760. [Sampson, m. Feb. 12, 1761, C.R.I.]
William of Duxborough [int. Sampson of Duxbourough], and Deborah Randall, Sept. 26, 1782. [Sampson [of] Dux-[boroug]h, and Deborah Randal, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

**SAVORY** (see Severy), Marcy of Carver, and Thomas Adams, int. Jan. 13, 1792.
Thomas [of] Plymouth [int. Plimouth], and Abigail [int. Abagill] Everson, [Aug.] 17, 1791. [Thomas of Plymouth, and Abigail Everson, C.R.I.]

**SCOTT,** Helen E., 19, b. London, Eng., d. William and Nicholes of Boston, and Andrew R. Stranger, 27, shoemaker, s. Edward and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1844.
William of Bridgewater, and Nancy I. [int. Inglee] Adams, Sept. 6, 1829. [Nancy T., C.R.I.]

**SEABURY,** Deborah of Duxbury [int. Sebrey of Duxborough], and Wrestling [int. Wrastling] Brewster [int. Jr.], July 12, 1750. [Seabury of Duxboro[ugh], and Wrestling Brewster, C.R.I.]

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Hertilla of Taunton, and John Watson Wade, int. May 19, 1832.
William Jr. [dup. and int. Sever] and Polly Chandler [int. Mary Chandlor] of Worcester, Oct. 29, 1785, in Worcester [dup. in Shrewsbury].

**SEVER** (see Seaver), Charles and Jane A. Elliot of Plymouth, int. Dec. 31, 1826.
Henery and Lenety Wadsworth of Duxborough, int. [Sept.] 18, 1764.
James, Capt., and Jane Russell [of] Plymouth, int. Feb. 6 [*sic 22 written above in pencil*], 1796.
James Jr. and Mercy F. Russell, Dec. —, 1819.
James N. Esq., widr. [int. omits widr.], 52, merchant, s. John and Nancy, and Jane R. Nichols, 40, d. Israel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1845.
John and [int. adds Mrs.] Judith Cooper [int. of Boston], Dec. 13, 1753, in Boston.
John and Nancy Russell of Plimouth, int. Apr. 15, 1790.
John, Col., and Anna Dana of Groton, int. Sept. 11, 1825.
Judith, Mrs., and William Rand Jr., int. Aug. 1, 1761. [m. Sept. 10, C.R.I.]
Nicholas [int. of Cambridge] and Mrs. Sarah Little [int. Litle], Nov. 21, 1728.
Nicholas Esq. and Mrs. Susannah Winslow of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1757.
Sarah and Thomas Russel Esq. of Boston, Aug. 12, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

SEVER, Sarah W. [int. Warren] and William Thomas [int. of Boston], Nov. 29, 1816. [Sarah W. and William Thomas of Plym[ou]th, C.R.I.]
William and Sarah Warren of Plymouth, int. [Aug.] 16, 1755.
William Esq., Hon., and Mrs. Marcy Russell of Plymouth, int. May 25, 1798.

**SEVERY** (see Savory), Susannah and Ebnezer Norcot, int. Sept. 16, 1738.

**SHARER,** John and Jane Little of Lunenburg, Jan. 4, 1742–3, in Lunenburg.*

**SHARMAN** (see Sherman, Shermon), Elesebath of Plimpton, and John Prince, int. Mar. 5, 1790.

**SHAW,** David of Middleboro, and Mercy Washburn, int. Feb. 7, 1757. [David [of] Middlebor[oug]h, and Marcy Warshbourn, m. June 23, C.R.I.]
Fanna of Middleborough, and Rufas Ring, int. July 23, 1803.
Hannah C. and George W. Samson of Plimton, int. July 13, 1805.
Lyman of Carver, and Mary Ann Pratt, Apr. 19, 1840.
Zibeon, widr. [int. omits widr.], 35, shoemaker, of N. Bridgwa[te]r [int. N. Bridgewater], s. Micah and Jane of N. Bridgwat[e]r, and Marcia D. [int. Drew] Holmes, 20, school teacher, d. Geo[rge] and Marcie D., May 31, 1845. [Zibeon of N. Bridgewater, and Marcia D. Holmes, June 1, C.R.I.]

**SHEAR,** Hannah (see Hannah Thears).

**SHEARER** (see Sharer).

**SHEPARDSON,** Oliver D., 24, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Nathaniel and Sally, and Maria W. Witherell, 23, d. Elijah and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1827 [*sic*] [int. July 25, 1847].

**SHERMAN** (see Sharman, Shermon), Abigail of Marshfield, and Amasa Southworth of Stoughton, Mar. 4, 1829.* P.R.27.
Asa Jr. of Marshfield, and Anne P. Loring of Marshfield, Feb. 24, 1829.* P.R.27.
Daniel P., 24, merchant clerk, of N. Bridgewater, s. James and Nancy, and Eliza B. [int. Barker] Fuller, 25, d. Ezra and Eliza, Nov. 8, 1848. [Eliza B., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SHERMAN, Eveline of Marshfield, and Nathaniel Church of Marshfield, Apr. 14, 1833.* P.R.27.
Henrietta, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Joseph Ewell of Marshfield, Jan. 1, 1829.* P.R.27.
Luther of Marshfield, and Augusta C. Baker of Duxbury, Dec. 30, 1835.* P.R.27.
Mary of Marshfield [int. Marshfeild], and Jabez Washburn Jr., May 14, 1756, in Marshfield.
Polly, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Simeon Keen of Marshfield, Apr. 10, 1836.* P.R.27.
Priscilla, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Judah Hall, int. Apr. 27, 1769.
Prudence [int. Mrs. Prudenc Shermon] of Marshfield, and Robert Cushman, Feb. 2, 1744, in Marshfield.
Susan of Duxbury, and Calvin Burke of Marshfield, Oct. 23, 1827.* P.R.27.

**SHERMON** (see Sharman, Sherman), Joshua and Deborah Croade, Oct. 2, 1735.*

**SHIELDS,** Lydia, Mrs., [int. omits Mrs.], and Gaius Holmes, July 5, 1840. [Mrs. Lydia, C.R.I.]

**SHIRTLIF** (see Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Bathsheba [int. Shurtleff, adds Mrs.] and John Bartlet [int. Bartlett], May 16, 1771. [Bathsheba Shurtlif and John Bartlit, C.R.I.]

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shirtlif, Shurtliff), Joseph [int. Shirtlif] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Olive Ripley [int. Riply], July 6, 1769. [Shurtlif, and Olive Riply, C.R.I.]
Ruth B. of Carver, and Josiah Holmes, int. Sept. 15, 1839.

**SHURTLIFF** (see Shirtlif, Shurtleff), Icabod [int. Shurtleff] of Plimton, and Alithea [int. Alathea] Washburn, Apr. 3, 1766. [Ichobud Shurtlif [of] Plimton, and Alithea Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Mary of Plymouth, and Rufus Riply, int. June 18, 1763.

**SIME** (see Symmes, Syms), John, 26, currier, of Abington, s. Thomas and Mary, and Martha B. Morton, 21, d. Osborn and Celia P., Sept. 23, 1849.

**SIMMONS** (see Simons), Betty [int. Betsy] and Benjamin Snow [int. Jr.] [of] Duxborough, Jan. 5, 1784. [Betty Semmons and Benjamin Snow, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SIMMONS, Charles, second m., 46, shoemaker, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, and Eunice Holmes, 51, d. Tilden and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1849.
Diana and Asa Chandlor [int. Jr.] [of] Duxboro [int. Duxborough], Aug. 2, 1792. [Chandler Jr. [of] Duxboro, C.R.I.]
Eunice and Obed Southworth of Duxbury, int. Mar. —, 1758.
Hannah and Peres [int. Peris] Fish, Sept. 13, 1750. [Perez, C.R.I.]
Hannah Carver and Thomas Baker of Duxboro, May 26, 1822.* P.R.27.
Hannah S. [int. Stevens] and Spencer Brewster Jr., Apr. 20, 1836.
Hezekiah and Lydia Weston of Plimpton, int. Dec. 5, 1801.
James and Joanna Everson, Oct. 5, 1807.
John [int. Simons] and Hopestil [int. Hopestill] Stetson, Oct. 21, 1736.
John and Mary [int. Marah] Hanks of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], Dec. 27, 1752. [Mary, C.R.I.]
John and Hannah Rider of Plimpton, int. Dec. 3, 1791.
Levi and Lucy Drew, Dec. 1, 1793.
Lewis Jr. of Duxbury, and Sally Hatch of Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1833.* P.R.27.
Lucy and Ransom Mitchell, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Lucy A. and Charles H. Washburn, Apr. 4, 1837.
Lydia, Mrs., and John McLauthlin, July 22, 1821.
Lydia and Elijah Withrell of Pembroke, Sept. —, 1821.
Lydia and Nathaniel Waterman, Aug. 19, 1838.
Marcia and Joshua Delano, July 17, 1842.
Martin of Duxbury, and Rebecca Thomas of Marshfield, Aug. 1, 1822.* P.R.27.
Mary, Mrs., and Solomon Thompson, July 20, 1834, in Plympton.
Nabby Baker of Duxboro, and Benjamin Ford of Marshfield, Mar. 11, 1819.* P.R.27.
Nahum and Almira B. McLauthlen, int. June 20, 1847.
Noah and Lydia Howland of Pembrooke, int. May 27, 1763. [Lydia of Pembrooke, m. July 13, C.R.I.]
Noah and Mrs. Diana Keen of Duxborough, int. Aug. 17, 1771.
Peleg and Polly Maglathlea [int. McLaughlen], [Feb.] 28, 1813. [Symmonds, and Polly Maglathlea, C.R.I.]
Peleg, 23, potter, s. James, and Julia Bradford, 28, d. Nath-[anie]l, Jan. 29, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

SIMMONS, Rebecca L. of Duxbury, and Christopher P. Drew, int. May 16, 1841.
Seth of Boston, and Elizabeth T. Ford of Duxboro, Apr. 3, 1823.* P.R.27.
Sylvester [int. Silvester] and Elias Clark [of] Duxboro [int. Duxborough], [Dec.] 5, 1793. [Sylvester and Elias Clark [of] Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]
William and Betsy Bryant of Plimton, int. Nov. 10, 1801.

**SIMONS** (see Simmons), Cyrus of Duxborough, and Hannah Cooke, int. ——, 1766.
Nathan and Lydiah Holmes of Plymouth, int. June 23, 1753.

**SINKLER,** Agnes [dup. Sinchler] of Leicester, and William Breckenridge [dup. Brethenridge], Dec. 11, 1746 [dup. in Leicester].*

**SKINNER,** Evens [int. Evans] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Stacey [int. Stacie], Nov. —, 1743, in Pembroke.

**SMITH,** Caroline of Duxbury, and Charles Hunt of Westford, Sept. 15, 1833.* P.R.27.
David and Judith Stetson, May 17, 1810.
David Esq. of Waltham, and Mrs. Julia Foster, int. Feb. 7, 1847.
Henry D. of Readfield [int. adds Me.], and Clarissa Soule, July — [int. July 30], 1820.
Jacob of Duxbury, and Deborah Cushman of Marshfield, Dec. 15, 1816.* P.R.27.
Jonathan and Sarah Peirson of Willmington, Apr. 12, 1739, in Woburn.*
Lucy of Duxbury, and Zenas Drew Jr., int. Feb. 2, 1817.
Martha of Belingham, and Amaziah Cushman, int. Dec. 31, 1774.
Martha of Duxboro[ugh], and Samuel Stetson of Lexington, Oct. 6, 1833.*
Sarah of Duxboro, and Capt. Martin Sampson of Duxboro, June 1, 1817.* P.R.27.

**SNOW,** Benjamin [int. Jr.] [of] Duxborough, and Betty [int. Betsy] Simmons, Jan. 5, 1784. [Benjamin and Betty Semmons, C.R.I.]

**SOMES,** Thomas of Boston, and Lucia Rusell [int. Russell], July —, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

**SOUL** (see Soule), Benjamin Jr. of Hallifax, and Mary Ring 2d, int. Nov. —, 1798.
Leonice [int. adds Mrs.] of Pembroke, and Isaac Brewster, Nov. 21, 1771, in Pembroke.
Samuel [of] Hallifax [int. Samul [of] Hallafax], and Lydia Bradford [int. 2d], Apr. 22, 1802. [Samuel [of] Halifax, and Lydia Bradford, C.R.I.]
Zachariah and Nancy Dunham of Plymouth, int. Oct. 27, 1792.

**SOULE** (see Soul), Abigail [int. Abigall Soul] of Duxbury, and Perez [int. Peris] Drew, Sept. 3, 1730 [in Duxbury].
Clarissa and Henry D. Smith of Readfield [int. adds Me.], July — [int. July 30], 1820.
Eliza and Ephraim C. Ripley of Plympton, Nov. 16, 1834, in Plympton.
Henry and Zilpah W. Cook, Jan. 6, 1834. [Zilpha W., C.R.I.]
Lydia B. and Daniel Bisbee Jr., Jan. 12, 1834.
Marcia and Asa C. Sturtevant of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
Sally E. and Daniel W. Ring, Dec. —, 1825.
Samuel Jr. and Rebecca McLauthlen, int. Nov. 10, 1828.
Susan H. of Duxbury, and Walter S. Bartlett, int. Dec. 27, 1846.
Thomas int]. 2d, adds Capt.] of Duxbury, and Judith Holmes, [Jan.] 13, 1828. [Thomas 2d [of] Duxboro, C.R.I.]
William F. and Lois C. Churchill of Plymouth, int. Jan. 6, 1838.

**SOUTHWORTH,** Amasa of Stoughton, and Abigail Sherman of Marshfield, Mar. 4, 1829.* P.R.27.
Benjamin and Mary Hunt, July 11, 1733.*
Betsey of Duxbury, and Francis Drew, Feb. 6, 1834.
Hannah of Dartmouth, and Ebenezer Drew, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
Obed of Duxbury, and Eunice Simmons, int. Mar. —, 1758.
Ruth of Duxbury, and Chandler Oldham of Duxbury, Oct. 21, 1818.* P.R.27.

**SPRAGUE,** Bethiah Jr. of Duxbu[ry], and Joshua Cushing Jr., int. Oct. 7, 1732.
Betsy of Marshfield, and Elisha Hunt of Marshfield, Apr. 2, 1817.* P.R.27.
Charles Jr. of Marshfield, and Betsy W. Partridge of Marshfield, Nov. 6, 1831.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

SPRAGUE, Deborah F. of Hingham, and Charles T. Rand, int. June 5, 1825.
Delilah of Marshfield, and Cornelius C. Jordan of Weymouth, Nov. 20, 1831.* P.R.27.
Henry of Marshfield, and Lucretia Partridge of Marshfield, Dec. 2, 1830.* P.R.27.
James Jr. of Marshfield, and Abagail Bourne of Marshfield, Jan. 31, 1822.* P.R.27.
Luther of Marshfield, and Mrs. Beulah Howland of Marshfield, Oct. 22, 1829.* P.R.27.
Lydia Barker of Marshfield, and Jabes Hatch Jr. of Marshfield, Aug. 30, 1821.* P.R.27.
Oakman of Topsham, and Abigal Stetson, Oct. 27, 1811.
Phineas [int. adds Capt.] of Duxbury, and [int. adds Mrs.] Betsey Tobey, Sept. 6, 1823. [Phineas [of] Duxboro, and Betsy Toby, Sept. 9, C.R.I.]
Seth of Marshfield, and Deborah L. Ford of Marshfield, Mar. 6, 1825.* P.R.27.

**SPRING,** Rebecca S. of Sandwich, and Alexander Fuller, int. Oct. 18, 1833.

**STACEY** (see Stacy), Sarah [int. Stacie, adds Mrs.] and Evens [int. Evans] Skinner, Nov. —, 1743, in Pembroke.

**STACY** (see Stacey), Hannah [int. Stacey], Mrs., and James Reed of Camebridge [int. Cambridg], Sept. 27, 1744.

**STANDISH,** Abigall of Plympton, and Daniel Bisbe, int. July 9, 1802.
Averick [int. of Plimpton] and Richard Everson Jr., Oct. 30, 1750, in Plympton.
Averick [int. Avrick] and Zadock Thomas [int. of Middleborough], Apr. 23, 1761. [Averick and Zadock Thomas of Middleborough, C.R.I.]
John of Plimpton, and Hannah Waterman, int. Mar. 3, 1792.

**STANLY,** Nathaniel and Allies [int. Alice] Ripley, Feb. 29, 1776. [Allice Riply, C.R.I.]

**STAPLES,** Joseph and Abiah Wormel of Duxborough, int. Apr. 2, 1743.
Silence of Plimpton, and John Everson, int. Oct. 14, 1727.
Thomas F., house carpenter, of Boston, and Sarah D. Fuller, 28, tailoress, d. Eleazer and Sarah D., Nov. 24, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

**STEARNS,** Mary [int. adds E.] and Samuel Crager [int. Cregar] of Boston, Jan. 16, 1844.

**STEPHENS** (see Steven, Stevens), Prince and Abigail Volentine [of] Sandwich, July 14, 1796, in Sandwich.*

**STETSON,** Abigail and John Samson Jr. of Duxborough, int. Oct. 25, 1760. [Sampson Jr. [of] Dux[borough]h, m. Dec. 4, C.R.I.]

Abigal and Oakman Sprague of Topsham, Oct. 27, 1811.

Abishai of Marshfield, and Betsey Leonard Henney of Marshfield, Nov. 10, 1818.* P.R.27.

Abishai, Capt., of Bridgwater, and Mary Johnson, int. Sept. 2, 1821.

Abner [of] Pembrook, and Polly Mclaughlen, [Nov.] 22, 1787. [McLaulen, C.R.I.]

Abner and Clarisa Loring of Duxbury, int. Dec. 4, 1825.

Asenah and Daniel McGlathlen of Duxbury, int. Mar. 13, 1779.

Betty and Abigah Drew, May 19, 1777.

Christiana and George Brewster, [Nov.] 24, 1814.

Eglah and Ephraim Washburn, int. Nov. 4, 1732.

Elisha [int. Jr.] and Sarah Adams, Apr. 26, 1742.

Elisha of Scituate, and Lydia Cook [int. Cooke], Dec. 17, 1753. [Cook, C.R.I.]

Elisha [int. Stotson] Jr. and Olive Brewster, [Jan.] 15, 1792. [Stetson Jr., C.R.I.]

Elisha Jr. and Lydia C. [int. Cook] Faunce, Nov. 1, 1836.

Elisha and Abigail Brewster, ———.* P.R.12.

Elizabeth and Silas Cooke, int. Jan. 9, 1730–1.

Elizabeth of Hallafax, and Abner Hall, int. July 10, 1758.

George and Deborah P. Washburn, Aug. 30, 1826.

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Ezekiel Loring of Plimton [int. Plimpton], July 1, 1773. [Hannah and Ezekiel Loring [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]

Hannah of Marshfield, and John Howard of Pembroke, Jan. 12, 1836.* P.R.27.

Hopestil [int. Hopestill] and John Simmons [int. Simons], Oct. 21, 1736.

Huldah and Avery Richards, Nov. 29, 1810.

Huldah of Marshfield, and Nathaniel Ford of Duxbury, Feb. 2, 1829.* P.R.27.

James H., 25, mason, of Roxbury, b. Auburn, Me., s. Harvey and Ellen A. of Auburn, Me., and Mehitable Curtis Cushman, 26, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebecca S., Nov. 5, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

STETSON, Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Brewster, Aug. 28, 1833. [Hannah (Bryant) Brewster [wid. Hosea], Aug. 25, P.R.12.]
Judith and David Smith, May 17, 1810.
Judith S. and Edwin Jackson of Plymouth, June 5, 1838.
Julia and Charles Foster Jr., June 2, 1816.
Lorenzo [int. adds S.], 24, sailor, s. Wiswall S., and Lucia M. [int. A.] Whitten, Aug. 16, 1843.
Lydia and Amos Cooke, Oct. 24, 1780. [Cook, C.R.I.]
Mary [int. of P[e]mbrook] and Peleg Weste [int. West], Mar. 8, 1743–4, in Pembroke.
Melinda of Marshfield, and Waterman Josselyn of Boston, Feb. 11, 1836.* P.R.27.
Nancy B., 21, b. New Bedford, d. Peleg H. and Hannah, and Horace Holmes, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, merchant, s. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1849.
Rebecca [int. adds S.] and Nathaniel Cushman, Jan. 1, 1809. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Huldah Brewster, Jan. 25, 1776. [Jan. 28, C.R.I.]
Samuel of Lexington, and Martha Smith of Duxboro[ugh], Oct. 6, 1833.*
Sarah and Robert Bradford, Nov. 4, 1726.
Sarah [int. 2d] and Cornelius Drew, Nov. 12, 1781. [Sarah and Cornelious Drew, C.R.I.]
Seth and Lucy Wadsworth [of] Duxborough, int. Nov. 6, 1801.
Theophilus [int. Theophelius], Capt., and Mrs. Abigail [int. Abigal, omits Mrs.] Prince, Nov. 24, 1768. [Capt. Theophilus and Abigail Prince, C.R.I.]
Thomas, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Elizabeth Cook [int. Elizebath Cooke], Sept. 3, 1778. [Capt. Thomas and Elisabeth Cook, C.R.I.]
William and Sally S. Burgess, May 13, 1829.
Wiswal [int. Wiswall] S. and Sally A. Holmes, —— [int. June 23, 1816], 1819. [Wiswall S., m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]
Zeresh and Benjamin Bradford, int. Dec. 18, 1731.

**STEVEN** (see Stephens, Stevens), Cuff [int. Stevens], negro, and Violot [int. Vilett] Green of Marshpee Plantation, Nov. 7, 1799. [Cuff, negro, and Violet Green, Indian, of Mashpee Plantation, C.R.I.]

**STEVENS** (see Stephens, Steven), Charles C. of Marshfield, and Arathusa Sampson of Duxbury, Feb. 1, 1835.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

STEVENS, David of Marshfield, and Susan Stevens of Marshfield, Apr. 24, 1834.* P.R.27.
Edward of Hanover, and Deborah Walker of Marshfield, Jan. 30, 1831.* P.R.27.
Ellen, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Peter P. Tolbot, widr. [int. omits widr.], 31, seaman, of Bridgewater, s. Jacob (Tollot) and Susan, Apr. 22, 1847.
Nathaniel Jr. of Marshfield, and Lucy Brown of Marshfield, Aug. 18, 1823.* P.R.27.
Patiance of Plymton, and Peleg Bryant, int. Oct. 19, 1792.
Susan of Marshfield, and David Stevens of Marshfield, Apr. 24, 1834.* P.R.27.
William of Plymouth, and Nancy Everson, Jan. 7, 1808.*

**STIRTEFANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturtevant, Sturtevent, Sturttevent, Sturtvent), Cornelious of Plimpton, and Elisabeth Eaton, int. Jan. 25, 1728–9.

**STIRTEVANT** (see Stirtefant, Sturtevant, Sturtevent, Sturttevent, Sturtvent), Francis [int. of Plimton] and Mary ——— [int. Holmes], Dec. 1, 1734.
James and Hazadiah Fuler of Plimpton, int. Mar. 29, 1740.
Jonathan and Esth[e]r Goodill of Wels, int. Sept. 23, 1727.

**STODARD** (see Stoddard), Charles P. [int. Stoddard] of N. Bridgewater, and Hannah W. Wadsworth, Jan. 10, 1841.

**STODDARD** (see Stodard), Nathaniel W. of N. Bridgewater, and Eveline Wadsworth, int. Mar. 29, 1831.

**STONE**, Mary of Boston, and Rev. Samuel Glover, int. Mar. 31, 1810.
Sarah, Mrs., of Easton, and William Lawson, int. Feb. 23, 1760. [m. Jan. 29, 1761, C.R.1.]

**STRANGER**, Adeline and Peleg Cook of Raynham, int. Feb. 23, 1838.
Andrew R., 27, shoemaker, s. Edward and Betsey, and Helen E. Scott, 19, b. London, Eng., d. William and Nicholes of Boston, Dec. 8, 1844.
Edward and Betsey Ring, [?]Aug. 1, 1814.
Elizabeth P. and Frederick Lyon of Abington, int. Aug. 28, 1836.
Joseph Addison, 23, shoemaker, s. Edward and Betsey, and Marcia Washburn Faunce, 20, d. Nath[anie]l and Marcia, Oct. 2, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

**STRATTON,** Abigail [of] Concord, and Solomon Wheeler, Nov. 29, 1764, in Concord.*

**STREETER,** Allen C. [int. Cummings] [of] Berlin, N.Y., and [int. adds Mrs.] Pamela H. [int. Holmes] McLauthlen, Apr. 8, 1835.

**STUBBS,** Hannah and George Patridg [int. Partridg of Duxbery], July 20, 1734.
James of Boston, and Hannah Bradford, int. Nov. 8, 1729.

**STUDLEY,** Gridley of Hanover, and Rebecca Keen of Pembroke, July 11, 1820.* P.R.27.

**STURTEVANT** (see Stirtefant, Stirtevant, Sturtevent, Sturttevent, Sturtvent), Asa C. of Bridgewater, and Marcia Soule, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
Elijah and Mrs. Mary Bartlett of Plimouth, int. Mar. 12, 1774.
Hasadiah [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Holmes Jr., July 6, 1769. [Hasadiah Sturdivant, C.R.I.]
Henry of Raynham, and Nancy Williamson of Marshfield, July 5, 1835.* P.R.27.
Jane and Levi Perkins of Plympton, Dec. 16, 1807. [Levi of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Josiah and Charlotte Cushing of Halifax, int. Apr. 15, 1804.
Lydia [int. Leadyah Sturtafant] of Halifax, and Peleg Bradford, Mar. 9, 1746, in Halifax.
Ruth Jr. of Halifax, and Rev. Abel Richmond of Halifax, May 28, 1804.* C.R.I.

**STURTEVENT** (see Stirtefant, Stirtevant, Sturtevant, Sturttevent, Sturtvent), Polly and Samuel Holmes Jr. [int. omits Jr.] [of] Plimouth [int. Plymouth], Dec. 18, 1802. [Sturtevant, and Samuel Holmes Jr. of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. Sally] and Ebenezer Holmes [int. Jr.] [of] Plymouth [int. Plimouth], Apr. 11, 1799. [Sarah Sturtevant and Ebenezer Holmes of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Simeon [int. Jr.] of Hallifax, and Margaret [int. Margret] Johnson, May 9, 1790. [Sturtevant of Halifax, and Margaret Johnson, C.R.I.]

**STURTTEVENT** (see Stirtefant, Stirtevant, Sturtevant, Sturtevent, Sturtvent), Jane, Mrs., and Benja[min] Warren of Plimo[uth], int. Jan. 1, 1763.
Mary of Hallafax, and Elisha Bradford, int. Jan. 3, 1761.

* Intention not recorded.

**STURTVENT** (see Stirtefant, Stirtevant, Sturtevant, Sturtevent, Sturttevent), Sarah [int. Stirtivant] and Nathan Bradford, Mar. 19, 1776. [Sturtevant, C.R.I.]

**SULLIVAN,** Jenny, Mrs., and Jeremiah Colleny of Plimouth, int. Dec. 20, 1772.

**SUMNER,** Jezaniah of Taunton, and Joanna Fuller, Aug. 14, 1799.

**SWEET,** John Davis, Rev., and Angeline Delano, int. June 17, 1837. [m. July 10, C.R.I.]

**SWIFT,** Caleb of Parris, and Phebe Waterman, [Feb.] 17, 1799. [Caleb of Paris, Me., C.R.I.]
Levi of Sandwich, and Rebecca Ryder, ——[int. Jan. 14], 1804.
Maria Beal of Sandwich, and Henry Churchill, int. July 4, 1832.

**SYLVESTER** (see Sylvister), Lucy and Cephas Wadsworth [int. Jr.], Jan. 28, 1804. [Cephas, C.R.I.]

**SYLVISTER** (see Sylvester), Lydia [of] Plymouth, and Samuel Cole, int. Sept. 8, 1784.

**SYMMES** (see Sime, Syms), Daniel W., sailor, s. Isaac, and Selina A. Weston of Duxbury, d. Asa of Duxbury, Feb. 7, 1844.
Martha and Lewis Ripley, Apr. 15, 1833.
Mary W. [int. Symms] and Alden Sampson, Dec. 2, 1827.
William and Mary D. [int. Drew] Washburn, Mar. 4, 1832. [Mary D., C.R.I.]
William, Capt., and Caroline F. [int. H.] Jameson, Nov. 23, 1841.

**SYMS** (see Sime, Symmes), Sally [int. Sarah] and Pelham Brewster, May 20, 1798. [Sally, C.R.I.]

**TALBOT** (see Tolbot).

**TAPPAN,** James and Nancy Choate of Gloucester, Nov. 10, 1793, in Gloucester.*

**TAYLOR,** Daniel and Rebeckah Gurney, Aug. 24, 1731.*
Lydia of Marshfield, and Eden Weston of Duxbury, Dec. 6, 1827.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

TAYLOR, Nancy of Marshfield, and George Weston of Duxbury, Nov. 24, 1833.* P.R.27.
Ruth of Marshfield, and Erais Peterson Jr. of Duxbury, Oct. 19, 1837.* P.R.27.
Sarah P. of Marshfield, and Dwelly Baker of Marshfield, Nov. 17, 1833.* P.R.27.

**THACHER** (see Thatcher), Samuel of Middleborough, and Sarah Kent, int. Jan. 14, 1758.

**THATCHER** (see Thacher), Josiah, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of Yarmouth, and Elisebeth [int. Elizabeth] Lothrop, Nov. 12, 1776. [Capt. Josiah Jr. [of] Yarmouth, and Elisabeth Lothrop, C.R.I.]

**THAXTER,** Gridley, Dr., of Abington, and Sarah Anns of Marshfield, May 2, 1827.* P.R.27.

**THAYER,** Susan of Bridgewater, and Isaac L. Fish, int. July 10, 1813.

**THEARS,** Hannah and Barnabas Washburn, Apr. 14, 1748. [Shear, and Barnabas Warshburn, C.R.I.]

**THOMAS,** Ann of Marshfield, and Dr. John Porter of Duxbury, July 19, 1829.* P.R.27.
Benjamin, 29, shoemaker, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Levi and Lydia, and Lydia Holmes, 22, school teacher, d. Robert and Anne, Dec. 2, 1849.
Betty, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Duxbury [int. Duxbourogh], and David Bradford, Feb. 16, 1779 [in Duxbury].
Charles [of] Pembroke [int. Pembrook], and Dorathy [int. Dorothy] Drew 2d, Mar. 27, 1788. [Charles [of] Pembrook, and Dorathy Drew, C.R.I.]
Deborah, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Capt. Benjamin Lothrop, int. Apr. 16, 1748.
Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and [int. adds Dea.] Jabez Washburn, Dec. 5, 1754, in Marshfield.
Dorothy [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Rev.] Levi Whitman of Wellfleet, Apr. 16, 1807. [Dorathy Drew Thomas and Levi Whitman of Welfleet, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer S. of Pembroke, and Lydia Dawes of Duxbury, Apr. 30, 1843.*
Elizabeth P. of Marshfield, and Ichabod Sampson Jr. of Duxbury, Nov. 8, 1827.* P.R.27.
George and Maria W. Foster, Apr. 11, 1810. [Apr. 5, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

THOMAS, Hannah, Mrs., of Taunton, and John Thomas Esq., int. [Sept.] 12, 1761.
Hannah and Rev. Zepheniah Willies, int. Sept. 25, 1784.
Hannah [int. 3d] and William Randall [of] Plymo[uth] [int. Plimouth], ——[int. Apr. 24], 1801. [Hannah and William Randall of Plymouth, —— 4, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Theodore B. [int. Bliss] Cunningham of New York City [int. adds N.Y.], May 10, 1837.
Holmes and Susana Churchel of Plimton, int. Mar. 22, 1777.
Isaiah of Newport, and Mrs. Keziah [int. Kezia] Holmes, Oct. 3, 1745.
John Esq. and Mrs. Hannah Thomas of Taunton, int. [Sept.] 12, 1761.
John and Waity [int. Wate] Gray, Sept. 12, 1791. [Waity, C.R.I.]
John [int. adds Col.] and Judith Sampson, Dec. 22, 1805. [John, C.R.I.]
John Jr. and Mary Foster, int. Apr. 16, 1817. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Justus of Middleborough, and Saba Faunce, Nov. 13, 1825. [Justus [of] Middleboro, C.R.I.]
Kezia [int. Jr.], Mrs., and Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 27, 1770. [Keziah, C.R.I.]
Keziah, Mrs., and Joseph Brimhall of Plimo[uth], int. Apr. 30, 1768.
Laura A. of Marshfield, and Seth L. Loring of New Bedford, Mar. 22, 1831.* P.R.27.
Lucy of Marshfield, and Nathaniel Pratt Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1816.* P.R.27.
Lydia and James Everson Jr., int. Apr. 8, 1780.
Mary C. of Marshfield, and Luther Sampson of Marshfield, Apr. 6, 1830.* P.R.27.
Micah and Mrs. Lydia Holmes of Plimouth, int. July 18, 1771.
Nancy and Sidney Everson, Dec. 1, 1842.
Rebecca of Marshfield, and Martin Simmons of Duxbury, Aug. 1, 1822.* P.R.27.
Robart [int. Robert] and [int. adds Mrs.] Betty Robinson, Dec. 10, 1772. [Robert and Betty Robinson, C.R.I.]
Sally [int. Sarah] and Zepheniah Harlow [int. Jr.] [of] Plymouth [int. Plimouth], Dec. 15, 1796. [Sally and Zephaniah Harlow of Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Sarah L. of Winthrop, and George Russell, Sept. 20, 1825, in Winthrop.*

* Intention not recorded.

THOMAS, Sarana of Middleborough, and Jabez Williams, int. Jan. 29, 1815.
Sylvanus and Sally Wilder of Midleborough, int. Aug. 23, 1800.
Sylvina of Marshfield, and Henry Baker of Marshfield, Nov. 13, 1834.* P.R.27.
William [int. of Boston] and Sarah W. [int. Warren] Sever, Nov. 29, 1816. [William of Plym[ou]th, and Sarah W. Sever, C.R.1.]
Zadock [int. of Middleborough] and Averick [int. Avrick] Standish, Apr. 23, 1761. [Zadock of Middleborough, and Averick Standish, C.R.1.]

**THOMPSON,** Clare of Halifax, and Jeremiah Sampson J[r.], int. ——, 1818.
Joyce H. [int. Hannah] and Henry Gray, Oct. 14, 1840. [Joyce Hannah, C.R.1.]
Reuben Jr. of Halifax, and Sally Washburn, July 30, 1829.
Solomon and Mrs. Mary Simmons, July 20, 1834, in Plympton.

**THURSTON,** Truver G. of Sandwich, and Lydia T. Williamson of Marshfield, May 19, 1831.* P.R.27.

**TILDEN,** Hannah of Scituate [int. Siteuate], and Hezekiah [int. Hezikiah] Ripley, Jan. 20, 1785, in Scituate.
Joseph Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Scituate, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Foster, Feb. 2, 1762.
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah Tildin] and Jonathan Holmes, Dec. 19, 1752. [Rebeca Tilden, C.R.1.]
Sarah [int. Sary Tildin of Marshfieled] and Ephraim Holmes, Jan. 1, 1734.
Sarah of Pembroke, and Consider Fuller, Apr. 9, 1789, in Pembroke.

**TILLSON** (see Tilson), Charles H., widr. [int. omits widr.], 24, shoemaker, of Duxbury, and Sarah Jane Ripley, 16, spinster, d. Eden of New York City, Sept. 19, 1844.
Joseph of Hallifax [int. Tilson Jr. of Halifax], and Betsey Everson, June 1, 1815.
Josiah of Plymouth, and Julia A. Sampson, July 26, 1840.
Stephen of Plympton, and Marcy Holmes, int. Dec. 2, 1758. [Tilson [of] Plymton, and Mercy Holmes, m. Jan. 24, 1759, C.R.1.]

**TILSON** (see Tillson), Elisha S. of Bridgewater, and Mrs. Betsey Chandler of Easton, Aug. 1, 1819.*
Hope of Carver, and Friend Cushing, int. Mar. 18, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

TILSON, John of Ill. [int. Tillson Jr. of Hallifax], and Christiana Holmes, Oct. 6, 1822. [Tilson of Ill., C.R.I.]
Jonathan and Martha Washburn, Jan. 11, 1737.*
Mary and Benjamin Eaton, Jan. 27, 1742–3.
Mercy of Carver, and Robert Cushman, int. Sept. 7, 1810.

**TINKCOM** (see Tinkham, Tinkum), Mary of Plymouth, and Benjamin Eaton, int. Aug. 30, 1746.

**TINKHAM** (see Tinkcom, Tinkum), Edward and Lydia Rider of Plymouth, int. July 17, 1742.
Ephraim and Sarah Fuller of Plimpton, int. Dec. 8, 1750.
Joseph and Deborah Fuller of Plimpton, int. Sept. 15, 1750.
Peter and Mary ———, Jan. 6, 1736.*
Seth of Plimton [int. Plymton], and Lucinda Fish, —— [int. Nov. 11], 1804. [Seth of Plymton, C.R.I.]

**TINKUM** (see Tinkcom, Tinkham), Anne [int. Anne Tinkham] and Samuel [int. Samuell] Fuller of Plympton [int. Plimpton], Oct. 22, 1747. [Ann Tinkham and Samuel Fuller [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]
John [int. Tinkham] and Sarah Everson, Feb. 2, 1747–8. [Tinkham, C.R.I.]
Sarah [int. Tinkham] and Charles Cook [int. Cooke], Oct. 5, 1749. [Tinkham, and Charles Cook, C.R.I.]

**TIRRELL,** Thomas A. of Boston, and Sarah A. [int. Ann] Nichols, Oct. 27, 1833.

**TOBEY,** Betsey [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Capt.] Phineas Sprague of Duxbury, Sept. 6, 1823. [Betsy Toby and Phineas Sprague [of] Duxboro, Sept. 9, C.R.I.]
Silas of Berkley, and Betsey Fuller, Feb. 26, 1811. [Toby of Berkly, and Betsy Fuller, C.R.I.]

**TOLBOT,** Peter P., widr. [int. omits widr.], 31, seaman, of Bridgewater, s. Jacob (Tollot) and Susan, and Ellen Stevens, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Apr. 22, 1847.

**TOLMAN,** Ruth W. of Marshfield, and Anthony A. Williamson of Marshfield, Apr. 22, 1830.* P.R.27.

**TORRY,** Deborah, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Benjamin Gilbert, int. Feb. 12, 1774.
Myra of Duxbury, and Samuel Alden of Duxbury, June 20, 1841.*

* Intention not recorded.

**TOTMAN,** Elkanah and Sarah Churchel, Oct. 26, 1727.*

**TRIBBLE,** Hiram and Abigail T. Ripley [of] Duxbury, July 29, 1832.*

**TROWANT,** Lydia [int. Truant, adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and Benjamin Fance [int. Faunce], Apr. 13, 1764, in Marshfield.

**TUCKER,** Amaziah of Pembroke, and Abigail S. Delano of Duxbury, Nov. 26, 1818.*

**TUPPER,** Adaline and John Perkins Jr. of Plympton, Aug. 7, 1825. [Adeline and John Perkins Jr. [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]

Coraline [int. Caroline M.] and Nathan Brooks of Duxbury, Nov. 2, 1823. [Caraline and Nathan Brooks [of] Duxboro, C.R.I.] [Caroline M. and Nathan Brooks, P.R.28.]

Lucy and Francis Johnson, Feb. 3, 1823.

Martin Lewis, 24, house carpenter, s. Peleg Jr. and Sally (Drew), and Jane Foster, 19, school teacher, d. James and Sally, Oct. 3, 1847.

Peleg and Violitt [int. Viallete] Brewster, July 12, 1789. [Violett, C.R.I.]

Peleg Jr., mariner, and Sally Drew Brewster, spinster, Aug. 9, 1821, in Providence, R.I.*

Polly and Stephen Bradford, May 20, 1804.

Pressilla [int. Prissilla 2d] and Lewis Bradford [of] Duxbo[rough], July 6, 1786. [Priscilla and Lewis Bradford [of] Duxboro[ugh], C.R.I.]

Priscilla and Ellis Bradford, Oct. 10, 1830. [Capt. Ellis, C.R.I.]

Sally D. and Timothy French, int. Sept. 30, 1838.

Seth of Sandwich, and Mrs. Priscilla Samson, int. Dec. —, 1760. [Sampson, m. Feb. 12, 1761, C.R.I.]

**TURNER,** Charles, Rev., of Duxbury, and Mary Rand, int. July 20, 1757. [Rev. Charles of Dux[boroug]h, m. Aug. 25, C.R.I.]

Deborah of Pembrok, and Samuel Adams, int. Mar. 13, 1802.

Izraell of Pembrook, and Abigaill Holmes, int. Jan. 2, 1730–1.

Polly [of] Plimouth, and Richard Francies Johnson, int. Sept. 5, 1790.

Warren, 34, mechanic, of Bridgewater, s. Caleb and Deborah, and Mary Gray Cook, d. Elkanah and Polly, Oct. 12, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

**TYLER,** Thomas [int. of Boston] and Mrs. Bethiah Litle, Sept. 1, 1733.

**UPPMAN,** Mary P. and Benjamin B. Cushing of Duxbury, int. Dec. 21, 1845.
Rebecca of Duxbury, and Gershom L. Sampson, int. Jan. 29, 1843.

**VALENTINE** (see Volentine).

**VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn), Benjamin F. and Melinda Cook, int. Feb. 24, 1828.
Eliphalet Leonard and Abigail Adams of Charlestown, int. Apr. 20, 1833.
Marcy, Mrs., and Benjamin Eaton, int. Oct. 4, 1740.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Hannah [int. Vaughan] and Zephaniah Lothrop of W. Bridgewater, Feb. 20, 1839. [Mrs. Hannah Vaughn, C.R.1.]

**VEAZIE,** Samuel, Rev., of Duxborough, and Mrs. Deborah Samson, int. Feb. 6, 1741–2.

**VOLENTINE,** Abigail [of] Sandwich, and Prince Stephens, July 14, 1796, in Sandwich.*

**VOSE,** Bill of Boston, and Judeth [int. Judith] Drew, July 6, 1800. [William of Boston, and Judith Drew, C.R.1.]

**WADE,** John Watson and Hertilla Seaver of Taunton, int. May 19, 1832.
Samuel and Sarah Cortis, Aug. 30, 1737.*

**WADSWORTH,** Alexander and Beulah Holmes [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], June 22, 1835.* P.R.25.
Augusta and Samuel Winslow of Duxbury, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Cephas of Duxboray [int. Duxborough], and [int. adds Mrs.] Molly Cooke, Nov. 5, 1767. [Cephas [of] Dux[boroug]h, and Molly Cook, C.R.1.]
Cephas [int. Jr.] and Lucy Sylvester, Jan. 28, 1804. [Cephas, C.R.1.]
Eveline and Nathaniel W. Stoddard of N. Bridgewater, int. Mar. 29, 1831.
Hannah and Benjamin Chipman, May 9, 1751.
Hannah W. and Charles P. Stodard [int. Stoddard] of N. Bridgewater, Jan. 10, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

WADSWORTH, Lenety of Duxborough, and Henery Sever, int. [Sept.] 18, 1764.
Lewis Sylvester and Nancy B. Perkins of Plymouth, int. June 23, 1832.
Lucinda (Wadsw[orth]) of Duxbury, and Zenas Winsor, int. Aug. 10, 1806.
Lucy [int. Leucy] and Fredrick [int. Frederic] Lewis, [Sept.] 19, 1791. [Lucy Wardsworth and Frederick Lewis, C.R.I.]
Lucy [of] Duxborough, and Seth Stetson, int. Nov. 6, 1801.
Lucy [*sic*] [int. Lucy W. Perkins] and Wales Lewis of Whitefield [int. of Whitfield], June 5, 1826. [Lucy W. Perkins and Wales Lewis of Whitefield, Me., C.R.I.]
Lydia, Mrs., and Eanoch Haward of Boston, int. Oct. 26, 1754.
Margaret of Duxbury [int. Mrs. Margarit of Duxborough], and Samuel [int. Samuell] Foster, Nov. 29, 1750. [Margaret [of] Duxb[oroug]h, and Samuel Foster, C.R.I.]
Patience of Duxbury [int. Duxborough], and Samuel [int. Samuell] Gray, Dec. 7, 1727 [in Duxbury].
Polite [int. adds Mrs.] and Zepheniah Mahew [int. Zephaniah Mayhew] of Chilmark, Nov. 24, 1773. [Polite and Zephaniah Mayhew [of] Chillmark, C.R.I.]
Polly and Jabez Washburn, Nov. 20, 1794.
Rebecca S. of Plymouth, and Charles Cobb, Aug. 5, 1838.
Sylvia and Ziba Hunt, ——, 1802.* P.R.25.
Wait of Duxbury, and Abigail Bradford of Duxbury, Dec. 15, 1748.*
Wealthey [int. Weltha] and Daniel Parkins, June 28, 1798. [Welthea and Daniel Perkins, C.R.I.]
W[illia]m Alexander, 22, shoemaker, s. Cephas and Lucy, and Margaret Johnson Cushman, 18, d. Elkanah and Margaret, Oct. 25, 1846.

**WALE,** Ruth Jr. [int. Wales, omits Jr.] of Hanover, and Rufus [int. Rufas] Adams, Feb. 6, 1794, in Hanover.

**WALKER,** Abagail B. of Marshfield, and Dean Randall of Braintree, Nov. 23, 1828.* P.R.27.
Charles of Marshfield, and Anne M. Reed of Marshfield, Mar. 23, 1829.* P.R.27.
Deborah of Marshfield, and Edward Stevens of Hanover, Jan. 30, 1831.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

WALKER, Levi [of] Marshfield [int. Marshfeild], and Zerviah Holmes 2d, Feb. 24, 1791. [Levi of Marshfield, and Zeviah Holmes 2d, C.R.I.]
Wealthea of Marshfield, and Horatio G. Reed of Marshfield, Apr. 23, 1826.* P.R.27.
Zenniah B. of Marshfield, and Daniel Baker of Duxboro, July 15, 1821.* P.R.27.

**WALLAS,** Betsy of Boston, and Joseph Ripley, int. Apr. 1, 1793.

**WARD,** Betsey of Middleborough, and Horace Holmes, int. May 9, 1841.

**WARNER,** Abal of Hardwicke, Worcester Co., and Sarah Cooke, Feb. 15, 1786.* [Abel of Hardwick, Worcester Co., and Sarah Cook, C.R.I.]

**WARREN,** Benja[min] of Plimo[uth], and Mrs. Jane Sturtte-vent, int. Jan. 1, 1763.
Charles H. and Mary E. Williams, int. Sept. 1, 1839.
Molly [of] Midleborough, and Peleg Hacket, int. June 19, 1796.
Sarah of Plymouth, and William Sever, int. [Aug.] 16, 1755.

**WARSHBURN** (see Washbarn, Washborn, Washbunn, Wash-burn), Thomas and Elisabeth Howland, Apr. 13, 1721.* C.R.I.

**WASHBARN** (see Warshburn, Washborn, Washbunn, Wash-burn), Molley [int. Molly Washburn] and Silvester Holmes, Nov. 26, 1789. [Molly Warshburn and Sylvister Holms, C.R.I.]

**WASHBORN** (see Warshburn, Washbarn, Washbunn, Wash-burn), Prissilla [int. Priss[i]llia Washburn] and Luther Bryant [of] Plymton [int. Plimton], Jan. 30, 1785. [Pris-cilla Warshburn and Luther Bryant [of] Plim[to]n, C.R.I.]

**WASHBUNN** (see Warshburn, Washbarn, Washborn, Wash-burn), Lydia of Bridgwater, and Samuell West, int. Jan. 22, 1736–7.

**WASHBURN** (see Warshburn, Washbarn, Washborn, Wash-bunn), Abiel and Rebecca Adams, int. May 31, 1807.
Alithea [int. Alathea] and Icabod Shurtliff [int. Shurtleff] of Plimton, Apr. 3, 1766. [Alithea Warshburn and Ichobud Shurtlif [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Amelia and Charles C. [int. Cook] Faunce, Dec. 14, 1831. [Charles Cook Faunce, C.R.I.]
Amelia T. and Harrison W. White, Mar. 31, 1839.
Barnabas and Hannah Thears, Apr. 14, 1748. [Warshburn, and Hannah Shear, C.R.I.]
Bildad and Lucy Adams, Sept. 12, 1784. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Charles of Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Holmes, Dec. 24, 1833.
Charles H. and Lucy A. Simmons, Apr. 4, 1837.
Chris[tian]a [int. adds D.] and Nahum Bailey, Sept. —, 1817. [Sally [Christiana Drew *written below in later hand*] Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Daniel, 20, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Ira and Abigail of Boston, and Sylvia Ann Jackman, 18, of Abington, d. Alfred and Eliza of Maine, Feb. 22, 1846.*
Deborah Jr. [int. 2d] and James Cushing [of] Plimton [int. Plympton], [Feb.] —, 1799. [Deborah 2d and James Cushing of Plymton, Feb. 15, C.R.I.]
Deborah P. and George Stetson, Aug. 30, 1826.
Dorothy and Caleb Bates, May —, 1811. [Dorathy Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer and Lidia Fance, int. Oct. 21, 1732.
Ebenezer and Sarah Waterman of Halifax [int. Hallifax], Nov. 8, 1757, in Halifax.
Ebenezer Jr. and Lucey Chace [of] Plimton, int. Aug. 11, 1787.
Edward Preble and Eunice Freeman of Duxbury, int. Feb. 26, 1831.
Elisha and Martha Perkins of Plimpton, int. Oct. 26, 1728.
Elisha and Deborah Princ [int. Prince], Oct. 26, 1780. [Warshburn, and Deborah Prince, C.R.I.]
Eliza and Azel Wood of N. Bridgewater, Mar. 12, 1826.
Elizabeth Howland, 16, d. Francis and Judith, and Lothrop Turner Holmes, 23, moulder in iron foundry, b. Plympton, s. Martin and Mary G., June 4, 1848.
Elkanah and Marcy Foster, Nov. 16, 1786. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Ephraim and Eglah Stetson, int. Nov. 4, 1732.
Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Sarah Bisbee of Plympton, int. July 31, 1773.
Eunice, Mrs., and Elijah Chandler, Feb. 8, 1770. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Ezekiel and Elice Bent, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
Ezekiel and Priscilla Chipman, Dec. 16, 1755. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Fear and James Foster, Nov. 28, 1792. [Warshburn, C.R.I.] [Washburn, Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
Frances L. and Ezra D. Ewell, Nov. 27, 1834.
Francis and Judith Sampson, int. Sept. 7, 1828.
George, 24, shoemaker, s. William D., and Phebe Lull, d. Simon, Dec. 10, 1843.
George Lewis, 26, seaman, s. Phillip and Patience, and Marinda [int. Merinda] Wadsworth Everson, 25, of Halifax, b. Halifax, d. Ephraim and Eunice of Halifax, Feb. 20, 1845. [Marinda W. of Halifax, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Benjamin Fuller, Dec. 13, 1812. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Hannah D. and Seual [int. Sewall] Rice of Worcester, Aug. 6, 1827. [Warshburn, and Sewall Rice of Worcester, C.R.I.]
Harvy and Jane [int. adds A.] Bartlett, Nov. 20, 1825. [Hervy Warshburn and Jane Bartlit, C.R.I.]
Horatio and Sarah Adams Bailey, Nov. 30, 1837.
Ichobard and Sylva Bradferd [int. Silva Bradford], Nov. 7, 1793. [Ichobod Warshburn and Sylvia Bradford, C.R.I.]
Israel of Reading, Vt., and Deborah Bryant, Sept. 17, 1795.
Jabez [dup. Jabesh] and Judeth [dup. Judith] Faunce, Dec. 2, 1731.
Jabez [int. adds Dea.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Thomas of Marshfield, Dec. 5, 1754, in Marshfield.
Jabez Jr. and Mary Sherman of Marshfield [int. Marshfeild], May 14, 1756, in Marshfield.
Jabez and Polly Wadsworth, Nov. 20, 1794.
James, 25, augre maker, b. Middleborough, s. Luther and Hannah F. of Middle[bur]y, and Christiana W. [int. Washburn] Bailey, 19, d. Nahum and Christiana, Aug. 23, 1846.
Jane and John French, Feb. 28, 1819.
Jehiel [int. Jehial] and Betsy Adams, [Dec.] 15, 1796. [Jehiel, C.R.I.]
John and Abigall Johnson of Marshfie[ld], int. May 28, 1727.
John [int. adds Dea.] and Mrs. Mahetabel [int. Mahitable] Wright of Plimpton, Dec. 13, 1744.
John and Lois Dotten, int. ——, 1761. [Warshburn, and Lois Doten, m. Feb. 19, C.R.I.]
John and Jenny [int. Jenney] Drew, Mar. 15, 1787. [Warshburn, and Jenny Drew, C.R.I.]
John and Susannah P. Barstow of Pembroke, int. May 23, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Judith A. [int., Adams] 46, d. Seth and Sarah, and Capt. Francis Johnson, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, master marriner, s. Richard F. and Polly, Jan. 1, 1849.
Julia Ann and Lyman Clark, ——— [int. Aug. 31, 1830, in N. Bridgewater].
Lois [int. Loes] and Uriah Bartlet, Jan. 31, 1765. [Lois Warshburn and Uriah Bartlit, C.R.I.]
Lois and Sylvanus Bryant, —— [int. Apr. 16], 1817.
Lucy and Abner [int. Abneer] Rice, —— [int. Dec. 20], 1819.
Lydia and Nicholas [int. Nichalas] Davis, Oct. 8, 1751. [Warshburn, and Nicholas Davis, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Thomas Waterman [int. Watterman] [of] Plimton, Aug. 1, 1765. [Warshburn, and Thomas Waterman [of] Plimton, C.R.I.]
Marcia D. [int. H.] and Nath[anie]l Faunc [int. Faunce], —— [int. July 6, 1817], 1819. [Martia D. Warshburn and Nathaniel Faunce, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]
Martha and Jonathan Tilson, Jan. 11, 1737.*
Martha and William Allen Robbins, Aug. 2, 1830.
Martha D. [int. Drew] and Osmond A. French, Apr. 24, 1836.
Mary and Franklin White of Boston, Sept. 4, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. Thaddeus R., and Edward Willis, 25, soap maker, s. Jonah Jr., Oct. 22, 1843.
Mary D. [int. Drew] and William Symmes, Mar. 4, 1832. [Mary D., C.R.I.]
Mercy and David Shaw of Middleboro, int. Feb. 7, 1757. [Marcy Warshbourn and David Shaw [of] Middlebor-[oug]h, m. June 23, C.R.I.]
Mercy and Samuel J. Nutter, Jan. 24, 1830.
Molly and Elkanah Cook, Oct. 12, 1800. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Molly and Seth Drew [int. Jr.], Nov. 17, 1803. [Warshburn, and Seth Drew, C.R.I.]
Moses [int. Mosis of Bridgwat[e]r] and Hannah Cushman, May 23, 1727.
Nancy and Benjamin Faunce Jr., int. Mar. 4, 1821.
Nathaniel and Mary C. Fish of Pembroke, int. Nov. 1, 1840.
Olive and Benjamin Phillip [int. Phillips], Apr. 9, 1797. [Phillips, C.R.I.]
Patience R. and Constant Sampson Jr., Jan. 9, 1821. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Philip [int. Philips] of Plimoth, and Silence [int. Silance] Davis, Oct. 31, 1765. [Philips Warshburn [of] Plymouth, and Silence Davis, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Phillip Jr. and Hannah Drew Fuller, int. Nov. 24, 1833.
Phillips [int. Philleps] Jr. of Reading, Vt., and Patience Ransom, Nov. 15, 1795.
Polly and Henry [int. Henery] Cobb, Feb. 1, 1827.
Prissella [int. Prissilla] 2d (Washbur) and William Drew [of] Plimouth [int. Plymouth], [Dec.] 28, 1802. [Priscilla Washburn and William Drew [of] Plymouth, C.R.I.]
Rufus [int. Rufas] and Cynthia Bradford of Pembroke, Feb. 28, 1796, in Pembroke.
Rufus of Portland, and Abigail Delano, Feb. 20, 1809. [Warshburn of Portland, C.R.I.]
Saba and Benjamin Faunce, [Dec.] 30, 1792. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Sally (see Chris[tian]a).
Sally [int. adds D.] and Solomon Davie [int. Davey] of Plymouth, [Jan.] 11, 1821. [Sally Warshburn and Solomon Davie of Plym[ou]th, C.R.I.]
Sally and Reuben Thompson Jr. of Halifax, July 30, 1829.
Sarah [int. 3d] and Jeremiah Sampson of Middleborough [int. Middlebourogh], Apr. 24, 1780.
Seth of Plimoth, and Fear Howard, int. [Oct.] 15, 1765.
Seth and Anna Fullinton [int. Fullenton], Dec. 15, 1785. [Warshburn, and Anna Fullenton, C.R.I.]
Seth Jr. and Sarah Adams [int. 2d], [Nov.] 29, 1792. [Warshburn Jr., and Sarah Adams, C.R.I.]
Seth and Deborah Churchill [int. adds wid.] of Plymton [int. Plimpton], Dec. 17, 1792. [Warshburn, and Mrs. Deborah Churchill of Plymton, Dec. 27, C.R.I.]
Simeon and Hannah Morton of Hanover, Nov. 3, 1795, in Hanover.
Sophia and John Adams 2d, int. Dec. 29, 1816.
Sylvia and Abijah Drew, [Mar.] 31, 1814. [Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Thaddeus R. and Mrs. Mary Loring, Nov. 12, 1821.
Thankful and John Adams, int. Mar. 1, 1739–40.
Thomas and Lucy Deleno [int. Delino], May 13, 1802. [Delano, C.R.I.]

**WATERMAN** (see Watterman), Anna Dingley of Marshfield, and James Turner Ford of Duxboro, June 27, 1823.* P.R.27.
Asa, Capt., of Marshfield, and Nancy Sampson of Marshfield, Nov. 2, 1828.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded.

WATERMAN, Benjamin and Lucy Bradford, [Dec.] 8, 1791.
Benjamin and Zuma Bradford, Mar. 19, 1805.
Betsey of Bridgewater, and Otis Waterman, int. Aug. 20, 1820.
Cephas and Lucy D. Wright of Marshfield, int. Nov. 27, 1828. [m. Dec. 11, P.R.27.]
Ebenezer Chandlor and Deborah Barce of Pembrok, int. Dec. 25, 1802.
Eleazer E. and Eveline H. Waterman, Jan. 26, 1837.
Elisha of Duxbury, and Betsey Everson, July —, 1820.
Eveline H. and Eleazer E. Waterman, Jan. 26, 1837.
George of Middleborough, and Lucy Delano, Dec. 17, 1838.
Hannah and John Standish of Plimpton, int. Mar. 3, 1792.
Ichabod of Plymouth, and Hannah Rogers, int. Nov. 5, 1757. [Ichobud, m. Dec. 15, C.R.I.]
Ichobad Jr. and Parthania Cartee of Hallifax, int. Mar. 27, 1790.
Josiah Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Everson, July 27, 1769.
Levi and Zilpah [int. Zilpha] Bradford, Sept. 29, 1805. [Zilpha, C.R.I.]
Lucy and Seth Everson, Feb. 12, 1797.
Lucy Bradford, 23, d. Otis and Betsey, and Lewis Leonard, 22, farmer, of Bridgewater, s. Spencer and Mary, Nov. 22, 1846.
Lydia and Elijah Faunce, Mar. 30, 1786.
Mary [int. of Plimpton] and Jonathan Holmes, Jan. 3, 1734.
Nathaniel of Bridgewater, and Jane I. [int. Inglee] Adams, Dec. 8, 1829. [Jane T., C.R.I.]
Nathaniel and Lydia Simmons, Aug. 19, 1838.
Otis and Betsey Waterman of Bridgewater, int. Aug. 20, 1820.
Phebe and Caleb Swift of Parris, [Feb.] 17, 1799. [Caleb of Paris, Me., C.R.I.]
Rebekah [int. Rebeckah of Plimton] and Joseph Holmes, May 20, 1731, in Plympton.
Sarah of Halifax [int. Hallifax], and Ebenezer Washburn, Nov. 8, 1757, in Halifax.
Thomas [int. Watterman] [of] Plimton, and Lydia Washburn, Aug. 1, 1765. [Waterman [of] Plimton, and Lydia Warshburn, C.R.I.]
Thomas Roges and Polly Ellis [of] Plimpton, int. Apr. 4, 1801.

**WATTERMAN** (see Waterman), Ephraim of Duxbury, and Betty Delano of Duxborough, int. May 17, 1746.

* Intention not recorded.

**WEEKS,** Hezekiah of Dedham, and Mrs. Ruth Coke, int. Feb. 26, 1763. [Cole, m. Mar. 31, C.R.I.]

**WEST** (see Weste), Betty and Levi Wright of Plimpton, int. Apr. 9, 1779.
Elisha and Martha Ransom, int. May 17, 1729.
Enoas [int. Enas] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Ripley, Mar. 14, 1768. [Enos and Sarah Riply, C.R.I.]
Feair and Ephraim Morse of Plimpton, int. [Apr.] 24, 1762. [Fear and Ephraim Morse [of] Plymton, m. June 9, C.R.I.]
Jenny (see Teney).
Josiah 2d and Martha Everson, int. June 18, 1779.
Josiah and Hannah Morse [of] Plimton [int. Plympton], [Oct.] 29, 1801. [Hannah of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Samuel Sampson, Apr. 16, 1795.
Mary and Barnabas Harlow of Plimpton, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
Peter and Lydia Keen, int. Jan. 29, 1742–3.
Peter and Lydia [int. Lidia] Hall, June 17, 1761 [in Providence, R.I.].
Peter and Tabathey [int. Tabithy] Wright, Jan. 1, 1777. [Tabithy, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah and Jacob Bonney of Pembrock, int. —— 24, 1761. [Rebecca and Jacob Bonney [of] Pembrook, m. ——, 1761, C.R.I.]
Relief and Isaac Holmes, int. Feb. 4, 1769. [m. Mar. 8, C.R.I.]
Samuell and Lydia Washbunn of Bridgwater, int. Jan. 22, 1736–7.
Teney [int. Jene] and Joseph McLaughlen of Duxborogh [int. McLaughlan of Duxbourgh], July 24, 1777. [Jenny and Joseph McLaughlen [of] Dux[borough, C.R.I.]

**WESTE** (see West), Peleg [int. West] and Mary Stetson [int. of P[e]mbrook], Mar. 8, 1743–4, in Pembroke.

**WESTON,** Abigail J. of Duxbury, and Winslow Johnson, int. June 6, 1847.
David of Plympton, and Lydia Sampson, Oct. 3, 1808. [David of Plymton, C.R.I.]
Deborrah and Seth Bonny [of] Plimton, int. Nov. 30, 1797.
Dura of Duxbury, and Olive Faunce, Aug. 14, 1815.
Eden of Duxbury, and Lydia Taylor of Marshfield, Dec. 6, 1827.* P.R.27.
Elizabeth and Ezra Fuller, int. [Apr.] —, 1758. [m. Nov. 23, C.R.I.]
Esther, Mrs., and Benjamin Sampson, Sept. 16, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

WESTON, George of Duxbury, and Nancy Taylor of Marshfield, Nov. 24, 1833.* P.R.27.
John and Mercy Samson, June 29, 1749. [Marcy Sampson, C.R.I.]
Jonas of Duxbury, and Abagail Chandler of Duxbury, Apr. 15, 1819.*
Lucy S. of Duxbury, and Briggs P. Paine of Marshfield, Dec. 15, 1833.* P.R.27.
Lydia of Plimpton, and Hezekiah Simmons, int. Dec. 5, 1801.
Lydia, Mrs., of Plympton, and Samuel Ring, int. June 8, 1832.
Lydia S. and Isaac [int. Isacc] C. Phillips, Jan. 22, 1829. [Isaac C. Philips, C.R.I.]
Marcy and Simeon Holmes, int. ——, 1762. [Mercy, m. Jan. 20, 1763, C.R.I.]
Molly, Mrs., of Plimpton, and Francis Ring, int. Feb. 13, 1768.
Nathan of Plimton [int. Plimpton], and Hannah Everson, Aug. 29, 1751. [Nathan [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Nebrar of Duxboro, and Ruth Delano of Duxboro, Apr. 15, 1819.* P.R.27.
Noah [of] Plimton [int. Plymton], and Olive Cooke, May 8, 1796. [Noah of Plymton, and Olive Cook, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah of Plimton, and Eliphas Ring, int. Sept. 10, 1764.
Sally O. of Duxbury, and Nahum Bailey Jr., int. June 21, 1846.
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Seth Randal of Pembroke [int. Pembrook], July 14, 1774. [Sarah and Seth Randal [of] Pembrook, C.R.I.]
Selina A. of Duxbury, d. Asa of Duxbury, and Daniel W. Symmes, sailor, s. Isaac, Feb. 7, 1844.

**WHEELER,** Solomon and Abigail Stratton [of] Concord, Nov. 29, 1764, in Concord.*

**WHETTING** (see Whiting), Abraham and Sally Robbens of Plymouth, int. Nov. —, 1796.

**WHITE,** Anne of Duxbury [int. Anna of Duxborough], and Samuel [int. Samuell] Drew [int. Jr.], Dec. 28, 1736 [in Duxbury].
Benjamin of Marshfield, and Mrs. Betsey Doten, Sept. 9, 1821.
Cornelius and Sarah Ford, Feb. 22, 1738.*
Franklin of Boston, and Mary Washburn, Sept. 4, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Harrison W. and Amelia T. Washburn, Mar. 31, 1839.
Joanno of Marshfield, and Rufus Fish of Marshfield, Nov. 4, 1819.* P.R.27.
John of Marshfield, and Celia Baker of Marshfield, Jan. 27, 1825.* P.R.27.
Lewis and Catharine Gardner Chandler of Duxbury, int. May 31, 1834.
Lucy of Pembroke, and Meletiah Holmes Jr., int. Nov. 8, 1810.
Mary of Marshfield, and Amherst Gay of Stoughton, Sept. 16, 1827.* C.R.1.
Nancy of Pembroke, and Robert Holmes, int. June 15, 1826.
Priscilla of Pembroke, and John Fish, int. Oct. 4, 1812.
Ruth of Pembroke, and Judah Hall, int. Nov. 25, 1821.
Sarah of Duxbury, and Isaac Dingley of Marshfield, May 19, 1831.* P.R.27.

**WHITEN** (see Whitin, Whiton, Whitten), Solomon [int. Whitten] of Hingham, and Assenith Cooke [int. Asenath Cook], Feb. 22, 1775. [Soloman Whitten [of] Hingham, and Asenath Cook, C.R.1.]

**WHITIN** (see Whiten, Whiton, Whitten), Phebe of Plimpton, and Simeon Bradferd, int. Apr. 27, 1754.

**WHITING** (see Whetting), Melzar of Plymouth, and Welthea [int. Wealthea] Delano, Apr. 28, 1805. [Wealthea, C.R.1.]
Nathaniel H. of Abington, and Nancy Clark of Marshfield, June 7, 1834.* P.R.27.
Warren T. of Marshfield, and Hannah W. Churchill of Pembroke, Nov. 5, 1834.* P.R.27.

**WHITMAN,** Alfred of E. Bridgewater, and Mrs. Abigail Howard, int. Aug. 29, 1833.
Edmond [int. Edmund B. of Cambridge] and Nancy Russell, Aug. 30, 1839.
Levi [int. adds Rev.] of Wellfleet, and [int. adds Mrs.] Dorothy Thomas, Apr. 16, 1807. [Levi of Welfleet, and Dorathy Drew Thomas, C.R.1.]

**WHITMARSH,** Thankfull and Richard Everson Jr., int. Oct. 25, 1740.

**WHITON** (see Whiten, Whitin, Whitten), Elizebath of Plymton, and Jonathan Cushman, int. Mar. 18, 1780.

* Intention not recorded.

**WHITTEN** (see Whiten, Whitin, Whiton), Asa of Plimton [int. Plympton], and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Cook [int. Cooke], May 8, 1771. [Asa [of] Plimton, and Lydia Cook, C.R.I.]
Azariah [int. Aszariah Whitin] of Plimton, and Elizabeth Bradford, July 12, 1753. [Azzariah Whitton [of] Plymton, C.R.I.]
Caroline E. and Frederick Lyman of Hadley, Jan. 5, 1842.
Jane A. and W[illia]m Bisbee, Oct. 6, 1837.
Lucia M. [int. A.] and Lorenzo [int. adds S.] Stetson, 24, sailor, s. Wiswall S., Aug. 16, 1843.
Mary and John Loring, Apr. 29, 1819.
Matthew Jr. of Pembroke, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abthiah Bearce [int. Barce], July 10, 1774, in Pembroke.
Melzar Jr. and Susan Delano, Feb. 18, 1832.
Melzar and Deborah Cassell of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1838.
Oliver [int. adds Dea.] of Pembroke, and Mary Holmes, Oct. 15, 1810. [Oliver of Pembroke, C.R.I.]

**WIGHT,** Daniel Jr., Rev., widr. [int. omits widr.], 38, of Scituate, s. Daniel and Zillah, and Julia Russell, 30, d. Geo[rge] and Amelia, Sept. 7, 1847.

**WILDER,** Betsey of Middleborough, and Consider Bradford, int. May 10, 1807.
Prissila [int. Prissilla] and Jedidiah Holmes Jr., [Oct.] 18, 1801. [Prisscilla and Jedediah Holmes Jr., C.R.I.]
Sally of Midleborough, and Sylvanus Thomas, int. Aug. 23, 1800.

**WILLIAMS,** Cassander of Taunton, and Louisa Bradford, Oct. 5, 1840.
Darius and Huldah Blackmore of New Marlboro, Sept. 9, 1790, in New Marlboro.*
Jabez and Sarana Thomas of Middleborough, int. Jan. 29, 1815.
Mary E. and Charles H. Warren, int. Sept. 1, 1839.

**WILLIAMSON,** Almira of Marshfield, and Amos P. Kingsbury of Medfield, Sept. 15, 1833.* P.R.27.
Anthony A. of Marshfield, and Ruth W. Tolman of Marshfield, Apr. 22, 1830.* P.R.27.
Calvin of Marshfield, and Judith Hatch Delano of Duxbury, Oct. 21, 1819.* P.R.27.

* Intention not recorded

WILLIAMSON, Joanna [int. Joannah Wiliamson] of Marshfield, and Ebenezer Cobb, Dec. 14, 1747, in Marshfield.
Joanna of Marshfield, and Alvah Peterson of Columbia, Me., June 1, 1823.* P.R.27.
Lydia T. of Marshfield, and Truver G. Thurston of Sandwich, May 19, 1831.* P.R.27.
Nancy of Marshfield, and Henry Sturtevant of Raynham, July 5, 1835.* P.R.27.
Samuel of Marshfield, and Ann Gulliver of Marshfield, Sept. 30, 1819.* P.R.27.
Sarah S. of Marshfield, and Leonard Rogers of Sandwich, Dec. 24, 1826.* P.R.27.
Sylvia of Marshfield, and Lemuel G. Bird of Stoughton, Oct. 12, 1834.* P.R.27.

**WILLIES** (see Willis), Zepheniah, Rev., and Hannah Thomas, int. Sept. 25, 1784.

**WILLIS** (see Willies), Edward, 25, soap maker, s. Jonah Jr., and Mary Ann Washburn, d. Thaddeus R., Oct. 22, 1843.
Foster, 23, seaman, s. Jonah and Abigail, and Adeline Eaton, 20, adopted d. Justus Thomas and Saba, Sept. 21, 1847.
George F. and Mehitable Howland of E. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 9, 1849.
Jonah [int. Jr.] of Bridgewater, and Abigail [int. adds A.] Foster, May 1, 1817. [Jonah Jr. [of] Bridgwater, and Abigail Foster, C.R.1.]

**WILLY,** Rebekah of Oxford, and John Patrick, Jan. 24, 1738–9, in Oxford.*

**WILSON,** Mary and Timothy Morton, Dec. 15, 1737.*

**WINSLOW,** Adeline F. of Scituate, and George Faunce, int. June 21, 1845.
Barnabas of New-glouster [int. New Gloscester], and Deborah Bradford, June 13, 1776. [Barnabas [of] N. Glocester, C.R.1.]
Edward of Duxbury, and Jane F. Cooper of Duxbury, July 21, 1836.*
Issacher of Marshfield, and Marah Michell, int. Sept. 24, 1726.
Samuel of Duxbury, and Augusta Wadsworth, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Susannah, Mrs., of Boston, and Nicholas Sever Esq., int. Sept. 24, 1757.

* Intention not recorded.

**WINSOR,** Catharine W. of Duxbury, and Edwin T. Reed, int. June 22, 1845.
Charlotte [int. adds D.] and Solomon Corey, [June] 21, 1812. [Charlotte, C.R.I.]
Clark and [int. adds Mrs.] Polly Cobb, Mar. 26, 1833.
Elbridge Gerry and Deborah Crooker Fuller, May 28, 1837.
Eliza and John Holmes [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Nov. 19, 1820.* P.R.25.
Elizabeth H. and Martin Cobb, s. Charles and Polly, Nov. 1, 1846.
Ellis of Duxbury, and Ruth Cushman of Marshfield, Nov. 7, 1819.* P.R.27.
Erastus and Lydia H. Bonney, Nov. 28, 1839.
Hannah J., 16, d. W[illia]m D. and Hannah H., and George L. Baker, 23, laborer, b. Duxbury, s. George and Hannah, May 29, 1849.
James and Sally [int. Sarah] Gray, Feb. 28, 1790. [Windsor, and Sally Gray, C.R.I.]
Mary Ann and John Gray Jr., Apr. 4, 1833.
Peter of Duxbury, and Chartlotte Delano [int. Charlotte Dileno], Oct. 31, 1786.
Seth I. [int. J.] and Mary Drew, Sept. 28, 1840.
William D. and Hannah Howard of Plymouth, int. Apr. 30, 1827.
Zenas and Lucinda Wadsw[orth] of Duxbury, int. Aug. 10, 1806.

**WITHEREL** (see Witherell, Witherlee, Withrell), Nathaniel [int. Withrell] and Lydia Fish, ——[int. Apr. 9, 1815], 1819. [Witherel, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]

**WITHERELL** (see Witherel, Witherlee, Withrell), Maria W., 23, d. Elijah and Lydia, and Oliver D. Shepardson, 24, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Aug. 22, 1827 [*sic*] [int. July 25, 1847].

**WITHERLEE** (see Witherel, Witherell, Withrell), Nathaniel [int. Wethrell] of Pembroke, and Lydia Hall, May 13, 1810. [Witherlee of Pembrook, C.R.I.]

**WITHINGTON,** James of Canton, and Mercy Bonney of Duxbury, Apr. 17, 1842.*

**WITHRELL** (see Witherel, Witherell, Witherlee), Elijah of Pembroke, and Lydia Simmons, Sept. —, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

**WOOD,** Azel of N. Bridgewater, and Eliza Washburn, Mar. 12, 1826.

**WOODWARD,** Perez of Bristol, Me., and Wealthy Sampson [int. Welthea Samson], Nov. 3, 1834.

**WORCOT,** Elizabeth of Duxborough, and Micah Bryant, int. Apr. 19, 1740.

**WORMEL** (see Wormell), Abiah of Duxborough, and Joseph Staples, int. Apr. 2, 1743.

**WORMELL** (see Wormel), John of Bridgwater, and Mary Briant, int. Apr. 26, 1729.

**WRIGHT,** Abigail of Plimton, and Elisha M[c]Lauthlen J[r.], int. Dec. 3, 1820.

Ellis [int. of Plymton] and Bathsheba [int. adds Nelson] Holmes, —— [int. Apr. 8, 1815], 1819. [Ellis of Plymton, and Bathsheba Holmes, m. *between* Mar. 21, 1815 *and* Dec. 31, 1818, C.R.I.]

Esther and John Hunt, Sept. 6, 1733.*

Hannah [int. Jr., adds Mrs.] and Elnathan Fish Jr. of Pembrook [int. Pembroke], Nov. 7, 1771. [Hannah and Elnathan Fish Jr. [of] Pem[bro]k[e], C.R.I.]

John and Mary Coomer, Aug. 18, 1736.*

Josiah and Lydia Loring of Plymton, int. Aug. 12, 1802.

Levi of Plimpton, and Betty West, int. Apr. 9, 1779.

Lucy D. of Marshfield, and Cephas Waterman, int. Nov. 27, 1828. [m. Dec. 11, P.R.27.]

Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and David Lucas, Nov. 14, 1771. [Lydia, C.R.I.]

Mahetabel [int. Mahitable], Mrs., of Plimpton, and [int. adds Dea.] John Washburn, Dec. 13, 1744.

Nancy of Pembroke, and Levi Fish Jr., int. Oct. 8, 1830.

Nathan [int. Rite] and Hannah Cooke, Dec. 7 [1736].

Rachel [int. adds Mrs.] and Ichobard [int. Ichabod] Bradford, Nov. 2, 1775. [Rachel and Ichobud Bradford, C.R.I.]

Tabathey [int. Tabithy] and Peter West, Jan. 1, 1777. [Tabithy, C.R.I.]

## UNIDENTIFIED

———, Mary and Peter Tinkham, Jan. 6, 1736.*

———, Phebe and Josiah Baker "formerly of marshfield now Resident in duxborough," Aug. 27, 1726.*

* Intention not recorded.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Flavia, "negro woman," of Marshfield, and Primus, "negro man," Mar. 11, 1779, in Marshfield.*

Primas, "a Negro man of Cap Little," and Phebe London of Mashfeild, int. Feb. 13, 1779.

Primus, "negro man," and Flavia, "negro woman," of Marshfield, Mar. 11, 1779, in Marshfield.*

* Intention not recorded.

# KINGSTON DEATHS

# KINGSTON DEATHS

## To the year 1850

**ADAMS,** Ann, d. Melzar and Olive, Aug. 27, 1819, a. 3 m. 18 d. G.R.I.

Anna Louisa, w. Daniel, Apr. 8, 1829. [lung fever, a. 35, C.R.I.] [Anna Loisa, Apr. 7, G.R.I.]

Asa (see ——— Adams).

Bartlet [dup. Thomas ["Probably Bartlett" written in pencil]], s. Thomas and Bathsheba, May 27, 1741 [dup. a. 2 y. 2 m. 9 d.]. [Bartlett, a. 2 y. 2 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]

Bathsheba, wid. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1773, a. 70 y. 1 m. 4 d.

Caleb, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1779, a. 8 y. 11m. 29 d. G.R.I.

Charles Cook, s. Charles and Mary, June 29, 1837. [Charles Jr., typhus fever, June 30, a. 20, C.R.I.] [Charles Cook Adams, s. Charles and Mary C., June 30, a. 20 y. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Columbus, s. Thomas and Hannah Baker (McLauthlin), ———.

Cornelius, s. John and Sarah, May 11, 1789. [nervous fever, a. 19, C.R.I.] [a. 18 y. 9 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]

Daniel (see ——— Adams).

Daniel Francis, s. Daniel and Ann, Oct. 30, 1829. [a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [s. Daniel and Anna Loisa, Oct. 6, a. 13 m., G.R.I.]

Deborah, old age, Feb. 23, 1826, a. 78. C.R.I. [Feb. 24, G.R.I.]

Deborah, wid. Capt. Melzar, July 15, 1827, a. 77. [languished, a. 76, C.R.I.] [a. 77, G.R.I.]

Ebenezer, Sept. 24, 1820. [nephritic consumption, a. 76, C.R.I.] [in 76th y., G.R.I.]

Eleanor, wid. Jos[eph], languished, Oct. 16, 1817, a. 73. C.R.I. [Oct. 15, a. 72 y. 9 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]

Francis, Apr. 16, 1758, a. 81. [[h. Mary (Buck)] in 81st y., G.R.I.]

Francis Jr., Apr. 26, 1823, a. 73 y. 5 m. [Francis 2d, stoppage, a. 72, C.R.I.] [Francis, a. 73 y. 5 m., G.R.I.] [Francis, a. 72 y. 5 m. 14 d., P.R.14.]

Francis, h. Rebeckah, Feb. 4, 1825, a. 84. [suddenly, a. 83, C.R.I.] [in 84th y., G.R.I.]

ADAMS, George, fever, Dec. 7, 1789, a. 22, in Carolina. C.R.I.
Horatio, s. George and Hannah Thomas, Nov. —, 1845, a. 22.
John, h. Thankful, Apr. 15, 1806, a. 92. [old age, C.R.I.] [a. 91 y. 9 m. 21 d., G.R.2.]
John, Jan. 10, 1833, in 90th y. [Jan. 11, a. 90, C.R.I.] [Jan. 10, a. 90, G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], Apr. 21, 1768. [Apr. 21, 1767 [*sic*], a. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], Aug. 11, 1771. [a. 30 d., G.R.I.]
Joseph, billious fever, June —, 1803, a. 25. C.R.I.
Joseph, Aug. 7, 1815. [stranguary and fever, a. 75, C.R.I.] [a. 74 y. 9 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]
Kezia, d. Joseph and Eleanor, Nov. 24, 1777, a. 9 m. 11 d. G.R.I.
Lewis Thatcher, s. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], Mar. 17, 1838.
Lydia, wid. Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1829. [abscess &c., a. 85, C.R.I.] [a. 84, G.R.I.]
Marcia, d. Melzar Jr. and Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], May 19, 1817. [May 18, a. 1 y. 8 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Bathsheba, Feb. 17, 1764. [Feb. 9, C.R.I.] [Feb. 9, a. 19 y. 4 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Francis, May 1, 1769, a. 84 y. 10 m. 5 d. [Mary (Buck) Adams, G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Charles, Nov. 3, 1842. [delirious, Nov. 2, a. 64, C.R.I.] [Mary C., Nov. 3, a. 64 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Melzar, Capt., May 6, 1826, a. 76. [languished, May 13, C.R.I.] [[h. Deborah] May 6, G.R.I.]
Mercy, wid. Francis [dup. w. Francis Jr., omits wid.], d. John Adams and Thankful, old age, Nov. 25, 1843, a. 90 y. 4 m. 18 d. [wid., dropsy, C.R.I.] [wid., a. 90 y. 4 m. 19 d., G.R.I.] [a. 90 y. 4 m. 18 d., P.R.14.]
Moley, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 6, 1754. [Molly, a. 1 y. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l, small pox, Oct. —, 1792, a. 21. C.R.I.
Olive (Inglee) [Inglee *written in pencil*], w. Melzar [dup. consumption], Aug. 27, 1847. [Aug. 26, C.R.I.] [Aug. 27, a. 70, G.R.I.]
Priscilla F., w. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1837. [dropsy on brain, Mar. 10, a. 38, C.R.I.] [Mar. 7, a. 38 y. 14 d., G.R.I.] [Priscilla Ford Adams, Mar. 7, G.R.2.]

ADAMS, Rebecca, w. Francis, Dec. 1, 1818, a. 77. [fevr, a. 78, C.R.1.] [Rebekah, in 77th y., G.R.1.]
Robert, s. Jos[eph], worms, July 23, 1789, a. 4. C.R.1. [s. Joseph and Eleanor, July 24, a. 4 y. 6 m. 8 d., G.R.1.]
Robert Bartlett, s. John Jr. and Sophia (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Aug. 20, 1839, a. 17 y. 9 m. 14 d. [yellow fever, Aug. 21, a. 18, in Chelsea Hospital, C.R.1.]
Sally, d. Francies Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 8, 1828, a. 33 y. 1 m. 17 d. [rheumatic lan[guishmen]t, Jan. 7, a. 31, C.R.1.] Sarah, d. Francis and Mercy, G.R.1.] [Sarah, Jan. 8, a. 33 y. 1 m. 17 d., P.R.14.]
Sally James, ch. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1824, a. 21. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. Francies Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 3, 1785. [ch. Francis and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1784, P.R.14.]
Samuel, Sept. 11, 1827, a. 48. C.R.1. [[h. Deborah] G.R.2.]
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Deborah, May 26, 1834, a. 23. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, July 21, 1759.
Sarah, w. John, June 3, 1822, in 82d y. [languished, a. 80, C.R.1.] [d. Cornelius Drew and Sarah (Bartlett) [dup. a. 81], G.R.1.]
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, second w. John [dup. consumption], Aug. 20 [dup. July 21], 1844 [dup. a. 64 y. 10 m.].
Silvia Sampson, ch. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. 27, 1814, a. 4 m. G.R.2.
Sophia (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], w. John, Nov. 13, 1823, a. 33. [w. John Jr., childbed, C.R.1.] [w. John Jr., d. Bildad Washburn and Lucy, G.R.1.]
Sylvia, d. Joseph and Eleanor (Carney) [Carney *written in pencil*], Feb. 28, 1825, a. 52 y. 7 m. 25 d. [influenza, Feb. 26, C.R.1.]
Sylvia Sampson (see Silvia Sampson Adams).
Thankfull, w. John, Jan. 15, 1805, a. 88 y. 10 m. 8 d. [Thankful, old age, C.R.1.] [Thankful, G.R.1.]
Thomas (see Bartlet).
Thomas, h. Bathsheba, Dec. 12, 1768, a. 59 y. 7 m. [Ens. Thomas Addams, G.R.1.]
Thomas Thacher, consumption, Mar. 17, 1838, a. 31. C.R.1.
W[illia]m, washed overboard, Sept. 8, 1800, a. 20, at sea. C.R.1.
———, s. Joseph, July —, 1781, a. 4 m. C.R.1. [Asa, s. Joseph and Eleanor, July 25, a. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]
———, inf. Francis Jr., Feb. —, 1785, a. 2 d. C.R.1.

ADAMS, ———, d. Sam[ue]l, fits, Mar. 26, 1815, a. 4 m. C.R.I.
———, s. Daniel, languished, ——, 1816, a. 1. C.R.I. [Daniel, s. Daniel and Cornelia, July 22, G.R.I.]
———, s. Melzar Jr., languished, ——, 1817, a. 2. C.R.I.

**ADINGTON,** Abigail (Additon), w. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 16, 1762, in Yarmouth, N.S.

**ALEXANDER,** John, Dec. 5, 1842. [opium, C.R.I.]

**ALLEN,** Oliver, s. Benj[amin] and Beza, Dec. 12, 1757. G.R.I.
Priscilla P., wid. Alpheus late of Boston, Mar. 29, 1838, a. 45. [consumption, C.R.I.]

**ASHLEY,** Charlotte, w. Peter, d. Levi Holmes and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1824. [Astley, consumption, a. 32, C.R.I.]

**BAGNALL** (see Bagnell), ———, ch. Ichabod, infantile, June 28, 1837, a. 3 w. C.R.I.

**BAGNELL** (see Bagnall), Betsey, w. Frederic, ———.
Caroline, w. Ichabod, Dec. 28, 1842. [Bagnall, C.R.I.]
Frederick F., s. Frederick and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 15 m. G.R.I.
Mehitable, wid., apoplexy, Aug. 3, 1840, a. 69, in Plymouth. C.R.I.

**BAILEY,** Christina, d. Nahum and Christina, Mar. 12, 1819. [Bayley, fits, Mar. 11, a. 1 w., C.R.I.] [Christiana Bailey, d. Nahum and Christiana, a. 10 d., G.R.I.]
Martha, mother of Nahum, July 17, 1839, a. 83. [Widow Bailey, old age and apoplexy, C.R.I.]
Martha Robinson, d. Thomas and Cynthia, Aug. 6, 1836. [fits, a. 2 w., C.R.I.] [a. 14 d., G.R.2.]
Ward, m. [dup. [h. Sally]], labourer, b. Bridgewater, s. Eliphalet and Martha, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 64 y. 6 m. 2 d.

**BAKER,** Barker C., Dec. 14, 1846, a. 42, at sea. G.R.2.
Maria Phene, w. Capt. Otis, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 23. G.R.2. [Maria Phenie Baker, Mar. 20, at sea, P.R.6.]

**BARCE** (see Bearce, Burse), Abigail (see ——— Barce).
John, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1774, a. 12 y. 5 m. G.R.I.
John, stranguary, July —, 1806, a. 82. C.R.I. [July 16, a. 80 y. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
Sarah, cancerous tumor, May 4, 1817, a. 58. C.R.I.
———, wid., pleurisy, Jan. 10, 1810, a. 75. C.R.I. [Abigail, wid. John, Jan. 10, 1809, a. 75 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]

BARCE, ———, d. Hosea, dysentery, Sept., — 1825, a. 2. C.R.I.
———, s. Hosea, dysentery, Sept. —, 1825, a. 5. C.R.I.

**BARRON,** Patrick, laborer, Feb. 23, [18]49, a. 57.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Frederick, ch. Uriah and Sussanna, Dec. 17, 1802.
Nathaniel, ch. Uriah and Sussanna, June 28, 1788. [Bartlett, quincy, a. 2, C.R.I.]
Uriah, ch. Uriah and Sussanna, Nov. 21, 1779.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Aaron K., s. John and Sophronia, dysentery, Sept. 13, [18]48, a. 2 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Bathsheba, w. John, Apr. 19, 1812, a. 60. [consumption, C.R.I.] [in 60th y., G.R.I.]
Betsy, ch. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Oct. 7, 1830, in Washington, D.C. P.R.2.
Dorothy, w. Capt. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1773, a. 63 y. 5 m. 10 d. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Lysander and Harriet, Mar. 19, 1816. [measles, Mar. 13, a. 4, C.R.I.] [Mar. 15, P.R.17.] [ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), Mar. 15, P.R.18.]
Erastus H., Sept. 7, 1846, a. 47. G.R.I.
George, s. John and Bathsheba, Nov. 1, 1808, a. 20. [putrid fever, a. 19, C.R.I.] [a. 20, G.R.I.]
Henrietta, d. Henry and Elizabeth, measles, July 7, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. 18 d. [Henrietta J., d. Henry and Elizabeth J., July 7, 1844, G.R.2.]
Huldah, wid. John, dysentery, Oct. 24, [18]48, a. 87.
Ichabod, s. [Capt., G.R.I.] Joseph and Lurana (Drew), July 31, 1791, a. 16 y. 3 m. 20 d.
Ichabod, s. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Aug. 17, 1826. [fever, a. 16, C.R.I.]
Isaac, Dr., Oct. 29, 1816, a. 46. [consumption, a. 47, C.R.I.] [a. 46, G.R.I.]
John, s. John and Bathsheba, Dec. —, 1811, a. 25, at sea. [lost at sea, ——, 1812, C.R.I.] [Capt. John, Dec. —, 1811, G.R.I.]
John, chronic sore legs, Dec. —, 1820, a. 73. C.R.I.
Jos[eph], Capt., strangury, June 5, 1783, a. 75. C.R.I. [June 6, G.R.I.]
Joseph, h. Lurana (Drew), Sept. 20, 1788, a. 49, in N.C. [Capt. Jos[eph], apoplexy, C.R.I.] [Capt. Joseph, in 49th y., G.R.I.]

BARTLETT, Lucy Foster, d. Joseph and Lucy Foster (Bradford), Aug. 22, 1804. [canker rash, a. 4, C.R.1.] [d. Capt. Joseph and Lucy, a. 3 y. 3 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]
Lurana (Drew), wid. Joseph, May 30, 1815. [Rana, wid., decay, fits, a. 74, C.R.1.] [d. Cornelius Drew and Sarah (Bartlett), G.R.1.]
Martha, d. Dr. Isaac and Mary L., Aug. 16, 1816. [wh[ooping] cough, a. 8 m., C.R.1.] [a. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.1.]
Mary D. (see Nancy).
Nancy, d. Lysander and Harriet, Feb. 14, 1835. [d. Dea. L., violent disorder, a. 26, C.R.1.] [Nancy D., d. Lysander and Harriet, a. 27 y. 3 m. 11 d., G.R.1.] [Nancy D., P.R.17.] [Mary D., ch. Dea. Lysander Sr. and Harriett Byron (Drew), P.R.18.]
Peleg, ——, 1818, in West Indias. [fever, a. 47, C.R.1.] [[h. Jane] in Port au Prince, Hayti, G.R.1.]
Rufus, s. John and Bersheba, Mar. 12, 1792, a. 20 y. 2 m. 26 d. [fever, a. 19, at sea, C.R.1.] [s. John and Bathsheba, a. 20 y. 2 m. 26 d., at sea, G.R.1.]
Sarah, wid., dysentary, Nov. 4, 1802, a. 85. C.R.1. [wid. Capt. Joseph, G.R.1.]
Seth, s. Joseph and Lurana (Drew), Aug. 7, 1849, a. 76 y. 7 m. 8 d.
Susanna, wid., ——, 1821, a. 72. C.R.1. [Susannah, w. Uriah, Dec. 18, a. 71 y. 9 m. 26 d., G.R.2.]
Uriah, stoppage, Apr. 30, 1818, a. 73. C.R.1. [[h. Susannah] in 77th y., G.R.2.]
William D. (see ——— Bartlett).
———, d. Peleg, July —, 1818, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.1.
———, ch. Lysander Jr., infantile, Sept. 2, 1840, a. 4 w. C.R.1. [William D., ch. Lysander and Eliza D., G.R.2.]

**BASSETT,** Bethiah, wid. James, Nov. 21, 1838. [old age, Nov. 22, a. 86, C.R.1.]
Huldah, w. Zedekiah, appoplexy, Dec. —, 1819, a. 70. C.R.1.
James, stranguary, Mar. 6, 1825, a. 75. C.R.1.
Moses, old age, ——, 1806, a. 92. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Moses and Lydia, May 23, 1761.
Zedek, urinary obstruc[tion], ——, 1824, a. 74. C.R.1.
———, w. Moses, old age, Apr. 30, 1793, a. 83. C.R.1.

**BATES,** Caleb, h. Dorothy D., Feb. 13, 1820. [Capt. Caleb, tum[o]r in head, a. 35, C.R.1.] [Capt. Caleb, in 35th y., G.R.1.]
George B., ——, 1848, at sea. G.R.2.

BATES, Julia Holmes, d. Thomas and Olive, May 1, 1828. [quinsy, a. 4, C.R.1.] [May 2, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.1.]
Olive, d. Thomas and Olive, Nov. 19, 1826. [liver complaint, Dec. 19, a. 14, C.R.1.] [Dec. 19, a. 13 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]

**BEAL,** Alexander, s. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], ——, 1817.
Charles Henry, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1841, in Vicksburg, Miss.
David, h. Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Dec. 22, 1829, a. 75, in Boston.
Eliza, d. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Nov. 11, 1802. [influenza, Nov. 12, a. 5, C.R.1.] [Nov. 11, in 5th y., G.R.1.]
Lydia, w. David, Sept. 25, 1841. [consumption, Sept. 26, a. 53, C.R.1.] [Sept. 25, a. 52 y. 11 m., G.R.1.]
Lydia Prince, d. Thomas Prince and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1824. [fit, a. 3 [3 m. *written in pencil*], C.R.1.] [d. Thomas P. and Betsey S., G.R.2.]
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, d. David Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1818. [throat ail, Mar. 30, a. 6 m., C.R.1.]
Polly, d. David and Lydia (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], Dec. 29, 1802. [Mary, nervous fever, a. 10, C.R.1.] [Mary, in 11th y., G.R.1.]
Theodore, s. David Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1817. [fever, Feb. 16, a. 2, C.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas Prince and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1821. [s. Thomas P. Esq., typhus fever, a. 8, C.R.1.] [eldest s. Thomas P. and Betsey S., G.R.2.]

**BEARCE** (see Barce, Burse), Hosea, Mr., farmer, Jan. 15, 1846.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, May 5, 1832. [Barce, delirious fits, a. 78, C.R.1.]

**BEATON,** Charles Edwin, s. W[illia]m H. and Rachel, Nov. 7, [18]48, a. 1 m. 12 d.
Nancy, w. W[illia]m H., d. John Fearo and Hannah P. [dup. Putnam], consumption, Mar. 22, 1845, a. 25 y. 6 m. 22 d.

**BICKNELL,** Lucy Everson, d. Thomas and Hannah S., croup, Jan. 8, 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m. [Bicknall, Jan. 7, C.R.1.] [Bicknell, Jan. 8, G.R.2.]

**BISBEE,** Abigail (Standish), w. Daniel, July 23, 1817, a. 36 y. 3 m. 23 d. [consumption, a. 35, C.R.I.] [a. 36 y. 3 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]

Abigail, w. Daniel [second dup. second w. Daniel], d. Josiah Cook [dup. Cooke] and Lydia [dup. (Faunce)], bowel complaint, Dec. 15, 1843, a. 62 y. 10 m. [hernia [dup. Dec. 14], C.R.I.] [Dec. 16, in 64th y., G.R.I.]

Adelaide E., d. Daniel and Clarisa, sore mouthe, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 20 d. [Adelaide A., d. Daniel and Clarissa, G.R.I.]

Adriana, d. William and Jane A. (Whitten) [Whitten *written in pencil*], Sept. 1, 1842. [Dec. —, in Boston, C.R.I.]

George, father of Daniel, Mar. 2, 1839. [old age, a. 90, C.R.I.]

Ira, billious fever, ——, 1811, a. 32. C.R.I.

Jane A. (Whitten), w. Capt. William, ——, 1847. G.R.2.

Jane Standish, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1817, a. 8 m. 10 d. G.R.I.

John, s. Zebulon and Sally, Sept. 9, 1822. [s. Capt. Zebulun and Sally, a. 10 m., G.R.I.]

Julia Ann (see ——— Bisbee).

Rebecca, w. Zebulon, Sept. 6, 1810. [w. Sebulon, stoppage, C.R.I.] [w. Capt. Zebulun, a. 28, G.R.I.]

Reuben, Mar. 17, 1803, a. 78. C.R.I.

Sally, w. Zebulon, Apr. 22, 1826. [Sarah, childbed, a. 43, C.R.I.] [Sally, w. Capt. Zebulun, a. 42 " with an infant by her side," G.R.I.]

William Jr., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

William Z., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

Zebulon, Sept. 9, 1842. [Capt. Zebulon, consumption, a. 64, C.R.I.] [Zebulun, Sept. 7, a. 64 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

———, d. Daniel, stoppage, Apr. 9, 1818, a. 2. C.R.I. [Julia Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 8, a. 3 y. 9 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]

———, inf. Capt. Zebulun and Sally, Apr. 22, 1826. G.R.I.

**BONEY** (see Bonney), ———, s. Susannah, quincy, Feb. 11, 1787, a. 9 m. C.R.I. [James Bonney, s. Susanna, a. 9 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]

**BONNEY** (see Boney), Ezekiel, Capt., Oct. 15, 1833. [liver comp[lain]t, Oct. 11, a. 42, C.R.I.]

George, s. Ezekial and Lydia, July 20, 1838. [scrofula, a. 23, C.R.I.] [ch. Capt. Ezekiel and Lydia, July 18, a. 23 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]

BONNEY, James, s. Ezekial and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1824. [s. Ezekiel, suddenly, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Ezekiel and Lydia, a. 11 m., G.R.I.]
———, s. Seth, imperfect, July —, 1815, a. 3 w. C.R.I.
———, s. Ezekiel, Nov. 10, 1836, a. 4. C.R.I.

**BRADFORD,** Abner, apoplexy, June —, 1784, a. 77. C.R.I. [June 18, G.R.I.]
Alethear, d. Capt. Robert, June 11, 1737.
Amos Perley, s. George B. and Martha Drew, Nov. 2, 1840. [dysentery, a. 8, C.R.I.] [a. 8 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Zerish, July 19, 1748.
Benj[amin], old age, Oct. 16, 1783, a. 77. C.R.I. [Nov. 16, a. 78, G.R.I.]
Betty, w. David, June 7, 1825, a. 70 y. 8 m. 22 d. G.R.I.
Charles, Mar. 5, 1837, in Plympton. [consumption, Mar. 7, a. 32, C.R.I.] [Mar. 5, in 34th y., G.R.I.]
Charles, s. Nice, scarlet fever, Feb. 18, 1838, a. 10. C.R.I.
Consider, ch. Capt. Robert, Sept. —, 1747.
Consider, July 7, 1825, in N.C. [Capt. Consider, complicated, a. 44, C.R.I.]
David, Mar. 16, 1729–30.
David, s. Nathan and Elezebeth, Feb. 29, 1840. [old age, a. 83, C.R.I.] [a. 83, G.R.I.]
Deborah, d. Eph[rai]m and Elizabeth, June 10, 1732. [a. 19 y. 11 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Deborah, d. Silvanas and Jane, Sept. 29, 1809, a. 23 y. 5 m. 17 d. [consu[m]ption, Sept. 30, C.R.I.] [Sept. 29, G.R.I.]
Deborah, w. Peleg, d. Jeremiah Sampson and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Dec. 22, 1817. [child bed fever, a. 26, C.R.I.] [in 27th y., G.R.I.]
Dorothy, w. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Ellis, d. John Bartlett and Bathsheba, Mar. 13, 1830, a. 55. [consumption, C.R.I.] [w. Capt. Ellis, G.R.I.]
Eczema (see Zuma Ann).
Elisabeth, consumption, Dec. 19, 1782, a. 28. C.R.I.
Elisabeth Ann, ch. R. B., scarlet fever, Jan. 8, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [ch. Rufus B. and Elizabeth A., a. 3 y. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]
Elisha, old age, Feb. 26, 1801, a. 83. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Wiliam and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1730.
Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, Feb. 5, 1741, in 51st y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Nathan, Apr. 30, 1773. [a. 42 y. 11 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

BRADFORD, Elizabeth, d. Stetson and Lurany, May 24, 1831. [throat disease, May 23, a. 59, C.R.I.] [May 24, a. 59 y. 9 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth Ann (see Elisabeth Ann).
Ellis Jr., Aug. 28, 1829, in Charleston, S.C. [y[ellow] fever, Aug. 21, a. 30, in N[ew] Orleans, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Ellis and Dorothy, Aug. 28, in 30th y., in Charleston, S.C., G.R.I.]
Ellis, s. Rufus B. and Elizabeth Ann, May 12, 1834. [fits, a. 1, C.R.I.] [a. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Ellis, ch. Rufus B. and Elizabeth A., Sept. 20, 1836, a. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.I.
Ellis, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], m., master marriner, s. James and Sarah, disease of heart, Nov. 5, [18]48, a. 75 y. 1 m. 29 d. [Capt. Ellis, G.R.I.] [Capt. Ellis, a. 75 y. 1 m. 25 d., P.R.28.]
Exzuma, d. John and Ruth, June 26, 1844.
Hannah, wid., apoplexy, Mar. —, 1820, a. 82. C.R.I.
Hannah [dup. w. Stephen], consumption, Nov. —, 1820, a. 35. C.R.I.
Hannah (see ——— Bradford).
Ichabod, pleurisy, Apr. 6, 1791, a. 77. C.R.I.
Israel, s. Abner and Susannah, July —, 1749.
Israel, Mar. 26, 1760, in 83d y. G.R.I.
Jael, Apr. 14, 1730. [in 87th y., G.R.I.]
James, h. Sarah, Feb. —, 1836. [old age, Jan. 17, a. 86, C.R.I.]
Jane, wid., consumption, Feb. 24, 1813, a. 62. C.R.I.
Jane, consumption, Aug. —, 1816, a. 27. C.R.I.
John, Mar. 27, 1724. [a. 48 y. 2 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]
John, Maj., Dec. 8, 1736. [Maj. John Esq., in 84th y. "He lived near 62 year with his wife," G.R.I.]
John, "dropsy, asthma etc.," Jan. 15, 1811, a. 79. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. Benjamin and Zerish, July 12, 1748.
Levi, s. Abner and Susannah, June —, 1758.
Levi, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook), Jan. 11, 1842. [consumption, a. 40, C.R.I.]
Lurany, w. Stetson, Mar. 13, 1825. [influenza, Mar. 14, a. 85, C.R.I.] [Mar. 13, a. 84 y. 11 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Zerish, July 16, 1748.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Elezebeth, July 31, 1751.
Lydia, wid., old age, Mar. 26, 1812, a. 88. C.R.I.
Lydia, Mrs., mother of Thomas Cushman, July 17, 1842, a. 80. [wid., old age, a. 83, C.R.I.] [wid. Perez, formerly wid. Elisha Cushman, a. 83, G.R.I.]
Marcy, d. Benjamin and Zerish, Aug. 9, 1745.

BRADFORD, Marcy (see ——— Bradford).
Martha Drew, w. Geo[rge] B., d. Amos Perley and Joanna, child bed, Nov. 13, 1845, a. 34 y. 11 m. 4 d.
Mary, w. Ichabod, July 13, 1761.
Mary, wid., lethargic fever, May —, 1813, a. 85. C.R.I.
Mary, w. Charles, d. Stephen Bradford and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1833. [child bed, Apr. 29, a. 21, C.R.I.] [Apr. 30, a. 24, G.R.I.]
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Polly, Sept. 2, 1807. [stoppage, a. 4, C.R.I.] [a. 2 y. 2 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, wid. Maj. John, Mar. —, 1747. [Marcy, a. 93 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Mikel, s. Benjamin and Zerish, Oct. 2, 1735.
Nathan, h. Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1787. [consumption, a. 64, C.R.I.] [a. 65, G.R.I.]
Nathaniel, Mar. 20, 1820. [consumption, Apr. —, a. 52, C.R.I.] [[h. Sarah] Mar. 23, in 45th y., G.R.I.]
Noah, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1841. [pauper, old age, Dec. 21, a. 82, C.R.I.]
Orpha, d. Robert and Sarah, May 3, 1830. [May 6, a. 93, C.R.I.]
Pamelia (see ——— Bradford).
Peabody, h. Welthea, Sept. 5, 1782, a. 46 y. 5 m.
Peleg [h. Lydia], May 13, 1804.
Pelham, Nov. 23, 1829. [intemperance, a. 51, C.R.I.]
Pelham, consumption, Nov. 24, 1836, a. 18. C.R.I.
Peres, s. Benjamin and Zerish, July 12, 1748.
Polly, w. Stephen, Dec. 19, 1807. [consumption, a. 35, C.R.I.] [in 36th y., G.R.I.]
Polly Otis, d. Capt. Robert and Kezia, Oct. 5, 1783. [languished, a. 11 m., C.R.I.] [d. Capt. Robert and Kesia, a. 11 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Priscilla, d. John and Ruth, May 29, 1760.
Remembrance, consumption, Feb. 11, 1811, a. 28. C.R.I.
Robert, ch. Capt. Robert, Sept. —, 1747.
Robert, h. Sarah, Aug. 12, 1782. [Capt. Robert, old age, Aug. 9, a. 77, C.R.I.] [Capt. Robert, Aug. 12, in 76th y., G.R.I.]
Robert, consumption, ——, 1818, a. 23. C.R.I.
Rufus Bartlett, s. Ellis and Dorothy, Sept. 2, 1802, a. 5. [first s. Ellis, measles, Sept. 11, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Ellis and Dorothy, Sept. 2, G.R.I.]
Ruth, w. Stephen, ———. [May 19, 1820, a. 43, G.R.I.]

Bradford, Sally, w. Peleg, d. John Johnson 2d and Deborah, July 4, 1847, a. 57 y. 8 m. 19 d. [in 57th y., G.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Capt. Robert, Sept. —, 1747.
Sarah, wid. Israel, Apr. 3, 1761, in 80th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, wid., apoplexy, Feb. 23, 1792, a. 84. C.R.I.
Sarah, wid. Nath[anie]l, cancerous humor, Oct. 11, 1796, a. 64. C.R.I.
Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, July 24, 1834. [Sally, wid., consumption, a. 53, C.R.I.] [Sarah, in 54th y., G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. James, Nov. 25, 1834, in Plymouth. [sudden, a. 80, C.R.I.]
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Stephen, Apr. 22, 1837. [palsy, Apr. 20, a. 63, C.R.I.] [Apr. 22, a. 65 y. 4 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]
Stetson, Oct. 5, 1826, a. 88. C.R.I. [a. 87 y. 7 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Sylvanus, bleeding, Dec. 7, 1810, a. 54. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Zerish, July 7, 1748.
Welthea, wid. Peabody, Apr. 27, 1783, a. 40 y. 4 m. 20 d.
Wiliam, s. Wiliam and Elizabeth, July 23, 1726. [William, s. William and Elizabeth, July 16, a. 9 w., G.R.I.]
Wiliam Jr., May 8, 1728. [William, May 7, in 41st y., G.R.I.]
Wiliam, Mar. 9, 1729–30.
William Stetson, s. Peleg and Sally, Apr. 3, 1842. [scarlet fever, a. 17, C.R.I.] [a. 17 y. 2 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Zenus, s. Abner and Susannah, July —, 1749.
Zerish, w. Benja[min], Apr. 6, 1763. [Zeresh, Apr. 6, 1765, in 51st y., G.R.I.]
Zilpah Waterman, d. Stetson and Lurany, Oct. 31, 1849.
Zuma Ann, d. Jason and Phebe, May 3, 1835.
———, —— 9, 1731, a. 5 w. G.R.I.
———, w. Benj[amin], dropsy and con[sumption], ——, 1782, a. 57. C.R.I. [Marcy, Feb. 13, in 57th y., G.R.I.]
———, s. Levi and Polly, still born, Dec. 30, 1783. G.R.I.
———, ch. Levi, quincy, Dec. 7, 1789, a. 3. C.R.I. [Pamelia, d. Levi and Polly, a. 3 y. 5 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]
———, twin d. Israel, wh[ooping] cough, Oct. 15, 1806, a. 9 w. C.R.I.
———, twin d. Israel, wh[ooping] cough, Oct. 16, 1806, a. 9 w. C.R.I.
———, w. Israel, languished, ——, 1823. C.R.I. [Hannah, June 11, a. 56, G.R.I.]
———, s. Thomas, ——, 1824, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
———, s. Thomas, ——, 1825, a. 6 w. C.R.I.
———, d. Charles, Sept. 3, 1833, a. 6 m. C.R.I.

**BREWSTER** (see Bruster), Aaron, s. Spencer and Clyntha (Drew), July 14, 1841, in New Orleans. [Capt. Aaron, sudden, C.R.1.] [a. 37, G.R.1.]
Amanda, d. George and Christiana, May 17, 1838. [scarlet fever, a. 2, C.R.1.] [May 16, a. 3, G.R.2.]
Arabella, d. Geo[rge], Oct. 12, 1848. C.R.1. [d. George and Christiana, a. 23, G.R.2.]
Clintha, w. Spencer, consumption, Mar. 17, 1809, a. 33. C.R.1. [Clynthia D., Mar. 18, G.R.1.]
Deborah, w. Wrestling [Jr.], Oct. 23, 1802. [putrid fever, Oct. 22, a. 76, C.R.1.] [Oct. 23, in 76th y., G.R.1.]
Elijah, s. Wrastling and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1732. [s. Wrasthling and Hannah, Sept. 23, a. 13 d., G.R.1.]
Elisha, s. Wrastling and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1801. [stranguary, a. 67, C.R.1.]
Elvira, w. George M., Sept. 17, 1846. G.R.2.
Emma, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates) [Bates *written in pencil*], Jan. 4, 1836. [Jan. 2, a. 4 w., C.R.1.]
Eudora Francies, d. Elisha and Elizabeth Bartlett (Bates) [Bates *written in pencil*], Nov. 14, 1842. [scarlet fever, a. 3, C.R.1.]
Experience (see ——— Brewster).
Fear, wid., consumption, Aug. 10, 1815, a. 49. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Wrastling and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1748. [d. Dea. Wrasling and Hannah, a. 10 y. 10 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]
Hannah, wid. Dea. Wrestling, d. James Thomas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1788. [a. 90, C.R.1.] [a. 90 " wanting 21 days," G.R.1.]
Henry (see ——— Brewster).
Henry, unheard of, lost at sea, ——, 1824. C.R.1.
Horatio, s. George and Christiana, Nov. 1, 1820.
Hosea, s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 28, 1794. [disorder unknown, a. 32, C.R.1.] [a. 32, G.R.1.]
Hosea, Jan. 18, 1832. [fits, Jan. 26, a. 36, C.R.1.] [Hozea, a. 38 y. 16 d., P.R.12.]
Isaac, stranguary, Dec. —, 1810, a. 84. C.R.1.
John, s. Lemuel and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1762.
Judith, d. Thomas and Mary, desease of brain, Oct. 19, 1849, a. 43. [July 19, G.R.1.]
Leonis, wid., influenza, Feb. 11, 1825, a. 72. C.R.1.
Malvina (see Melvina).
Martin Jr., Capt. [h. Betsey], Feb. —, 1828, at sea. [Capt. Martyn Brewster, " of ship Topaz, murdered by pirates with all his crew returning from India, near the Isle of

Ascension," Feb. 29, a. 32, C.R.1.] [Capt. Martin, "Master of Ship Topaz" [h. Betsey (Russell)], killed by pirates, ——, 1827, on passage from Calcutta to Boston, G.R.2.] [Martin [h. Betsey (Russell)], ——, 1827, P.R.11.]

Martin [dup. adds Capt. [h. Sarah]], s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1833, a. 74 y. 9 m. 6 d. [Capt. Martin, stoppage, C.R.1.] [Capt. Martin, a. 75, G.R.1.]

Mary, d. Wrastling and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1795. [female complaints, a. 52, C.R.1.] [a. 54 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1795. [wounds in deliverance, Aug. 30, a. 12 d., C.R.1.] [Sept. 29, a. 12 d., G.R.1.]

Mary J., d. George M. and Elvira, Sept. 17, 1846. G.R.2.

Melvina, d. George and Christiana, May 16, 1838. [scarlet fever, a. 10, C.R.1.] [a. 11, G.R.2.]

Persis, wid. Spencer, d. John Cobb and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 20, [18]48, a. 65 y. 3 m. 4 d. [Sept. 26, C.R.2.] [Sept. 21, G.R.1.]

Rebecca, wid., palpitation of heart, ——, 1801, a. 37. C.R.1. [wid. Capt. Hosea, Oct. 30, in 36th y., G.R.1.]

Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1747, a. 2 y. 14 d. G.R.1.

Sarah, wid. Joshua of Duxbury, formerly wid. Oliver Sampson, June 1, 1836. [fell in fire, a. 72, C.R.1.] [a. 71 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]

Sarah, Mrs. [dup. wid. [Capt.] Martin, omits Mrs.], d. James Drew and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 80 y. 2 m. 10 d. [Sally, wid., G.R.1.]

Seabury, s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, July 29, 1847, a. 92 y. 9 m. 8 d., in Norwich, Conn.

Spencer, m. [dup. h. Clyntha (Drew)], s. Isaac and Leonice, apoplexy, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 65 y. 4 m. 19 d. [[h. Clynthia] Dec. 28, a. 67, G.R.1.]

Thomas, Aug. 10, 1815. [Aug. 11, fever, a. 86, C.R.1.] [Aug. 10, a. 85, G.R.1.]

Wrestling, Dea., h. Hannah, Jan. 1, 1767. [a. 72 y. 4 m. 28 d., G.R.1.]

Wrestling [Jr.], Feb. 8, 1810, a. 86. [old age, Feb. 7, C.R.1.] [Feb. 8, G.R.1.]

Wrestling, s. Wrestling Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1816. [lung fever, a. 46, C.R.1.]

———, s. Martin, stoppage, Aug. 14, 1786, a. 5 [? w.]. C.R.1. [Henry, s. Capt. Martin and Sarah, a. 5 w. 1 d., G.R.1.]

———, d. Martin, canker, July 8, 1791, a. 2 w. C.R.1.

BREWSTER, ———, w. Clement, rupture, ——, 1823, a. 23. C.R.I.
———, w. Spencer, cancer, ——, 1824. C.R.I. [Experience, Nov. 24, a. 48, G.R.I.]

**BRIGDEN** (see Brigdon), Sally (see ——— Brigden).
Zechariah, dropsy, Jan. 11, 1829. C.R.I.
———, d. Zachariah, stoppage, Dec. 3, 1805, a. 3 d. C.R.I. [Sally, d. Zechariah and Lydia, Dec. 1, a. 4 d., G.R.I.]

**BRIGDON** (see Brigden), ———, w. Zechariah, childbed, [Jan.] —, 1811. C.R.I. [Lydia Brigden, w. Zachariah, Jan. 19, a. 38, G.R.I.]

**BRIGGS,** George, Nov. 28, 1825, in 32d y. [consumption, C.R.I.] [s. William and Abigail of Milton, G.R.I.]

**BROOKS,** Betty, w. William, Jan. 8, 1798, a. 45. P.R.28.
George N., s. Nathan and Caroline M., July 14, 1825, a. 4 m. [June 23, a. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.I.] [George Nathan, ch. Nathan and Caroline M. Tupper, June 23, a. 3 m., G.R.2.] [George Nathan, ch. Nathan and Caroline M. (Tupper), June 23, a. 3 m. 18 d., P.R.28.]
George Nathan, s. Nathan and Caroline [dup. adds M.], Apr. 30 [dup. Jan. 19], 1841 [dup. a. 8 y. 4 m. 3 d.]. [affection of head, Apr. 30, C.R.I.] [s. Nathan and Caroline M., Apr. 30, a. 8 y. 3 m., G.R.I.] [ch. Nathan and Caroline M. Tupper, Apr. 30, G.R.2.] [ch. Nathan and Caroline M. (Tupper), Apr. 30, a. 3 y. 3 m., P.R.28.]
Lucy, w. William, Oct. 26, 1820, a. 70. P.R.28.
Mary [w. William], Aug. 10, 1789, a. 71 y. 6 m. 28 d. P.R.28.
Philenda, ch. William and Betty, Mar. 7, 1837. P.R.28.
Sarah, ch. William and Betty, Apr. 10, 1838. P.R.28.
Temperance, ch. William and Betty, Nov. 1, 1838. P.R.28.
William [h. Mary], Apr. —, 1794, a. 79. P.R.28.
William, Nov. 1, 1821, a. 69 y. 8 m. P.R.28.
William Jr., ch. William and Betty, July 17, 1841. P.R.28.

**BRUSTER** (see Brewster), John, s. John and Rebecka, July 23, 1748. [Brewster, s. John and Rebecca, a. 17 y. 9 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]

**BRYANT,** Alice, w. Peleg, Apr. 23, 1791. [abscess on liver, Apr. 24, a. 44, C.R.I.] [Apr. 23, a 46 y. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Betsey, w. Ezekiel, dropsey, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 55.
Geo[rge], Capt., drowned, Dec. 20, 1790, a. 26, at sea. C.R.I.

BRYANT, Lewis, s. Luther, grand s. Ezekiel Washburn, June 12, 1837. [dysentery, June 11, a. 44, C.R.I.] [June 13, a. 47 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]
Luther, lung comp[lain]ts, [Nov.] —, 1807, a. 52. C.R.I. [Nov. 26, in 52d y., G.R.I.]
Lydia (see ——— Bryant).
Margery, w. Jonath[a]n, Jan. 23, 1725. [Mergery, Jan. 23, 1725–6, in 48th y., G.R.I.]
Mercy, d. Sylvanus and Lois, Oct. 25, 1826. [a. 5 w., C.R.I.]
Patience, wid. Peleg, Dec. 8, 1834. [cancer, a. 77, C.R.I.] [Dec. 9, in 78th y., G.R.I.] [Patience (Stevens) Bryant, Dec. 8, a. 77 y. 3 m. 12 d., P.R.12.]
Peleg, Apr. 9, 1821, in 79th y. [languished, C.R.I.] [[h. Alice Sturtefant, h. Patience (Stevens)] a. 78 y. 1 m. 4 d., P.R.12.]
Saba, wid., suddenly, " W. A. Fire," ——, 1816. C.R.I.
———, wid., can[c]erous lang[uishmen]t, Mar. 7, 1785, a. 62. C.R.I.
———, w. Sylvanus, dropsy, ——, 1813. C.R.I. [Lydia, w. Silvanus, Aug. 31, a. 30, G.R.I.]
———, s. Ezekiel, lung fever, Mar. 27, 1827, a. 7 w. C.R.I.

**BURGESS,** Charles T., s. Capt. Lancelot and Sally, ——, 1821, a. 14, in Porto Rico. G.R.I.
George, s. Widow Burgess, unknown, May 12, 1827, a. 11. C.R.I. [George R., s. Capt. Lancelot and Sally, ——, 1828, G.R.I.]
George R. (see ——— Burgess).
Lancelot, s. L., W.I. fever, ——, 1818, a. 16. C.R.I.
Lancelot, s. L., W. Indies, Apr. 1, 1821. C.R.I.
Lancelot, lost at sea, ——, 1821. C.R.I. [Capt. Lancelot [h. Sally], a. 42, G.R.I.]
Lancy W., s. Capt. Lancelot and Sally, ——, 1820, a. 6, in Port au Prince. G.R.I.
Lucy, May 25, 1841. [consumption, a. 22, C.R.I.] [Lucy H., d. Stephen and Sarah, a. 22, G.R.I.]
Lucy Thomas, d. Charles and Anne, Feb. 2, 1823. [hot steam from coffee pot, a. 2, C.R.I.] [a. 19 m. 4 d., G.R.I.] [a. 19 m. 1 d., P.R.4.]
Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 17 m. G.R.I.
Sally, wid. Lancelot [dup. Launcelot], pleurisy, Feb. 7, 1845, a. 64 y. 7 m. 21 d. [consumption, a. 70, C.R.I.] [w. Capt. Lancelot, a. 64, G.R.I.]
———, s. Stephen, stoppage, June 6, 1790, a. 1 w. C.R.I. [s. Stephen and Temperance, G.R.I.]

BURGESS, ———, s. Lancelot, dropsy in head, ——, 1813, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [George R., s. Capt. Lancelot and Sally, Oct. 18, a. 1 y. 6 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

**BURSE** (see Barce, Bearce), Zaresh, o[ld] age and dropsy, Mar. 15, 1842, a. 75. C.R.I.

**CANADA,** ———, d. W[illia]m, dysentery, ——, 1822, a. 2. C.R.I.

**CARTER,** Samuel, dysentary, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 28. C.R.I.
———, s. Samuel, dysentary, Sept. 26, 1795, a. 2. C.R.I.

**CHANDLER** (see Chandlor), Eunice, d. Elijah, canker and quincy, Dec. 4, 1783, a. 4. C.R.I.
Harriet, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1816. [measles, Mar. 30, a. 3, C.R.I.]
Jason, s. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1842. [(idiotic) scarlet fever, a. 5, C.R.I.]
John Stillman, s. Ira Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1832. [wh[ooping] cough, Sept. 29, a. 14 m., C.R.I.] [Sept. 27, 1833, a. 1 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]
Jos[eph], Capt., lost at sea, ——, 1794, a. 34. C.R.I.
Molly, wid. Ephraim, Apr. 27, 1808, a. 53. G.R.I.
Sally, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 31 y. 15 d. G.R.I.
Spencer, fever, Mar. —, 1820. C.R.I.
———, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1816. [measles, a. 1 d., C.R.I.]
———, ch. David, Aug. —, 1843. C.R.I.

**CHANDLOR** (see Chandler), Ephriam, h. Molly, Feb. — [Jan. 29 *in later hand writing*], 1794. [Ephraim Chandler, putrid fever, Jan. 29, a. 44, C.R.I.] [Ephraim Chandler, Jan. 28, 1795, in 44th y., G.R.I.]
Molly, ch. Ephriam and Molly, Dec. 25, 1793. [Chandler, d. Ephraim, putrid fever, Dec. 23, a. 5, C.R.I.] [Chandler, ch. Ephraim and Molly, Dec. 23, a. 5 y. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]
Rispa, ch. Ephriam and Molly, ——, 1779. [Rispah Chandler, ch. Ephraim and Molly, Nov. 1, a. 17 m., G.R.I.]

**CHURCH,** Huldah, wid., consumption, ——, 1802, a. 66. C.R.I. [wid. Capt. Thomas of Scituate, May 31, in 66th y., G.R.I.]

**CHURCHELL** (see Churchill), Charles S. [dup. omits S., second dup. Swift], s. Henry B. [dup. and second dup. omit B.] and Maria B. [second dup. Beal], disease of the

brain, Dec. 4, 1843, a. 3 m. 22 d. [Churchill, infantile, a. 4 m., C.R.I.] [Charles Swift Churchill, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Emely A., w. Ebenezer, Mar. 16, 1843. [Emily Churchhill, palpitat[ion] of h[eart], Mar. 17, a. 23, C.R.I.]
Henry Lewis, s. Henry and Maria Beal, Jan. 9, 1838. [Churchill, scarlet fever, Jan. 8, a. 1 y. 4 m., C.R.I.] [Jan. 9, 1836, a. 16 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]
Rebecca, w. Prince, June 11, 1841. [Churchill, old age, a. 70, C.R.I.]

**CHURCHILL** (see Churchell), Lewis, s. Thaddeus and Mercy, Sept. 22, 1835. [languished, Aug. 26, a. 16, C.R.I.] [Sept. 22, G.R.I.]
Lucia R., d. Thaddeus and Mercy, Jan. 3, 1835. [Lucy, consunption, a. 17, C.R.I.] [Lucia R., in 19th y., G.R.I.]
Mary Chandler, w. W[illia]m, d. James Fuller and Polly, June 22, 1829, in New Orleans [dup. adds La.]. [consumption, a. 26, C.R.I.] [a. 26, G.R.I.]
Thaddeus, Capt., Sept. 10, 1832. [consumption, Sept. 11, a. 60, C.R.I.] [Sept. 10, a. 56 y. 5 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]
———, d. Mrs. Churchill, measles, Jan. 15, 1836, a. 1. C.R.I.
———, s. Spencer, throat ale, Dec. —, 1840, a. 10, in Plympton. C.R.I.

**CLARK,** Ruth, amputation, mortification, Jan. 8, 1807, a. 22. C.R.I.

**COBB,** Anna, d. Seth and Margaret, Apr. 29, 1801, a. 18 y. 1 m. 17 d. G.R.I.
Charles, s. Seth and Margreat, May 17, 1776. [s. Seth and Margaret, May 16, a. 4 y. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Charles, June 24, 1830, a. 49 y. 1 m. 9 d. [consumption, June 25, a. 63, C.R.I.] [June 24, a. 49, G.R.I.]
Desire, d. Seth and Margreat, Oct. 12, 1776. [d. Seth and Margaret, a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Ebenezer, consumption, Nov. 10, 1782, a. 58. C.R.I. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, h. Lydia, Dec. 8, 1801, a. 107 y. 8 m. 6 d. [dysentary, C.R.I.]
Gershom, apoplectic, Apr. —, 1799, a. 82. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1745.
Hannah, w. John, Nov. 30, 1765, in 34th y. G.R.I.
Henry Stephens, s. Henry and Polly, Nov. 7, 1842. [scarlet fever, a. 17, C.R.I.]
James, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1740. [a. 4 d., G.R.I.]
James, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1745.

Cobb, James Jr., fits, Nov. 7, 1780, a. 26. C.R.I.
James, suddenly, June 20, 1793, a. 85. C.R.I.
James, h. Ruth, ———.
Joanna (see ——— Cobb).
Joannah, d. James Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1736–7. [Joanna, a. 10 d., G.R.I.]
John, ——, 1824, a. 94. C.R.I. [[h. Persis] Aug. 23, a. 92, G.R.I.]
Joshua, s. James Jr. and Ruth, May 6, 1734. [a. 4 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Joshua, [twin] ch. James Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1754.
Lydia, w. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 18, 1745. [in 47th y., G.R.I.]
Malatiah, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 1, 1739.
Margaret, wid., second w. Seth, Dec. 1, 1836. [old age, a. 75, C.R.I.]
Martha, d. James Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1743.
Mary Maria, d. Josiah and Mary [Polly, G.R.I.], quick consumption, Aug. 24, [18]48, a. 17 y. 5 m. 21 d.
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Meletiah, second w. James, Aug. 12, 1806, a. 86.
Mercy, old age and mort[ification], Sept. —, 1813, a. 81. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. Seth, consumption, Apr. 29, 1801, a. 18. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. Seth and Margreat, May 7, 1776. [s. Seth and Margarett, May 6, a. 2 y. 9 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]
Olive, d. Seth and Margreat, Oct. 16, 1767. [d. Seth and Margarett, a. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Olive, d. Seth and Margreat, Nov. 25, 1768. [d. Seth and Margarett, Oct. 25, a. 1 m., G.R.I.]
Patience, d. James Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1739. [Patience, a. 26 d., G.R.I.]
Persis (see ——— Cobb).
Ruth, d. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, July 26, 1744. [July 25, in 16th y., G.R.I.]
Ruth, putrid fever, Nov. 5, 1798, a. 23. C.R.I. [d. John and Persis, Nov. 4, a. 23 y. 22 d. G.R.I.]
Sarah, wid., old age, Apr. 27, 1818, a. 84. C.R.I.
Seth (see ——— Cobb).
Seth, languished, ——, 1821, a. 81. C.R.I. [July 10, a. 80, G.R.I.]
Stephen, Aug. —, 1828, a. 22, at sea. C.R.I. [Stevens, s. Charles and Polly, Sept. 3, G.R.I.] [Stevens, Sept. 3, in Charleston, S.C., G.R.2.]

Cobb, Stevens, June 1, 1805. [Stephen, consumption, a. 40, C.R.I.] [Stevens [h. Elizabeth], a. 39, G.R.I.]
Susanna, w. Garsham, Jan. 6, 1766, a. 42 y. 5 m. 9 d. G.R.I.
William, s. John and Persis, Sept. 8, 1811, a. 44. G.R.I.
———, w. Ebenezer, lethargy, Jan. 16, 1791, a. 87. C.R.I. [Joanna, Jan. 15, in 87th y., G.R.I.]
———, s. Oliver, canker, Aug. 7, 1798, a. 3 w. C.R.I. [Seth, s. Rev. Oliver and Sally, G.R.I.]
———, wid. Malatiah, asthma, Aug. —, 1806, a. 87. C.R.I.
———, w. John, ——, 1824, a. 84. C.R.I. [Persis, July 23, a. 83, G.R.I.]
———, d. Josiah, languished, ——, 1828, a. 6 m. C.R.I.

**COLE,** ———, wid., pauper, ——, 1825, a. 83. C.R.I.

**COLLAMORE,** Helen Vernon, d. Horace L. and Lydia, fits, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m. 1 d.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Abigail, w. Robert, Oct. 25, 1727, in 35th y. G.R.I.
Abigail, suddenly, apoplexy, Apr. 24, 1818, a. 75. C.R.I.
Alfreda, d. John and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], May 3, 1805. [consumption, a. 24, C.R.I.]
Alfreda, d. Asa and Rebecca Crocker, Oct. 11, 1818. [a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [a. 1 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Asa, s. John and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], Sept. 4, 1793. [stoppage, worms, a. 5, C.R.I.]
Bartlett, drowned, Nov. —, 1807, a. 18, in Richmond. C.R.I.
Benjamin, h. Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Dec. 25, 1799. [stranguary, a. 70, C.R.I.] [a. 70 y. 7 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Caleb, Mar. 15, 1724, in 27th y. G.R.I.
Caroline Jenks, d. Ira and Fanny, Dec. 23, 1826. [wh[ooping] cough, a. 6, C.R.I.] [d. Capt. Ira and Fanny, a. 6 y. 5 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Charles, s. Zenas and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1841. [consumption, a. 23, C.R.I.]
Christiana, w. Elkanah, Feb. 27, 1796. [Christianna, w. Capt. Elkanah, consumption, a. 29, C.R.I.] [Christiana, w. Capt. Elkanah, in 30th y., G.R.I.]
Christiana, d. E[lkanah] and Polly, Oct. 30, 1805. [Clarisa, d. Elkenah, quinsy, a. 4, C.R.I.]
Clarisa (see Christiana).
Cornelia, d. Robert Jr. and Judith (Adams), Dec. 4, 1839. [Cornelia A., a. 31, G.R.I.]
Daniel, s. Josiah, putrid fever, May 3, 1786, a. 3. C.R.I.

Cook, Deborah, consumption, July 16, 1782, a. 30. C.R.I.
Eli Esq., m., mason, stone, brick and plastering, s. Robert and Lydia [dup. (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*]], lung fever, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 68 y. 3 m. 10 d. [dup. 68 y. 3 m. 6 d.]. [[h. Hannah Drew] a. 68 y. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.2.]
Elkanah, h. Christina (Holmes), h. Polly, Sept. 11, 1839. [Capt. Elkanah, old age, a. 80, C.R.I.] [a. 80, G.R.I.]
Enice, w. Amos, influenza, ——, 1799, a. 40. C.R.I.
Francies, drowned, May 4, 1724, in 28th y. G.R.I.
Francis Thomas, s. Asa and Rebecca Crocker, Nov. 9, 1841. [scarlet fever, Nov. 10, a. 8, C.R.I.]
Hannah, wid. Caleb, Nov. 14, 1789. [old age, a. 84, C.R.I.] [a. 84, G.R.I.]
Ira Ames, s. Ira and Fanny, May 18, 1819. [influenza, C.R.I.] [a. 3 y. 7 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Ira Ames, s. Ira and Fanny, Apr. 27, 1824. [canker and lang[uishment], a. 3, C.R.I.] [a. 1 y. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
Isaac, consumption, Jan. 9, 1782, a. 32. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1816. [measles, a. 6 w., C.R.I.]
Joanna, wid. Zenas, d. John Faunce Jr., and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1837. [old age, a. 86, C.R.I.] [Mar. 12, a. 80, G.R.I.]
John, h. Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], Apr. 26, 1795. [spinal decay, a. 42, C.R.I.]
John Jr., slow putrid fever, Mar. 24, 1799, a. 14. C.R.I.
Josiah, h. Lydia, Apr. 24, 1827, a. 81 y. 8 m. 15 d. [old age, a. 83, C.R.I.] [a. 81 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Judith, w. Robert Jr., d. John Adams and Sarah, June 1, 1824. [cholera stoppage, a. 42, C.R.I.] [a. 41, G.R.I.]
Levi, Dec. 27, 1831, in New Orleans.
Lois, w. John 2d, Feb. 17, 1798. [childbed and pleurisy, Feb. 18, a. 29, C.R.I.] [Feb. 17, a. 29 y. 18 d., G.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), Nov. 12, 1805. [consumption, a. 35, C.R.I.] [a. 34 y. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Josiah and Lucy, Sept. —, 1837. [typhus fever, Sept. 28, a. 24, C.R.I.] [Sept. 28, a. 23 y. 8 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, w. Amos, consumption, [Feb.] —, 1785, a. 25. C.R.I. [Mar. 16, a. 25 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], w. Robert, Aug. 17, 1812. [found dead in bed, a. 57, C.R.I.] [in 58th y., G.R.I.]
Lydia, wid. Josiah, d. John Faunce Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1836 [dup. a. 90 y. 8 m.]. [old age, a. 90, C.R.I.] [a. 90, G.R.I.]

Cook, Martin, m. [dup. h. Hannah], blacksmith, s. Elkanah and Christiana, Oct. 24, 1847, a. 56 y. 7 m. 14 d.
Mary, second w. Sylvanus, Dec. 18, 1809, a. 72. [billious fever, C.R.I.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, July 15, 1812. [wid., lethargy, a. 80, C.R.I.] [wid. Benjamin, a. 80, G.R.I.]
Molly, w. John, d. John Faunce Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1798. [wid., consumption, Sept. 17, a. 43, C.R.I.] [wid. John, Sept. 16, a. 43, G.R.I.]
Nathaniel, h. Mary, Nov. 4, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Lydia, May 3, 1760, a. 2[*broken*]. G.R.I.
Nathaniel Jr., Capt., May 31, 1772, a. 25 y. 1 m. 8 d. G.R.I.
Polly, w. Capt. Elkanah, Feb. 13, 1821, a. 43. G.R.I.
Robert, h. Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Sept. 10, 1828, in 85th y. [old age, Sept. 8, a. 85, C.R.I.] [Sept. 10, a. 85, G.R.I.]
Robert, m., mason [second dup. h. Judith (Adams)], s. Robert and Lydia [second dup. (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*]], liver complaint, Jan. 2, 1844, a. 68 y. 5 m. 22 d. [dup. 68 y. 6 m. 19 d., second dup. 68 y. 5 m. 20 d.
Saba, w. John, Aug. 29, 1820. [tunor and fevr, a. 54, C.R.I.] [a. 54, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Salvenas, Dec. 23, 1778. [w. Sylvanus, a. 37, G.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 27, 1828. [Sally, languished, a. 71, C.R.I.] [Sarah, a. 70 y. 8 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Sarah Foster, d. Ira and Fanny, Aug. 3, 1837. [Sally F., brain fever, Aug. 2, a. 23, C.R.I.] [Sarah Foster Cook, Aug. 2, a. 20 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
Sylvanus, h. Sarah, h. Mary, Nov. 12, 1814, a. 76. [languished, a. 77, C.R.I.] [a. 76, G.R.I.]
William, s. W[illia]m [and] Tabitha, Feb. 7, 1730.
William [dup. Wiliam Cooke Jr.], s. William and Tabitha, Apr. 18, 1731. [William Cook, in 17th y., G.R.I.]
Zadock (Cooke), s. John and Molly (Taunce) [*sic* Faunce], Feb. 14, 1786. [putrid fever, Feb. 12, a. 3, C.R.I.] [Feb. 12, a. 3 y. 4 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Zenas, s. Zenas and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1816. [wh[ooping] cough, a. 3 m., C.R.I.]
Zenas, Mar. 13, 1835. [broken bones, sores, consumption, C.R.I.] [a. 49, G.R.I.]
———, s. Joanna, wid., canker rash, Jan. 20, 1796, a. 2. C.R.I.
———, d. Amos, languished, Oct. 5, 1805, a. 6 m. C.R.I.
———, s. Levi, fits, Apr. 26, 1815, a. 4 d. C.R.I.

Cook, ———, twin s. Nath[anie]l, still born, Mar. —, 1817. C.R.I.
———, twin s. Nath[anie]l, Mar. —, 1817. C.R.I.
———, s. Elkanah, throat ail, Apr. 13, 1818, a. 2. C.R.I.
———, d. Ira, Feb. —, 1829, a. "few" hrs. C.R.I.
———, d. Martin and Hannah, ——, 1833. [Oct. 7, a. 3 m., C.R.I.]

**COOKE** (see Cook), Amos, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1754.
Caleb, s. Robert and Patience, Mar. 3, 1737–8.
Caleb Jr. (Cook), s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1756.
Caleb, Mr., Aug. 19, 1762. [Lt. Caleb Cook, a. 68, G.R.I.]
Caleb (Cook), s. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Oct. 5, 1782. [Cook, consumption, a. 19, C.R.I.] [Cook, a. 19, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. Francis, Nov. 16, 1730, in 66th y. G.R.I.
Elknah, s. Caleb and Hannah, ———, in 13th m.
Fath, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Sept. 16, 1768.
Fear, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 15, ——.
Hannah, d. Robert and Patience, Sept. 3, 1736.
Hannah, w. Charles, Dec. 24, 1747, a. 29 y. 6 m. 25 d. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. Charles and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1754. [Jan. 1, 1754, a. 4 y. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Huldah, d. Wiliam and Tabitha, Feb. 7, 1730–31. [in 19th y., G.R.I.]
Isaac, s. Caleb and Hannah, ———, in 3d y.
Jacob, h. Lydia, Apr. 24, 1747, in 95th y.
John, Dec. 8, 1744. [Cook, Dec. 8, 1745, a. 42 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Robert and Patience, Aug. 18, 1744.
Kezia, d. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), Dec. 6, 1808. [Keziah Cook, consumption, Dec. 13, a. 22, C.R.I.] [Keziah Cook, Dec. 6, a. 21 y. 8 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, w. Jacob, Mar. 1, 1727–8, in 67th y.
Lydia, d. John Jr. and Phebe, July 29, 1732. [Cook, d. John and Phebe, July 30, a. 23 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, d. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1733.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Aug. 18, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. Paul and Joanna, Oct. 1, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Lydia (Faunce), May —, 1786. [Cook, May 3, a. 2 y. 11 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

Cooke, Patience, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Dec. 29, 1837. [Cook, apoplexy, Dec. 22, a. 65, C.R.1.] [Cook, Dec. 22, in 65th y., G.R.1.]
Phebe [dup. Cook], w. Jacob [dup. Jr.], July 15, 1728. [Cook, w. Jacob Jr., in 40th y., G.R.1.]
Priscilla, d. Amos, dropsy, Feb. —, 1811, a. 22. C.R.1.
Prissilla, d. Benjamin and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Jan. 2, 1780.
Robert, Jan. 20, 1731–2.
Robert Jr. [h. Hannah], Sept. 2, 1743.
Samull, s. Robert and Lydia, July 30, 1729.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1754.
———, ch. Jacob and Phebe, July 15, 1728.

**COOMER,** Priscilla, d. W[illia]m (Coome) and Joana, Apr. 14, 1728. [Coumer, d. William and Joanna, a. 3 w., G.R.1.]
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m and Joanna, Sept. 3, 1728. [Rebeckah Coumer, a. 18 m., G.R.1.]

**COOPER,** Experience, wid. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1813. [dropsy, Dec. 20, a. 61, C.R.1.] [Dec. 22, a. 61, G.R.1.]
Margaret, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1836, a. 73 y. 7 m. 22 d. G.R.1.
Nancy, consumption, Dec. —, 1820, a. 23. C.R.1. [d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Dec. 17, G.R.1.]
Nathaniel, May 3, 1802. [Nathanael, asthma, a. 57, C.R.1.] [Capt. Nathaniel, in 57th y., G.R.1.]
Sally, consumption, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 54. [a. 53, G.R.1.]
Thomas, Oct. 11, 1808. [a. 59, G.R.1.]

**COREY,** George H., s. Capt. Solomon and Charlotte, Nov. 3, 1825, a. 3 m. 13 d. G.R.1.
———, d. Solomon, croop, Jan. 24, 1825, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.1. [Charlotte D. W., d. Solomon and Charlotte, June 23, G.R.1.]

**COVEL** (see Covell), Mary, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 22, 1844 [dup. a. 66]. [Covell, influenza, Jan. 24, a. 67?, C.R.1.] [Covell, C.R.2.]

**COVELL** (see Covel), Ebenezer, Oct. —, 1848, a. 90. C.R.2.

**CRAWFORD,** Jane late of Boston, Jan. 24, 1806. [languished, a. 76, C.R.1.] [wid. Dea. John, Jan. 17, in 76th y., G.R.1.]

**CROADE,** John, s. Thomas and Rachell [Rachel, G.R.1.], Jan. 30, 1725–6.
John, s. Thomas and Rachell [Rachel, G.R.1.], Sept. 10, 1730.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1724, a. 1 m. 18 d. G.R.1.
Rachell, d. Thomas and Rachell, Apr. 2, 1727. [Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, a. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachell [Rachel, G.R.1.], July 9, 1729.

**CROSSMAN,** Betsey (see ——— Crossman).
Lucia, d. Rufus and Betsey, July 5, 1817, a. 6 m. [*broken*]d. G.R.1.
———, w. Rufus, pleurisy, ——, 1817, a. 22. C.R.1. [Betsey, July 21, a. 20, G.R.1.]

**CUNNINGHAM,** John Thomas, s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Theodore Bliss and Hannah [dup. inflamation of throat], Feb. 9, 1844. [putrid sore troat, a. 4, C.R.1.] [s. Theodore B. and Hannah T., a. 4, G.R.1.]

**CUSHING,** Benjamin, s. Joshua and Bethiah, Nov. 18, 1746.
Betsy, d. Seth, languished, ——, 1823, a. 28. C.R.1.
Eleazer, stranguary, ——, 1823, a. 35. C.R.1.
Elijah, apoplexy, July 28, 1801, a. 57. C.R.1.
Joab, intermittant fits, July 19, 1825, a. 35. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Bethiah, Apr. 6, 1741. [a. 4 y. 2 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]
Tabitha, w. Ignatius, Apr. 29, 1777, in 60th y. G.R.1.
———, s. Elijah, whooping cough, Mar. 20, 1787, a. 6 m. C.R.1.
———, s. Seth, quincy and canker, Apr. 27, 1802, a. 5. C.R.1.
———, s. Friend, ——, 1819, a. 13. C.R.1.

**CUSHMAN,** Alonzo Fitz, Oct. 27, 1842, a. 3 y. 17 d. G.R.1. [ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), P.R.18.]
Azubah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 18, 1747.
Bartholomew, s. Thomas and Mahitable, Dec. 30, 1747. [s. Thomas and Mehetabel, a. 3 y. 10 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]
Caroline A., d. Zachariah and Caroline, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 6 m. 9 d.
Ebenezer, h. Susannah, Jan. 21, 1827, a. 79. [asthma, C.R.1.]
Elenah, d. Robert and Mercy, Aug. 18, 1748.
Elisha, consumption, May 17, 1790, a. 34. C.R.1. [May 18, in 36th y., G.R.1.]
Eliza Ann, w. J. H., Mar. 15, 1845, a. 34. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1740.

CUSHMAN, Elkanah, s. Thomas and Mahitable, Dec. 30, 1747. [[twin] ch. Thomas and Mehetabel, a. 5 y. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Ezra, s. Elkanah and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1825. [ch[olera] morbus, a. 5, C.R.I.] [a. 3 y. 9 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
George Henry (see ——— Cushman).
Hannah, wid. Elkanah Jr. of Plympton, Feb. 4, 1825. [asthma, a. 73, C.R.I.] [a. 72 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
Harvey, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, July 9, 1828, a. 37 y. 3 m. 20 d. [inflamation in kidneys, C.R.I.] [Hervey, a. 37 y. 3 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]
Horatio Daniel (see ——— Cushman).
Huldah Maria, [twin] d. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Mar. 26, 1818. [throat ail, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]
James, s. James and Marcy, Aug. 8, 1807, " at the Island of Sicily." [James S., a. 22, G.R.I.]
James, h. Marcy, Nov. 24, 1832. [languished, a. 76, C.R.I.] [a. 76, C.R.2. G.R.I.]
James Nathan, s. J. H. and Eliza Ann, Jan. 12, 1845, a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.2.
Job, s. Robert and Mercy, Jan. 28, 1740.
Job, s. Thomas and Mahitable, Dec. 30, 1747. [[twin] ch. Thomas and Mehetabel, a. 5 y. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
Jonathan, h. Susannah, Dec. 7, 1775. [a. 63 y. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 16, 1747.
Joseph Jr., fever, ——, 1802, a. 23, in W. Indies. C.R.I. [Dec. 11, in Martinico, G.R.I.]
Joseph, ch. Ebenezer and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1803.
Kezia (see ——— Cushman).
Levi, s. Elkanah and Margaret, Dec. 7, 1832. [s. Elkenah, a. 4 m., C.R.I.]
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mahitable, Jan. 4, 1747–8. [d. Thomas and Mehetabel, a. 8 y. 1 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, d. Thomas and Sylvia, Apr. 1, 1818. [throat ail, a. 8 m., C.R.I.] [a. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, d. Thomas and Sylvia, Sept. 6, 1839, in Hartford, Conn. [billious fever, Sept. 2, a. 20, C.R.I.]
Marah, d. Thomas and Mahitable, Dec. 30, 1747. [Mary, ch. Thomas and Mehetabel, a. 1 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
Martha, d. Robert and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1748.
Mary (see Marah).
Mehetable, w. Thomas, June 19, 1761. [Mehetabel, a. 39 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]

CUSHMAN, Mercy (see ——— Cushman).
Mercy, w. James, Jan. 15, 1827 [1828 *written in a later hand*], a. 66. [typhus fever, Jan. 15, 1828, C.R.I.] [Jan. 15, 1827, G.R.I.]
Mercy Morton, [twin] d. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Mar. 31, 1818. [throat ail, Mar. 30, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]
Nathan Robbins, s. J. H. and Eliza Ann, Dec. 30, 1843, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.2.
Persses, w. Robert, Jan. 14, 1743–4, in 73d y. G.R.I.
Robert, Sept. 13, 1751, in 54th y. G.R.I.
Robert Sr., Sept. 30, 1757. [Sept. 7, a. 92 y. 11 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Thamas and Mahitable, July 21, 1761. [s. Thomas and Mehetabel, a. 4 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel Curtis, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca Soul, Apr. 19, 1818. [throat ail, a. 6 m., C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 20, 1747.
Susanah, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1788. [Susannah, w. Jonathan, in 77th y., G.R.I.]
Susannah, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1803, a. 54. [dropsy, C.R.I.] [Susanna, in 54th y., G.R.I.]
Thankful, d. Robert and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1748.
Thomas, h. Mahitable, June 13, 1768, a. 61 y. 3 m. 19 d. [dup. 61 y. 3 m. 16 d.]. [a. 61 y. 3 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Thomas S., s. Thomas and Sylvia, ———.
Winslow Thomas, s. Thomas S. and Elizabeth Wilder, Oct. 1, 1841. [injury on head, a. 2, C.R.I.]
———, w. Robert, childbed, ——, 1821. C.R.I. [Mercy, Jan. 21, in 34th y., G.R.I.]
———, w. Ebenezer, suddenly, ——, 1823, a. 70. C.R.I. [Kezia, Mar. 16, a. 61, G.R.I.]
———, d. Daniel, languished, Aug. 22, 1825, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
———, s. Daniel Jr. and Harriet Drew, Apr. 2, 1838. [infantile, a. 5 h., C.R.I.] [Horatio Daniel, ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), P.R.18.]
———, ch. Daniel, infantile, Nov. —, 1843, a. 4 m. C.R.I. [George Henry, Nov. 19, a. 2 m. 8 d., G.R.I.] [George Henry, ch. Daniel and Harriet Drew (Bartlett), Nov. 19, P.R.18.]

**DAVIE,** Sarah Ann, d. Solomon and Sarah Drew, Oct. 11, 1830. [Davy, d. Capt. Davy, croup, Oct. 10, a. 3, C.R.I.] [Davie, d. Capt. Solomon and Sarah D., Oct. 11, a. 3 y. 10 d., G.R.I.]

DAVIE, Solomon, Capt., h. Sarah Drew, Mar. 15, 1842. [liver complaint, a. 53, C.R.1.] [a. 52 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]

**DAVIS,** Edward, Dec. 27, 1805. [consumption, Dec. 26, a. 22, C.R.1.]
Galen, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, Dec. 12, 1807.
Grace, wid., Dec. 23, 1788, a. 88. C.R.1.
Henry, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, July 1, 1804. [consumption, a. 25, C.R.1.] [s. Dea. Nicholas and Martha, in 25th y., G.R.1.]
John, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, Aug. 31, 1781. [fits, a. 4 d., C.R.1.] [John Jr., a. 4 d., G.R.1.]
John, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, ——, 1801, in Africa. [s. Dea. Nicholas and Martha, a. 16, G.R.1.]
Lois, w. Nicholas, Feb. 25, 1790. [consumption, a. 56, C.R.1.] [a. 58, G.R.1.]
Lucia, consumption, Jan. 3, 1810, a. 19. C.R.1.
Lydia, w. Nicholas, June 5, 1760. [a. 26 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.1.]
Lydia, d. Nicholas and Lydia, July 2, 1760. [a. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.1.]
Martha, d. Dea. Nicholas and Martha, Sept. 20, 1795, a. 1 y. 2 d. G.R.1.
Martha, w. Nicholas, Oct. 3, 1840. [wid., old age, a. 83, C.R.1.]
Nicholas Jr., Dea., languishment, Dec. 3, 1798, a. 46. C.R.1. G.R.1.
Nicholas, h. Lydia, h. Lois, May 3, 1818. [Capt. Nicholas, old age, a. 89, C.R.1.]
Timothy, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, May 10, 1802, at sea. [consumption, a. 26, in W. Indies, C.R.1.] [s. Dea. Nicholas and Martha, a. 26, at sea, G.R.1.]
Timothy, h. Pamela, ———.
Timothy Morton, s. Timothy and Pamela, Feb. —, 1817, in W. Indies. [fever, Feb. 1, at Guadaloupe, a. 16, C.R.1.]
W[illia]m, consumption, ——, 1818, a. 22. C.R.1.
Zenas, s. Nicholas Jr. and Martha, ——, 1801, in Africa. [s. Dea. Nicholas and Martha, a. 25, G.R.1.]
———, d. Dea. Davis, putrid fever, Nov. 6, 1798, a. 6. C.R.1.
———, s. Edward and Polly, Dec. 9, 1805. [premature, a. 1 d., C.R.1.]

**DAWS,** Abram (Dawes), s. Ebenezer and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], ———, in Duxbury. [infantile, Sept. 19, 1790, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer, h. Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], May 2, 1822, a. 72. [Dawse, G.R.1.]

DAWS, Moses, s. Ebenezer and Prissilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], Dec. 26, 1779.
Priscilla (Bassett) [Bassett *written in pencil*], wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 13, 1838, a. 86 y. 6 m. [Dawes, old age, in Duxbury, C.R.I.] [Dawse, G.R.I.]

**DAY,** Asa William, s. Hall Jr. and Martha, hooping cough, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 9 m. 26 d.
Joel late of Springfield, Sept. 4, 1802. [in 23d y., G.R.I.]

**DELANO,** Augusta, d. Benjamin and Susan, Jan. 24, 1830. [consumption, a. 24, C.R.I.] [a. 24, G.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susan, Feb. 20, 1816. [measles, Feb. 19, a. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Feb. 20, a. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Hopstill, w. Joshua, July 27, 1775. [wid. Joshua, in 72d y., G.R.I.]
Joshua, Mar. 1, 1750–1, a. 50 y. 4 m. 2 d., in Boston. G.R.I.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 2, 1800, a. 31 y. 4 m. 20 d., in Havanna. [Capt. Joshua, G.R.I.]
Joshua, h. Mary, July 22, 1816, a. 71 y. 2 m. [apoplexy, C.R.I.]
Lucy, ch. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 12, 1776. [a. 3 y. 6 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
Mary, wid. Joshua, Aug. 19, 1824, a. 80. [cholera morbus, C.R.I.]
Welthea, d. Joshua, canker rash fever, June —, 1785, a. 4. C.R.I. [ch. Joshua and Mary, June 3, a. 5, G.R.I.]
William, s. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 27, 1797, a. 26 y. 8 m. 24 d., at sea. [fever, at sea from Batavia to Boston, C.R.I.] [Capt. William, a. 27, on passage home from Batavia, G.R.I.]
———, d. Nathan, stoppage, Nov. 17, 1802, a. 5 w. C.R.I.

**DICKSON,** Sophia M., w. James [dup. adds H.], d. John Fearo and Hannah P. [dup. Putnam], consumption, May 24, 1844, a. 22 y. 7 m. 20 d. [Dixon, w. ——— [of] Boston, C.R.I.]
———, ch. James and Sophia M., May 20, 1844, a. 1 d. [Dixon, ch. ——— [of] Boston, infantile, C.R.I.]

**DOTEN,** Bridget, w. Jacob, consumption, Nov. 11, 1802, a. 61. C.R.I. [w. Caleb, Nov. 17, G.R.I.]
Caleb, Apr. 19, 1804. [[h. Bridget] Apr. 12, a. 54, G.R.I.]
Catharine T., d. David and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 2 m. 9 d. G.R.I.

DOTEN, David, May 13, 1848, a. 48 y. 2 m. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. Caleb, Mar. 7, 1805. [consumption, a. 24, C.R.I.] [Mrs. Hannah, Mar. 12, in 24th y., G.R.I.]
Jacob, rheumatic fever, July —, 1785, a. 48. C.R.I.
Jacob, numb palsy, Apr. 19, 1804, a. 52. C.R.I.
Kimball Prince, s. David and Betsey [dup. Betsey Sherman (Prince)], appeared like consumption, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 3 m. 2 d. [Kimball F., infantile, C.R.I.] [Sept. 11, 1842, G.R.I.]
Parthenia Sturtevant, d. David and Betsey Sherman (Prince), Feb. 23, 1838. [catarrhal fever, a. 6 m., C.R.I.] [a. 6 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]

**DRAKE**, Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1836, a. 44 y. 14 d. P.R.16.
Linas, May 22, 1840, a. 48 y. 7 m. P.R.16.

**DREW**, Abigail, d. Zenas and Saba, Feb. 8, 1837. [dysentery, Feb. 11, a. 56, C.R.I.] [Feb. 8, C.R.2.] [Feb. 8, a. 67, G.R.I.]
Abigail Church, d. Clement and Judith, Nov. 7, 1799, a. 1 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Abigal, d. Zenas and Saba, Sept. 6, 1766. [Abigail, Sept. 4, a. 1 y. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Abijah, h. Betsy, Sept. 21 [21 *written in pencil*], 1818, a. 70. [fever, C.R.I.]
Albert, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, July 24, 1825.
Allen Judson, s. Job W. and Mary Ann, Aug. 23, 1836. [a. 8 w., C.R.I.]
Asa, s. Zenas and Saba, Feb. 9, 1778, a. 3 y. 4 m. 19 d. G.R.I.
Betsey, w. Abijah, Aug. 9, 1808, a. 51. [consumption, Aug. 7, C.R.I.] [Aug. 9, G.R.I.]
Betsy, lung fever, Apr. 1, 1813, a. 43. C.R.I. [Betsey, d. Capt. Neh[emia]h and Ruth, a. 40, G.R.I.]
Betsy, d. Abijah, [Oct.] —, 1813, a. 19. C.R.I.
Beza, d. Samuel and Beza, Jan. 19, 1777.
Beza, languished, Nov. —, 1820, a. 39. C.R.I.
Catherine, d. William and Dorothy, June 29, 1839. [Catharine, old age and mortif[ication], a. 78, C.R.I.] [Catharine, a. 78, G.R.I.]
Charles, s. Edward, suddenly, Feb. 7, 1828, a. 4. C.R.I.
Charles Lyman, s. Edward and Eunice, Feb. —, 1830.
Christiana, ch. Seth and Hannah (Brewster), July 29, 1794. [d. Maj. Seth, overloading stomach, a. 11, C.R.I.] [d. Seth and Hannah, in 11th y., G.R.I.]
Clarissa, d. William and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1778. [Mar. 21, a. 1, G.R.I.]

DREW, Clement, Capt., Nov. 6, 1798. [putrid fever, Nov. 7, a. 36, C.R.I.] [Nov. 6, a. 35 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
Cornelius, h. Sarah, Dec. 16, 1762. [[h. Sarah (Bartlett)] a. 59, G.R.I.]
Cornelius, h. Sarah (Stetson) [Stetson *written in pencil*], Nov. 24, 1814. [languished, a. 62, C.R.I.]
Debby, d. Abigah and Betsy, Dec. 26, 1802, a. 25 y. 4 m. [Deborah, consumption, Dec. 25, C.R.I.] [d. Abijah and Betsey, Dec. 26, G.R.I.]
Deborah, w. James, Sept. 26, 1805. [a. 65, G.R.I.]
Dorothy, w. W[illia]m, Dec. 25, 1816. [Dorathy, wid., old age, Dec. 24, a. 74, C.R.I.] [Dorothy, wid. William Esq., Dec. 25, a. 74, G.R.I.]
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), May 10, 1831, a. 62 y. 9 d. [consumption, a. 42, C.R.I.] [May 31, a. 42, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Mar. —, 1813.
Frederic, ch. William and Dorothy, June 24, 1774, a. 3 m. 5 d. G.R.I.
Fredrick [dup. Fredric], s. William and Dorothy, July —, 1773.
George Granwell, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Jan. 5, 1805. [canker, a. 2, C.R.I.] [a. 5 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
George Stetson, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Oct. 14, 1798. [putrid fever, a. 1, C.R.I.] [Oct. 11, a. 1 y. 3 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
Hannah, consumption, ——, 1808, a. 25. C.R.I.
Hannah, wid., consumption, Mar. 23, 1819, a. 70. C.R.I.
Hannah, wid. Seth Esq., d. Wrestling Brewster Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 13, 1832, a. 80.
Harvey, s. Job, canker rash, [Dec.] —, 1795, a. 2. C.R.I. [Hervey, s. Job and Thankful, Dec. 18, a. 2 y. 8 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Ichabod, s. Cornelius and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1730.
James, s. James and Deboroh, July 19, 1765. [a. 7 d., G.R.I.]
James, s. James and Deboroh, Feb. 28, 1778. [James 2d, a. 6 y. 10 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
James, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Sept. 12, 1788. [canker, a. 4 w., C.R.I.] [s. Stephen and Sylvia, Sept. 13, a. 1 m., G.R.I.]
James, s. Zenas, scrofula in neck, Mar. 11, 1791, a. 10. C.R.I. [Mar. 11, a. 10 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
James, h. Deborah, Feb. 4, 1807. [stranguary, a. 73, C.R.I.] [a. 73, G.R.I.]

DREW, Joanna, w. Francis, Nov. 7, 1826. [consumption, C.R.1.] [Joanna (Bradford) Drew, a. 30 y. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.2.]

Joanna B., d. Francis and Joanna, Jan. 7, 1837. [consumption, Jan. 17, C.R.1.] [Jan. 7, a. 17 y. 4 m. 6 d., G.R.2.]

Job, s. Job and Thankful, Dec. 17, 1769, a. 2 m. 24 d. G.R.1.

Job of Halifax [h. Thankfull D.], Mar. 16, 1833, a. 89. G.R.1.

John, " first of family in Plymouth," July 27, 1721, a. 79, in Plymouth. G.R.1.

Judith, d. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Mar 20, 1790. [stoppage, a. 4 m., C.R.1.] [s. Stephen and Sylvia, a. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]

Lucy, w. [dup. second w.] Francis, d. Croade Sampson and Beathany, Mar. 26, 1833. [w. Francis, consunption, Mar. 25, C.R.1.] [w. Francis, Mar. 26, a. 37 y. 9 m. 15 d., G.R.2.]

Lucy, b. Duxbury, w. Zenas, d. Benjamin Smith and ———, liver complaint, July 31, 1847, a. 64 y. 27 d. [Aug. —, C.R.2.]

Lurana, d. Cornelius and Sarah (Stetson) [Stetson *written in pencil*], Nov. 30, 1804. [a. 20, G.R.1.]

Lydia, d. Zenas and Saba, Dec. 27, 1800. [consumption, a. 23, C.R.1.] [a. 23, G.R.1.]

Martha, wid., asthma and dropsy, Mar. 14, 1799, a. 81. C.R.1. [wid. Ebenezer, Mar. 14, 1800, G.R.1.]

Mary, second w. Zenas, Nov. 29, 1804. [nervous headache, Nov. 28, a. 61, C.R.1.] [Nov. 29, in 63d y., G.R.1.]

Mary, d. Abijah, typhus fever, ——, 1813, a. 15. C.R.1.

Mary B., d. Francis and Joanna, July 31 [Aug. 1 *written in pencil*], 1839. [Mary Bradford Drew, consumption, Aug. 1, a. 22, C.R.1.] [Mary B., Aug. 1, a. 22 y. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.2.]

Nathaniel, s. Seth and Hannah (Brewster), Sept. 11, 1775. [a. 2 y. 20 d., G.R.1.]

Nehemiah, h. Ruth, Mar. —, 1813. [Capt. Nehemiah, lung fever, a. 70, C.R.1.] [s. Ebenezer, G.R.1.]

Polly, d. Zenas, throat disorder, Apr. 15, 1784, a. 1. C.R.1. [d. Zenas and Saba, G.R.1.]

Prince, s. Job and Thankful Delano, June 28, 1777. [June 28, 1776, a. 8 y. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.1.]

Rena, d. Cornelius, consumption, Nov. 30, 1804, a. 21. C.R.1.

Robert, s. Cornelius, putrid fever, ——, 1801, a. 12. C.R.1. [Robert Adams Drew, s. Cornelius and Sarah, Oct. 17, in 12th y., G.R.1.]

DREW, Ruth, w. Nehemiah, Apr. —, 1813. [wid., old age, Oct. 10, a. 70, C.R.I.]
Saba, w. Zenas, consumption, Dec. 31, 1786, a. 44. C.R.I.
Saba, d. Zenas, consumption, May 7, 1791, a. 24. C.R.I. [a. 23, G.R.I.]
Saba James, d. Zenas Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1822, a. 2 "wanting 14 ds." G.R.I.
Sally, d. Zenas and Saba, Apr. 15, 1784, a. 1. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. John, ——, 1739. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Jan. 27, 1798.
Samuel, h. Beza, h. Hannah, Aug. 16, 1803, in 65th y. [sore leg 20 yrs., C.R.I.] [s. Ebenezer, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Cornelius, Jan. 17, 1775. [Sarah (Bartlett) Drew, wid. Cornelius, Jan. 17, 1755 *sic*, G.R.I.]
Seth Esq., h. Hannah (Brewster), May 18, 1824. [old age, a. 77, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Stephen, h. Sylvia (Prince), Dec. 6, 1835. [neph[ritis], Dec. 7, a. 74, C.R.I.] [Dec. 6, a. 74, G.R.I.]
Stephen Nye, s. Stephen and Silvia (Prince), Sept. 27, 1807. [a. 9 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Sylvia, wid. Abijah, Aug. 26, 1830. [cancer, a. 74, C.R.I.]
Sylvia (Prince), wid. Stephen, Aug. 2, 1837. [cancerous affection, Aug. 3, a. 72, C.R.I.] [Aug. 3, a. 72, G.R.I.]
Thankful Delano, wid. Job, Sept. 18, 1840. [old age, Sept. 19, a. 90, C.R.I.] [Thankfull, Sept. 19, in 91st y., G.R.I.]
Thomas Bradford, s. Seth Jr. and Molly (Washburn), Aug. 15, 1826. [consumption, a. 22, C.R.I.]
Thomas Prince, s. Job, violent humour, July 14, 1788, a. 3. C.R.I. [s. Job and Thankful, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]
William, h. Dorothy, May 10, 1795. [W[illia]m Esq., urinary compla[in]ts, a. 64, C.R.I.] [William Esq., in 64th y., G.R.I.]
Zenas, relaxation, ——, 1822, a. 86. C.R.I. [Sept. 21, G.R.I.]
———, s. Abijah, fits, Jan. 31, 1801, a. 3 d. C.R.I. [s. Abijah and Betsey, a. 2 d., G.R.I.]
———, s. Cornelius, wh[ooping] cough, Oct. —, 1816, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
———, d. Zenas Jr., dysentary, Sept. —, 1822, a. 2 m. C.R.I.
———, s. Nathaniel, July —, 1826, a. 4 d. C.R.I.

**DUNHAM**, Ira, s. Silas and Mary, ——, 1814, a. 26, "in War." G.R.I.
Mary (see ——— Dunham).
Silas, fits, Feb. 19, 1825, a. 42. C.R.I.

DUNHAM, ———, w. Silas, languishm[en]t, Nov. —, 1813, a. 52. C.R.I. [Mary, Nov. 19, a. 58, G.R.I.]

**EATON,** Benjamin, h. Mercy, Mar. 3, 1751. [May 3, in 53d y., G.R.I.]
Benja[min], s. Widow Eaton, quincy, Mar. 2, 1787, a. 6. C.R.I.
Benj[amin], drowned, ——, 1823, a. 22, in Magdalen Is. C.R.I.
Consider, Dec. 25, 1776, a. 24 y. 8 m. 25 d. G.R.I.
David, July 8, 1759, in 51st y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Lot, Dec. 26, 1803. [blind piles, a. 72, C.R.I.] [in 72d y., G.R.I.]
Jabish, s. Benjamin and Marcey, Sept. 26, 1728.
Job, delirium and fever, [May] —, 1811, a. 53. C.R.I.
Joshua, Dec. 23, 1777, in 23d y., in Canada. G.R.I.
Lot, scrofulous h[umor], ——, 1822, a. 78. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Marcey, May 5, 1735. [d. Benjamin and Marcy, May 5, 1736, a. 8 w. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Mercy, w. Benjamin, Aug. 2, 1741. [in 35th y., G.R.I.]
Polly, consumption, Jan. 19, 1791, a. 17. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Marcey, May 21, 1727.
Susanna, w. Benja[mi]n, Apr. 13, 1739, a. 70 "the same month she died." G.R.I.
———, s. Benj[amin], stoppage, Sept. 22, 1800, a. 1. C.R.I.
———, s. Benj[amin], fits, Jan. 30, 1803, a. 1 w. C.R.I.
———, d. Benj[amin], lung fever, July —, 1806, a. 1. C.R.I.

**EDDY,** ———, d. ———, stoppage and worms, Feb. 3, 1816, a. 2. C.R.I.

**EDMONDS,** ———, s. Valentine and Mary, stillborn, Aug. 26, 1845.

**EVERSON,** Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), June 25, 1739.
Abigail (Kimball), w. Ephraim, formerly w. Job Prince, Sept. 6, 1780. [wid., G.R.I.]
Abigail, consumption, ——, 1824, a. 33. C.R.I.
Abigail [dup. Polly], w. Richard, stoppage, May 26, 1844, a. 65 y. 9 m. 18 d. [w. Sylv[anus], bowel complaint, C.R.I.]
Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1765.
Asa, pleurisy, Dec. 2, 1800, a. 18. C.R.I.
Betty, wid. Ebenezer, June 3, 1837. [Betsy, old age, a. 80, C.R.I.]

EVERSON, Charlotte, d. Charles and Lucy, hooping cough, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 22 d.
Ebenezer, yellow fever, ——, 1798, in W. Indies. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, nervous fever, Feb. 17, 1812, a. 78. C.R.1.
Eleanor W., w. Oliver, Mar. 18, 1843, a. 34 y. 4 m. 27 d. [consumption, C.R.1.] [a. 35, G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, wid. John, Dec. 10, 1737.
Ephraim, h. Abigail (Kimball) (formerly w. Job Prince), July 7, 1757.
Ephraim, putrid fever, July 20, 1786, a. 45, at sea. C.R.1.
Hannah, wid., blind and infirm, Apr. 21, 1797, a. 55. C.R.1.
James Jr., Apr. 17, 1787. [apoplexy, Apr. 19, a. 35, C.R.1.] [Apr. 17, a. 33 y. 7 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]
James, old age, June —, 1787, a. 84. C.R.1.
Joseph, Sept. 22, 1836. [old age, a. 77, C.R.1.] [a. 77, G.R.1.]
Joseph, m. [dup. omits m.], fisherman, s. Ebenezer and Betsey [dup. Betty], inflamation of bowels, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 78 y. 9 m. 8 d.
Josiah, m. [dup. omits m.], consumption, July 5, 1843, a. 63 y. 7 m. 9 d. [consumption, July 4, a. 62, C.R.1.] [[h. Lucy] July 5, a. 63, G.R.1.]
Lettice, w. Sam[ue]l, d. Benjamin Cooke and Mary (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Aug. 27, 1831. [cancer, Aug. 26, a. 66, C.R.1.] [Aug. 27, in 66th y., G.R.1.]
Lois (see ——— Everson).
Lucy, wid. Seth, Dec. 8, 1805.
Lucy, w. Josiah, July 11, 1836. [consumption, a. 49, C.R.1.] [a. 48, G.R.1.]
Lucy, w. Seth, Jan. 20, 1839, a. 73 y. 7 m. G.R.1.
Lydia, lung fever, Apr. 15, 1813, a. 54. C.R.1.
Lydia, wid. James Jr., May 16, 1836. [old age, May 14, a. 85, C.R.1.] [May 16, a. 84, G.R.1.]
Malatiah, fever, ——, 1801, a. 18, in W.I. C.R.1. [Malachi, Dec. 1, a. 19, at sea, G.R.1.]
Mary, June 2, 1844, a. 67. C.R.2. [w. Richard, May 26, G.R.1.]
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Olive, [twin] d. Ebenezer and Betty, Nov. 9, 1834. [fit, Nov. 3, a. 63, C.R.1.]
Polly, consumption, Feb. 1, 1811, a. 25. C.R.1.
Polly (see Abigail).
Rebecca, w. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1841, a. 84, in Plymouth. [Sept. 6, G.R.1.]
Reuben, consumption, ——, 1828, a. 19, at sea. C.R.1.

EVERSON, Robart, h. Hannah, Feb. 17, 1776.
Samuel, Nov. 17, 1833. [measles, a. 71, C.R.I.] [in 72 d y., G.R.I.]
Seth, languished, June 10, 1832, a. 71. C.R.I. [[h. Lucy] June 11, G.R.I.]
Sidney, m., s. Josiah and Lucy, consumption, Feb. 24, 1848, a. 28 y. 9 m. 16 d. [a. 28 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]
Sidney, s. Josiah and Lucy, ———.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Susanah, d. Richard and Averick, May 25, 1761.
Susanna, wid., dysentery, Dec. 9, 1805, a. 84. C.R.I.
Sylvanus Jr., consuption, Aug. 6, 1803, a. 25. C.R.I. [a. 27, G.R.I.]
Sylvanus, billious comp[lain]ts, ——, 1808, a. 64. C.R.I.
Thankful, wid., consumption, Dec. 27, 1815, a. 64. C.R.I.
Zadock, s. John and Silance, Oct. 21, 1747.
Zuma, w. Oliver, Jan. 18, 1833. [consunption, Jan. 19, C.R.I.] [Jan. 18, a. 28, G.R.I.]
———, wid. John, old age, Apr. 29, 1785, a. 80. C.R.I.
———, w. Sylvanus, pul[monar]y consumpton, Oct. 30, 1842, a. 27. C.R.I.
———, d. Charles and Lucy, hooping cough, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 4 m. 9 d. [Lois, G.R.I.]

**FAUNCE,** Benjamin, s. John and Ledyah, Mar. 30, 1742.
Benjamin, h. Lydia, July 3, 1777. [a. 35 y. 2 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
Benjamin, father of Martin, Feb. 27, 1842. [old age, a. 78, C.R.I.]
Daniel Tilden (see ——— Faunce).
Eleanor, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1816. [billious stoppage, a. 63, C.R.I.] [a. 63 y. 2 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Feb. 18, 1786. [Eleazer, s. Eleazer, putrid fever, a. 6, C.R.I.] [Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Susanna, a. 5 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Eliezer, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1837. [Eleazer, old age, Jan. 25, a. 85, C.R.I.] [Eliezer, Jan. 21, a. 85, G.R.I.]
Elijah, s. Elijah and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Sept. 17, 1802. [Elijah Jr., a. 15 y. 2 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
Elijah, h. Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*] [dup. s. John Jr. and Hannah], Jan. 1, 1823. [putrid sore throat, a. 64, C.R.I.] [a. 63 y. 9 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]
Elmina Thomas, d. Seth Washburn and Hannah Drew [dup. dysentery], Sept. 2, 1846 [dup. a. 8 m. 13 d.].

FAUNCE, Hannah, w. John, Feb. 10, 1799, a. 77. [wid., fever and apoplexy, C.R.I.] [wid. John, G.R.I.]
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, July 1, 1827. [lethargy, a. 78, C.R.I.] [a. 77 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]
Jane, d. Nath[anie]l and Marcia [dup. adds H.] [H., G.R.I.], worms, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 6 y. 4 m. 22 d.
John, Nov. 18, 1751, a. 67 y. 11 m. 15 d.
John, h. Hannah, Nov. 30, 1768. [a. 52 y. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
John Esq., s. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1814. [consumption, a. 67, C.R.I.] [a. 66 y. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
John, consumption, Jan. 29, 1829, a. 58. C.R.I. G.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1786. [consumption and d[e]cline, Oct. 18, a. 18, C.R.I.]
Lydia, first w. John, July 7, 1738, a. 53 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Lydia, mother of Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1742. [w. John, Apr. 5, a. 41 y. 11 m. 29 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, consumption, Oct. 20, 1794, a. 29. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. —, 1795.
Lydia, wid., lung comp[lain]ts, ——, 1808, a. 64. C.R.I. [wid. Benjamin, Mar. 30, in 64th y., G.R.I.]
Mary, [twin] d. Elijah and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Feb. 15, 1800. [Feb. 12, a. 3 d., C.R.I.]
Molly, mortification by frozen feet, Feb. 16, 1813, a. 36. C.R.I.
Nancy, wid. Kilborn, ———.
Olive, d. Martin and Lucy Sylvester, Sept. 1, 1838. [fracture of head, a. 10 m., C.R.I.]
Sally, [twin] d. Elijah and Lydia (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Feb. 15, 1800. [Feb. 10, a. 1 d., C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1760. [a. 21 d., G.R.I.]
Sarah, d. John [dup. Jr.] and Hannah, old age, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 85 y. 3 m. 26 d.
Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], w. Eliezer, Mar. 2, 1836. [w. Eleazer, consumption, a. 77, C.R.I.] [w. Eliezer, in 77th y., G.R.I.]
Zenas, s. Eliezer and Susanna (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], ———, in Duxbury. [s. Eleazer, stoppage, Feb. 21, 1793, a. 5 d., C.R.I.]
———, w. Stephen, consumption, July —, 1813. C.R.I.
———, s. Tilden, stoppage, June —, 1814, a. 4. C.R.I. [Daniel Tilden Faunce, s. Tilden and Lydia, June 18, a. 4 y. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]

FAUNCE, ———, d. Tilden, canker rash, ——, 1818, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I.

———, s. Charles C. and Amelia, Mar. 1, [18]49, a. 1 d.

**FEARO,** Elmira Cobb, d. [Capt., G.R.I.] John and Hannah P. [dup. Putnam], consumption, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 18 y. 7 m. 8 d.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah Putnam, Jan. 2, 1838. [scarlet fever, a. 1, C.R.I.] [d. Capt. John and Hannah, Jan. 3, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

Hannah Putnam, w. John, May 14, 1832. [consumption, C.R.I.]

John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. [Capt., G.R.I.] John and Hannah P. [dup. Putnam], consumption, May 13, 1845, a. 21 y. 3 m. 12 d.

John, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], master seaman [dup. h. Hannah Putnam], consumption, Apr. 21, 1846, a. 51. [Capt., a. 55, G.R.I.]

**FISH,** Charles (see ——— Fish).

Charles, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1817. [inward hurt from a tree, Feb. 23, a. 37, C.R.I.] [Feb. 16, in 37th y., G.R.I.]

Charles (see ——— Fish).

Charles, lost at sea, May —, 1825. [June —, a. 25, P.R.20.]

Elnathan, h. Lydia, Apr. 19, 1738 [*sic*]. [Apr. 19, 1738, a. 62 y. " & near 9 months," G.R.I.]

Hannah, w. Peres, Dec. 30, 1756, a. 36. G.R.I.

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1777. [a. 13 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

Mary, wid. Nathaniel, May 23, 1813, a. 57. [canker, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel, h. Mary, Apr. 3, 1809, a. 55 y. 6 m. [pleurisy, Apr. 2, C.R.I.] [Apr. 3, G.R.I.]

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, ———. [scarlet fever, May 21, 1795, a. 10, C.R.I.] [May 21, 1795, a. 10 y. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

Perez, old age, Jan. 25, 1795, a. 81. C.R.I. [Peres [h. Hannah], Jan. 26, in 81st y., G.R.I.]

Sally (see ——— Fish).

Sarah, w. Elnathan, June 9, 1771. [wid. Elnathan, a. 87 y. 3 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]

———, w. Jacob, dropsical and mor[tification], Sept. 25, 1811, a. 56. C.R.I. [Sarah, a. 56 y. 7 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]

———, w. Charles dropsy, ——, 1813, a. 22. C.R.I. [Sally, Nov. 29, a. 23 " wanting 5 ds.," G.R.I.]

FISH, ———, "new born" inf. Charles, [May] —, 1816. C.R.I. [Charles, s. Charles and Susannah, May 6, a. 6 hrs., G.R.I.]
———, s. Widow Fish, Mar. 26, 1818, a. 8 m. C.R.I. [Charles, s. Charles and Susannah, a. 7 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
———, s. Isaac, throat ail, Apr. —, 1818, a. 3. C.R.I.

**FORD,** Columbus, s. Joseph and Pamela, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
Elisha, h. Sarah, h. Sukey, ———, in Wrentham.
Pamela M., w. Joseph Jr., June 23, 1849, a. 52 y. 4 m. G.R.I.
Sally [dup. Sarah], w. Elisha, ch. Stephen Drew and Silvia (Prince), Jan. 6, 1825. [Sally, a. 33, C.R.I.] [Sarah, d. Stephen Drew and Sylvia, a. 33, G.R.I.]
Sukey, second w. Elisha, ———.
———, s. Elisha, Sept. —, 1833, a. 5 w. C.R.I.

**FOSTER,** Alexander Godfrey, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 23, 1836. [fits, Feb. 28, a. 28, C.R.I.]
Charles, Apr. 28, 1805. [scorbutic, a. 75, C.R.I.] [in 75th y., G.R.I.] [a. 74 y. 10 m. 16 d., P.R.I.]
Charles, y[ellow] fever, ——, 1821, in Havanna. C.R.I.
Charles James, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1827. [languished, Oct. 30, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [Oct. 31, a. 10 m., G.R.I.] [Oct. 31, a. 10 m. "wanting eight days," P.R.I.]
Deborah Bradford, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Dec. 10, 1811. [stoppage, a. 4, C.R.I.] [d. Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 3 y. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]
Deborah Bradford, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Nov. 21, 1813. [canker, a. 5 m., C.R.I.] [a. 9 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Elisabeth, wid., old age, ——, 1825, a. 77. C.R.I. [Elizabeth, wid. Robert, Aug. 22, a. 78, G.R.I.]
Fear, wid. James, Jan. 26, 1826. [liver complaint, a. 59, C.R.I.] [a. 59 y. 4 m. 11 d., G.R.I. P.R.I.]
James, h. Fear (Washburn), Dec. 29, 1794. [consumption, a. 36, C.R.I.] [a. 35 y. 10 m. 9 d., G.R.I.] [ch. Charles and Silvi, Sept. [dup. Dec.] 29, a. 35 y. 10 m. 10 d., P.R.I.]
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1778, a. 19 y. 3 m. 27 d. G.R.I.
John, fever, ——, 1799, a. 17, at sea. C.R.I.
John, y[ellow] fever, ——, 1821, in Havanna. C.R.I.
Joseph, Capt., h. Lydia (Cooke), lost at sea, "about the 12th of" Aug. 1825. [a. 35, C.R.I.] [Aug. 12, a. 42, G.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia (Cooke), June 27, 1826, at sea. [s. Capt. Joseph and Lydia, June 27, 1827, a. 27, G.R.I.]

Foster, Joseph, fever, ——, 1827, a. 18, in W.I. C.R.I.
Julia Parris, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail (Adams), Apr. 25, 1829. [disorder in head, a. 16, C.R.I.] [Apr. 24, a. 16 y. 2 m., G.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Charles and Silvia [Silvi, P.R.I.], Nov. 24, 1753.
Lucy, d. Charles and Silvia, Aug. 2, 1779. [a. 23 y. 1 m. 11 d., G.R.I.] [ch. Charles and Silvi, a. 23, P.R.I.]
Lydia, languished, Sept. 30, 1795, a. 57. C.R.I. [Aug. 30, in 57th y., G.R.I.]
Lydia, wid. Joseph, d. Sylvenus Cook and Mary, lung fever, Jan. 24, 1846, a. 64. [w. Capt. Joseph, G.R.I.]
Margrit [dup. Margaret], w. Capt. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel, omits Capt.], July 13, 1748. [Margaret, w. Samuel, a. 53, G.R.I.]
Mary (see Molly).
Melzar A., s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), June 17, 1838. [typhus fever, a. 23, in Boston, C.R.I.] [a. 22 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]
Melzar Adams, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams), Oct. 8, 1813. [fever, a. 3, C.R.I.] [a. 3 y. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Molly, wid., asthma, Oct. 24, 1791, a. 63. C.R.I. [Mary, wid. John, G.R.I.]
Nathaniel, Capt., m., master mariner [dup. h. Abigail (Adams)], s. Robert and Elizabeth, old age, Jan. 10, 1848, a. 73 y. 4 m. 16 d.
Robert, delirium and putrid fever, June 29, 1791, a. 55. C.R.I. [a. 54 y. 2 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Robert, s. Robert and Elezebeth, Aug. —, 1810.
Robert, Sept. 26, 1810, at sea. [drowned, suicide, C.R.I.]
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 28, 1833. [languished, a. 40, C.R.I.] [a. 40 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Samuel, h. Margarit, Aug. 2, 1778. [a. 78 y. 8 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Samuell, s. Capt. Samuel and Margarit, Oct. 28, 1744.
Sarah, w. Capt. Charles [d. Robert Cooke and Lydia (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*]], Nov. 29, 1813. [consumption, a. 34, C.R.I.] [d. Robert Cook and Lydia, a. 34, G.R.I.]
Sarah Cook, w. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1849, a. 34 y. 10 m. 22 d. G.R.I.
Susan, wid. Charles, Mar. 19, 1812, a. 79 y. 1 m. 17 d. G.R.I.
Sylvia, wid. Charles, Mar. 19, 1812. [languished, a. 79, C.R.I.] [a. 79 y. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.I.] [Silvi, a. 79 y. 1 m. 17 d., P.R.I.]
———, s. Charles and Silvi, [Oct. 27] 1754. P.R.I.

**FRENCH,** Abigail White, d. Timothy and Amy, Dec. 22, 1838. [typhus fever, Dec. 23, C.R.I.] [Dec. 22, a. 18, G.R.I.]
Albert Nelson, s. Timothy and Amy, Oct. 3, 1838. [typhus fever, a. 21, C.R.I.] [a. 21, G.R.I.]
Amy, w. Timothy, May 22, 1838. [consumption, a. 51, C.R.I.] [a. 51, G.R.I.]
Maria Frances, d. Timothy and Amy, May 28, 182[*sic*]. [suddenly, May 28, 1824, a. 2, C.R.I.]
Osmond, s. Osmond Augustus and Martha Drew, May 10, 1842. [s. Martha, wid., scalled, a. 2, C.R.I.] [Osmon A., a. 2, G.R.I.]
Osmond Augustus, s. Timothy and Amy, July 30, 1841. [consumption, a. 27, C.R.I.] [Osmon A., a. 26, G.R.I.]
Timothy Willard, s. Timothy and Amy, ———.

**FULER** (see Fuller), Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1736.
Marcy, ch. Ebenezer and Joanna, Jan. 8, 1733–4.
Thomas, s. Jabish and Marcy (Gray) [Gray *written in pencil*], Apr. 2, 1738.

**FULLER** (see Fuler), Albert, s. Albert, Jan. 29, 1842. [s. Capt. Albert, scarlet fever, a. 3, C.R.I.]
Albert, Capt. [h. Mary], Dec. 3, 1844, a. 42, in St. Domingo. G.R.I.
Barnabas, washed overboard at sea, Nov. —, 1792, a. 24. C.R.I. [Barnabas Jr., s. Barnabas and Rebecca, Nov. 25, a. 24 y. 5 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
Benjamin, consumption, Nov. 6, 1839, a. 55. C.R.I.
Caleb Tilden, s. Consider and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1806, a. 4. [wh[ooping] cough, Oct. 25, C.R.I.] [Oct. 24, G.R.I.]
Caroline, consumption, ——, 1789, a. 32. C.R.I.
Charles W., June 27, 1840, in Mt. Clements, Coom Co., Mich.
Consider, Apr. 20, 1829. [tic do[u]l[oureux] &c., Apr. 22, a. 63, C.R.I.] [[h. Sarah] Apr. 20, a. 63 y. 7 m. 1 d., P.R.16.]
Content, ch. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, May 19, 1784. [canker rash fever, May —, 1785, a. 7, C.R.I.] [May 19, 1783 *sic*, in 8th y., G.R.I.]
Content, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1840. [consumption, a. 22, C.R.I.] [a. 22 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
Cornelia, wid., fits and mortification, Dec. 4, 1839, a. 31. C.R.I.

FULLER, Deborah, w. John, Nov. 8, 1763. [a. 65 y. 3 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Deborah, fever and fits, Mar. 23, 1783, a. 11. C.R.I.
Deborah (see ——— Fuller).
Ebenezer, May 2, 1759, in 65th y. G.R.I.
Edward, s. Albert, Jan. 26, 1842. [Edwin, s. Capt. Albert, scarlet fever, a. 8, C.R.I.]
Eleazer, s. Eleazar R. and Sally, July 20, 1834, at sea. [Eleazer Jr., fever, a. 25, C.R.I.] [Eleazer, s. Eleazer R. and Sarah, a. 22 y. 6 m. " on his passage from St. Jago De Cuba to N. York," G.R.I.]
Elezer (Fular), s. John and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1736. [Eleezar, in 13th y., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, wid. Josiah, Aug. 10, 1829. [a. 78, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. John Jr., Dec. 16, 1842. [apoplexy, a. 76, C.R.I.] [Dec. 17, a. 65, G.R.I.]
Emma Ann, d. Hiram and Emily, Aug. 17, 1848. G.R.2.
Ezra, May 24, 1771, a. 35 y. 1 m. 1 d. G.R.I.
George, Sept. 16, 1838, a. 24. [typhus fever, C.R.I.]
Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1747.
Hannah, w. Benj[amin], fell in fire and burn[ed] to death, Jan. 14, 1826, a. 53. C.R.I. [a. 52, G.R.I.]
Hannah, wid. Consider, Aug. 1, 1830.
Hiram, s. Eleazar R. and Sally, Sept. 19, 1815, a. 22 d. [inf. Eleazer, a. 3 w., C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Eleazer R. and Sally, Sept. 29, G.R.I.]
Jabez, Dr., Apr. 12, 1813, a. 59. [lung fever, C.R.I.]
James, fever, [July] —, 1794, a. 24, in W.I. C.R.I.
John (Fuler), s. John and Deborah, July 30, 1742.
John, Sept. 25, 1778, in 80th y. G.R.I.
John, Oct. 20, 1828, a. 86. [old age, Oct. 22, C.R.I.] [[h. Rebecca] Oct. 20, G.R.I.]
Joshua, s. Barnebus and Rebeckah, Mar. 28, 1759.
Josiah, h. Lydia, Sept. 3, 1805. [a. 84, C.R.I.] [Capt. Josiah, in 84th y., G.R.I.]
Josiah, Capt., dropped down dead, ——, 1820, a. 71. C.R.I.
Lemuel, [Apr.] —, 1811, " abroad." C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. Ephraim and Lydia, July 8, 1837, " on his passage from Havanna to Boston." [yellow fever, July 22, a. 22, C.R.I.] [July 8, a. 23, G.R.2.]
Lucy, b. Duxbury, wid. Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] Jabez, d. Samuel Loring and Anna, old age, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 89 y. 1 m.
Lucy Delano (see ——— Fuller).
Lydia (see ——— Fuller).

FULLER, Marcy, wid., May 3, 1796, a. 94. C.R.I. [wid. Dea. John, formerly w. Robert Cushman, a. 94 y. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Mary, Mrs., dysentery, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 39. [w. Capt. Albert, a. 38, G.R.I.]
Mary Helen (see ——— Fuller).
Matilda (see ——— Fuller).
Mercy, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1775.
Mercy, wid., fits, Aug. 13, 1782, a. 79. C.R.I. [wid. Jabez, in 79th y., G.R.I.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathan Thompson, Nov. 28, 1831. [consumption, a. 24, C.R.I.]
Noah, s. John and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1756.
Polly, d. Dr. Fuller, putrid fever, Oct. 24, 1807, a. 15. C.R.I. [d. Dr. Jabez and Lucy, a. 16 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1772.
Rebecca, w. John, June 16, 1815. [St. An[thony's] Fire, a. 67, C.R.I.] [a. 67, G.R.I.]
Sally (see ——— Fuller).
Samuel, Apr. 18, 1728.
Sarah, w. Consider, Sept. 19, 1805. [childbed, a. 43, C.R.I.] [a. 33, G.R.I.] [a. 33 y. 4 m. 18 d., P.R.16.]
Sarah, w. Eleazar R., Jan. 4, 1825, a. 38. [w. Eleazer, consumption, C.R.I.] [w. Capt. Eleazer R., G.R.I.]
Sarah Ann, w. Waldo A., d. Wiswall Seabury Stetson and Sally Adams, ———.
Sarah Tilden, d. Ezra and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1822. [languished, a. 3 m., C.R.I.] [Sept. 11, a. 3 m. 28 d., G.R.2.] [Sept. 10, a. 3 m. 28 d., P.R.16.]
Seth, Dr. [Dr. *written in pencil*], Sept. 4, 1807. [billious fever, a. 25, C.R.I.] [Dr. Seth, s. Dr. Jabez and Lucy, a. 25 y. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Zephaniah Jr., fever, ——, 1806, a. 22, at sea. C.R.I. [Zepheniah Jr., Oct. 31, in W. I., G.R.I.]
Zephaniah, decay by intemperance, ——, 1815, a. 65. C.R.I.
———, w. Josiah, nervous languish[men]t, Apr. 3, 1784. C.R.I. [Lydia, in 58th y., G.R.I.]
———, s. Josiah, canker, Mar. 7, 1789, a. 3 w. C.R.I.
———, d. Jo[h]n, canker, May 11, 1794, a. 1. [Sally, d. John Jr. and Hannah, a. 1 y. 1 d., G.R.I.]
———, twins of Consider and w., premature, ——, 1805. C.R.I.
———, wid., old age, Aug. 1, 1809, a. 82. C.R.I. [Deborah, wid. Ebenezer, " formerly " w. David Eaton, July 25, a. 81, G.R.I.]

FULLER, ———, d. James, dropsy in head, May 6, 1816, a. 10. C.R.I. [Lucy Delano Fuller, d. Capt. James and Polly, May 5, a. 8 y. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
———, d. James, canker, Sept. —, 1817, a. 4. C.R.I. [Matilda, d. Capt. James and Polly, Sept. 29, a. 3 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]
———, ch. Albert, worms, Jan. 30, 1838, a. 4. C.R.I. [Mary Helen, d. Albert and Mary, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

**FULLERTON,** Arrabella, w. ———, d. George Brewster and Christiana, fever, Oct. 12, [18]48, a. 24 y. 5 m. 25 d.

**GLASS,** Sally, sister of Daniel Ripley, June 18, 1826, a. 51. P.R.3.

**GLOVER,** Mary (see ——— Glover).
———, s. Rev. Sam[ue]l, throat disorder,——, 1815, a. 3. C.R.I. [Samuel Stillman Glover, s. Rev. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]
———, wid., languished, ——, 1813, a. 77. C.R.I. [Mary, wid. Capt. George, Feb. 25, a. 76, G.R.I.]

**GLYNN,** Elizabeth B., Oct. 7, 1830, in Washington, D.C. G.R.I.

**GOODING** (see Goodwin), ———, "inf. ch. of Miss Gooding," Sept. 9, 1843, a. 3 d. C.R.I.

**GOODWIN** (see Gooding), ———, s. ———, Oct. 3, 1840, a. 16. C.R.I.

**GRAY,** Abigail, ch. Samuel and Unice, Oct. 23, 1768.
Desire, wid. Col. John, Oct. 25, 1822, a. 74 y. 2 m. 20 d. G.R.I.
Eliza[be]th, d. Samuel and Patience, Nov. 4, 1740, a. 6 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.I.
John, Mr., May 29, 1732. [in 71st y., G.R.I.]
John, Col., h. Desier (Cushman), Apr. 26, 1810. [stoppage morti[ficatio]n, a. 81, C.R.I.] [a. 80 y. 4 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
John, Capt. [dup. and second dup. omit Capt.], m., farmer [dup. h. Sarah], s. John and Desier [second dup. (Cushman)], disease of heart, July 1, [18]48, a. 71 y. 1 m. 26 d. [John Esq., G.R.I.]
Mary, d. Samuell and Patience, Oct. 15, 1728. [d. Samuel and Patience, Sept. 10, a. 5 w., G.R.I.]
Mary, ch. Samuel and Unice, Oct. 24, 1768.
Mary Lewis, d. Lewis and Judith, Apr. 19, 1834. [delirium, a. 18, C.R.I.] [a. 18 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]

GRAY, Molly, d. John and Desier (Cushman), Oct. 5, 1777. [d. Cornet John and Desire, a. 1 y. 9 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Patience, wid., apoplexy, Apr. 23, 1782, a. 76. C.R.I. [wid. Samuel, in 76th y., G.R.I.]
Sally, w. Henry, Mar. 13, 1840. [foreigner, consumption, a. 45, C.R.I.]
Samuel, Oct. —, 1738. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. John and Desier (Cushman), Dec. 24, 1787. [fits, a. 9, C.R.I.] [s. John and Desire, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
William, s. John Jr. and Sarah, June 8, 1806. [stoppage, a. 6 m., C.R.I.]
———, ch. Samuel, languished, June 1, 1781, a. 3 m. C.R.I.

**GREEN,** ———, inf. twin ———, infantile, [Aug.] —, 1839. C.R.I.
———, inf. twin ———, infantile, [Oct.] —, 1839. C.R.I.

**HALL,** Asenath, wid., consumption, Dec. 16, 1836, a. 78. C.R.I.
Deborah, consumption, Nov. 15, 1809, a. 23. C.R.I. [d. Elisha and Asenath, Nov. 14, a. 24 y. 3 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]
Elisha, h. Asenath, May 17, 1818, in Turner, Me. [stoppage etc., May 19, a. 64, C.R.I.] [a. 64 y. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. Silvanus, Aug. 19, 1728. [in 37th y., G.R.I.]
Job, s. Job and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1743, a. 19 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Joseph (see ——— Hall).
Judah, apoplexy, Sept. 11, 1800, a. 87. C.R.I.
Judah, consumption, Sept. —, 1826, a. 32. C.R.I. [Sept. 29, G.R.I.]
Phebe, May 28, 1840. [pauper, old age, a. 70, C.R.I.]
Ruth, w. Washington, Apr. 5, 1838. [wid., consumption, a. 38, C.R.I.] [in 39th y., G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Abner, June 15, 1756, a. 33 y. 6 m. 3 d. G.R.I.
Sarah, w. Simeon, Dec. 26, 1759. [in 28th y., G.R.I.]
Sarah, pauper, Dec. 23, 1834, a. 70. C.R.I.
Washington, Dec. 23, 1833. [consunption, C.R.I.] [in 34th y., G.R.I.]
———, ch. Enoch, quincy, Feb. —, 1781, a. 2. C.R.I. [Joseph, s. Enoch and Bethia, Feb. 27, a. 1 y. 6 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
———, d. ———, fever, ——, 1822, a. 11. C.R.I.

**HATCH,** Eliza B., d. Eleazer and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1832, a. 5 y. 4 m. [wh[ooping] cough, Dec. 28, C.R.I.]

**HAYWARD,** Susanna (see ——— Hayward).
———, inf. ———, ——, 1822. C.R.1.
———, w. Ira, consumption, June 9, 1826. C.R.1. [Susanna, a. 42, G.R.1.]

**HOLLIS,** Samuel, dropsical, Feb. —, 1812, a. 74. C.R.1.

**HOLMES,** Abigail, d. Peleg and Abigail, June 20, 1742.
Abigail, w. Robert, Oct. 7, 1820. [wid., consumption, a. 72, C.R.1.] [wid., a. 72 y. 1 m. 25 d., G.R.1.]
Abner [dup. Jr.], s. Abner and Sarah (Kent), Feb. 22, 1813.
Abner, Jan. 30, 1814, a. 60. [consumption, Jan. 29, C.R.1.] [[h. Sarah] Jan. 30, G.R.1.]
Almira (see ——— Holmes).
Almira, w. Joseph 2d, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 26. [consumption, a. 25, C.R.1.] [Almira (Mclauthlin) Holmes, P.R.24.]
Almira Elizabeth, d. Joseph 2d and Almira, consumption, Mar. 1, 1845, a. 7 y. 11 m. 25 d. [Almyra, Feb. 28, a. 4, C.R.1.] [Almira Elizabeth, P.R.24.]
Amasa, s. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1834, at sea. [" from Cronstadt to Boston fell from aloft, died after 2 days," a. 24, C.R.1.] [" on his passage from Cronstadt to Boston," in 24th y., G.R.1.]
Amasa Delano, s. Gaius and Nancy P., Nov. 21, 1839. [infantile, a. 2½ m., C.R.1.] [a. 4 m., G.R.1.]
Ann Eliza, only ch. Adoniram and Mary Ann, June 5, 1838, a. 8 m. [ch. Adoniram J., canker, C.R.1.]
Ann Gurley, w. Horace, d. Ellis Bradford and Dorothy, Mar. 29, 1838. [childbed fever, a. 22, C.R.1.]
Anna (Prior) [w. Nathaniel], Mar. 18, 1810. P.R.25.
Araunah F., s. Thomas and Deborah, May 29, 1831. [Arunah, consumption, a. 27, C.R.1.] [Araunah F., in 27th y., G.R.1.]
Araunah Thomas, s. Gaius and Nancy P., ———. [Aug. 17, 1831, a. 3 d., C.R.1.]
Asaph, m. [dup. omits m.], carpenter and manufacturer of iron ware, s. Nathaniel and Asenath [dup. Asenah], consumption, Mar. 18, 1845, a. 41 y. 26 d. [dup. a. 41 y. 28 d.]. [comp[laint] of kidney, a. 44, C.R.1.] [Mar. 19, a. 41, G.R.2.]
Bartlett, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Apr. 26, 1827, a. 40 y. 1 m. 1 d. [languished, C.R.1.]
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 15 [dup. Aug. 13], 1748.
Betsey, w. ——— [dup. w. Horace], b. Middleborough, congestive consumption, Sept. 4, 1844.

HOLMES, Charles, s. Charles and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1797 [dup. a. 11 w.]. [dropsy in head, Dec. 1, a. 3 m., C.R.I.]
Charles, Col., m., yeoman [dup. h. Rebecca], s. Jon[atha]n Jr. and Rebecca, strangury, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 76 y. 22 d. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.2.]
Charles, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 8, 1741.
Christopher Columbus, s. Jedidiah Jr. and Priscilla (Wilder), Jan. 25, 1814. [s. Dea. Jedediah, hurt on head by fall, Jan. 24, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [s. Jedidiah and Priscilla, Jan. 25, a. 1 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Clarisa [dup. Clarrissa], w. Ansell [dup. Ansel], d. Nehemiah Drew and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1836. [Clarrissa, w. Ansel, a. 56, C.R.I.] [Clarisa, w. Ancel, a. 56, G.R.I.]
Cornelius, ch. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Mar. 3, 1793, a. 8 m. 27 d. [stoppage, C.R.I.] [s. Jedediah and Sarah, a. 9 m., G.R.I.] [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), P.R.13.]
Deborah, d. Peleg and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1748.
Deborah, wid. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1828. [a. 63, G.R.I.]
Deborah, wid. Elnathan, d. Wrestling Brewster Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah [dup. dyspepsy], May 22, 1843, a. 79 [dup. a. 78 y. 10 m. 27 d.]. [colic, a. 80 (?) 79, C.R.I.] [a. 79, G.R.I.]
Desire, d. Tilden, fever, ——, 1818, a. 18. C.R.I. [d. Tilden and Eunice, Nov. 16, a. 16, G.R.I.]
Easter, d. Simeon and Marcy, Dec. 29, 1768.
Eleazer, s. Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1760.
Eleazer, s. Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1762.
Eliza Ann, w. Alex[ande]r, ———.
Eliza H., w. Edward, Dec. 15, 1843, a. 31 y. 4 d. [child bed, Dec. 16, 1842, C.R.I.] [Eliza B., Dec. 15, 1842, G.R.2.] [Eliza H. (Bryant) Holmes, Dec. 15, 1842, P.R.13.]
Elizabeth, stoppage and fever, ——, 1812, a. 48. C.R.I. [Aug. 25, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. Melatiah, Feb. 9, 1825. [w. Malatiah, old age, a. 77, C.R.I.] [w. Malatiah, a. 77, G.R.I.]
Ephraim, cancer, Nov. 10, 1780, a. 82. C.R.I. [in 82d y., G.R.I.]
Ephraim, June 23, 1808, in 74th y. G.R.I.
Ephriam, ch. Ephriam and Zeruiah, Mar. 23, 1795. [Ephraim Jr., fever, a. 26, C.R.I.] [Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Zeruiah, a. 26 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Esther (see Easter).
Eunice, d. Tilden and Euni[c]e, Nov. 11, 1796. [colik and fits, Nov. 10, a. 10 w., C.R.I.] [Nov. 11, a. 10 w. 10 d., G.R.I.]

HOLMES, Eveline, d. Jedidiah Jr. and Priscilla (Wilder), May 16, 1806. [d. Joel Jr., stoppage, a. 3, C.R.I.] [d. Jedidiah and Priscilla, a. 3 y. 20 d., G.R.I.]

Ezeekil, ch. Ephriam and Zeruiah, Aug. 22, 1793. [Ezekiel, putrid fever, a. 20, C.R.I.] [Ezekiel, s. Ephraim and Zeruiah, a. 17 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]

George, s. George and Marcia Drew, Mar. 13, 1838. [fits, Mar. 12, a. 1 w., C.R.I.] [Mar. 13, G.R.I.]

Harvey, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, May 10, 1818. [epidemic, May 11, a. 8 m., C.R.I.] [s. Nathaniel and Asenath, May 10, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]

Harvey, m. [dup. omits m.], labourer, s. Jedediah [dup. Jedidiah] and Sarah [dup. (Adams)], consumption, Feb. 11, 1844, a. 54 y. 2 m. 15 d. [dup. a. 54 y. 2 m. 14 d.]. [Feb. 7 (?), C.R.I.] [Feb. 11, G.R.I.] [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), Feb. 10, P.R.13.]

Heman, May 8, 1845, in 81st y. G.R.2.

Henry [dup. adds Smith], s. Nathaniel and Asenith [dup. Asenah] (Chandler) [Chandler *written in pencil*], Aug. 20, 1842. [inflamtion bowels, a. 21, C.R.I.] [Henry Smith Holmes, s. Nathaniel and Asenath, a. 20 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]

Horace Gurley, s. Horace and Anne Gurley, Oct. 8, 1838. [infantile, a. 6½ m., C.R.I.]

Huldah, d. Abner and Sarah (Kent) [dup. consumption], Oct. 12, 1848, a. 67 y. 5 d.

Isaac, Apr. 11, 1736 [or 1738], in 64th y. G.R.I.

Isaac, h. Mary, Sept. 2, 1756.

Isaac B., s. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1830. [pauper, delirious, a. 23, C.R.I.]

Jedediah, ch. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], Feb. 18, 1744.

Jedidiah Esq., Oct. 12, 1829, a. 80 y. 7 m. 8 d. [Jedediah Esq., languished, C.R.I.] [Jedediah, G.R.I. P.R.13.]

Jemima, Jan. 3, 1821. [fever, a. 74, C.R.I.] [a. 74, G.R.I.]

Jerusha, w. Thom[a]s Cooper, consumption, Feb. 7, 1846. [a. 51 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

John, Jan. 23, 1748, in 66th y. G.R.I.

John, Capt., Mar. 20, 1772, in 22d y., in Va. G.R.I.

John, found dead in bed, Apr. 23, 1824, a. 71. C.R.I. [in 70th y., G.R.I.]

John Tilden, s. Joseph 2d and Almira, Aug. 18, 1842. [Holms, teething and infantile, Aug. 19, a. 1, C.R.I.]

Jonah, apoplexy, Dec. 12, 1782, a. 66. C.R.I.

HOLMES, Jonathan Sr., dropsy and asthma, Aug. 5, 1787, a. 82. C.R.I. [a. 78, G.R.I.]
Jonathan, insane, suicide, Oct. 18, 1806, a. 70. C.R.I. [Oct. 17, a. 70 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Jonathan, consumption, July 30, 1808, a. 60. C.R.I. [July 31, G.R.I.]
Joseph, June 26, 1733, a. 68 y. 23 d. G.R.I.
Joseph, Apr. 26, 1756, in 60th y. G.R.I.
Joseph, h. Jemima, Feb. 2, 1822, a. 88 y. 3 m. 13 d. [old age, Feb. 3, C.R.I.] [Feb. 2, a. 86, G.R.I.] [Feb. 2, P.R.13.]
Joshua, lung fever, Apr. 7, 1813, a. 63. C.R.I. [Apr. 9, G.R.I.]
Josiah, Dec. 12, 1782, a. 66 " wanting 14 dys." G.R.I.
Josiah, h. Ruth, ———.
Judith (McLaughlin), w. Spencer, Aug. 2, 1818, a. 39.
Lemuel, Apr. 6, 1771, in 20th y. G.R.I.
Lemuel, ch. Joseph and Jemima, Aug. 21, 1837. P.R.13.
Levi, consumption, May 6, 1795, a. 42. C.R.I. [May 7, a. 47 y. 4 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Lewis, s. Lewis and Sophia, ———. [Sept. 16, 1814, a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Lewis [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Jan. —, 1825. P.R.25.
Lucy, w. Melatiah Jr., June 8, 1838. [w. Malatiah, consumption, a. 52, C.R.I.] [w. Meletiah, a. 52, G.R.I.]
Lucy, w. Spencer, June 5, 1842. [erysipelas, C.R.I.] [second w. Spencer, a. 57 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia, cancer, Jan. 11, 1818, a. 82. C.R.I.
Lydia, w. Robert [Jr.], Oct. 2, 1820. [languish[men]t, C.R.I.] [a. 34 y. 5 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia Phillips, d. Robert Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1820. [languishment, a. 4 m., C.R.I.] [a. 4 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Marcia (Drew), w. Jedidiah Jr., May 13, 1800. [childbed fever, a. 27, C.R.I.] [a. 26, G.R.I.]
Martin (see ——— Holmes).
Mary, ch. Joseph and Rebecca (Waterman) [Waterman *written in pencil*], May 22, 1735. [d. Joseph and Rebecka, May 25, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Jonathan, Jan. 26, 1749, in 34th y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. Joseph, Apr. 17, 1761, a. 82 y. 1 m. 24 d. G.R.I.
Mary Ann, w. Adoniram, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 26. [consumption, C.R.I.]
Mason [ch. Nathaniel and Anna (Prior)], Feb. 27, 1821. P.R.25.
Melatiah, Jan. 19, 1827. [Malatiah, old age, Jan. 20, a. 82, C.R.I.] [[h. Elizabeth, h. Lucy] Jan. 19, a. 81, G.R.I.]

Holmes, Melzar, s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams), Nov. 15, 1813, in Batavia (Java). [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), Dec. 15, P.R.13.]
Mercy, w. Heman, June 9, 1794. [child bed, June 10, a. 27, C.R.1.] [d. Dea. Benjamin Bass and Mercy of Hanover, June 9, in 28th y., G.R.1.]
Mercy, wid. Pelham Esq., Aug. 19, 1840, in Plymton.
Molly, wid. Sylvester, Dec. 25, 1822. [dropsical, Dec. 24, a. 60, C.R.1.] [Dec. 25, in 61st y., G.R.1.]
Nancy, w. Robert, Aug. 21, 1842, a. 45. [consumption, C.R.1.]
Nancy P., w. Gaius, Oct. 5, 1839. [dropsy and consump-[tion], C.R.1.] [a. 37, G.R.1.]
Nathaniel [h. Anna (Prior), h. Sylvia Hunt], Sept. 20, 1821. P.R.25.
Nathaniel, m., house carpenter [dup. h. Asenah], d. Ephraim and Zeruiah, consumption, Nov. 7, 1848, a. 75 y. 2 m. 27 d. [[h. Asenath] C.R.1.] [[h. Asenath] a. 75 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]
Pamela, ch. Joseph and Jemima, Mar. 10, 1810. P.R.13.
Patrick, s. Nathaniel and Asenah, Apr. 5, 1818. [typhus fever, Apr. 25, a. 6, C.R.1.] [s. Nathaniel and Asenath, Apr. 25, a. 6 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Pelham Esq., h. Mercy, Sept. 9, 1831, in Plympton.
Peter Marion, s. Peter and Elmira C., Dec. 12, 1837, a. 3. G.R.2.
Polly, w. Abner Jr., d. Nehemiah Drew and Ruth, Nov. 23 [dup. Nov. 12], 1838, in Boston.
Priscilla [dup. adds (Wilder)], b. Middleborough, w. Jedediah, dropsy of the chest, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 66 y. 6 m.
Priscilla Wilder, d. George and Marcia Drew, Aug. 13, 1825. [hydracephalus, Aug. 12, a. 3, C.R.1.] [Aug. 13, a. 5 y. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.1.]
Priscilla Wilder, d. George and Marcia Drew, Sept. 6, 1833. [Holms, throat ail, a. 6, C.R.1.] [Holmes, G.R.1.]
[Rebecca] w. Micah, —— 25, 1778, a. 46 y. 8 m. 24 d. G.R.1.
Rebeccca, wid. Jonathan, Dec. 12, 1791, in 88th y. G.R.1.
Rebecca, wid., billious fever, [May] —, 1811, a. 74. C.R.1. [wid. Jonathan, June 30, G.R.1.]
Rebecca, wid. Thomas, languished, Nov. 19, 1828, a. 63. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. Jon and Rebecca [dup. d. Jonathan Jr. and Rebeca], Jan. 25 [dup. Jan. 26], [18]49, a. 71 y. 7 m. 17 d. [d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Jan. 25, G.R.2.]
Robert, h. Abigail, Nov. 19, 1817. [consumption, Nov. 18, a. 74, C.R.1.] [Nov. 19, a. 74 y. 5 m. 3 d., G.R.1.]

HOLMES, Ruth, Mrs., Dec. 15, 1769, in 22d y. G.R.I.
Ruth, w. Josiah, May —, 1790. [wid., consumption, May 23, a. 69, C.R.I.] [wid., May 23, G.R.I.]
Sally H., w. Josiah, Feb. 23, 1833. [child bed, C.R.I.] [a. 37 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Robert and Abigail, July 28, 1830. [consumption, a. 45, C.R.I.] [a. 46, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Ephraim, Mar. 27, 1773, in 71st y. G.R.I.
Sarah (see ——— Holmes).
Sarah, wid. Abner, Jan. 9, 1835. [languished, a. 78, C.R.I.] [a. 78 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Sarah (Adams), wid. Jedediah Esq., Mar. 5, 1837, a. 85 y. 1 m. 15 d. [old age, Mar. 8, C.R.I.] [Mar. 5, G.R.I. P.R.13.]
Sarah Bartlett, d. Josiah and Sally, Jan. 12, 1815. [quinsy, Jan. 13, a. 3 m., C.R.I.] [Jan. 12, a. 2 m. 24 d., G.R.I.]
Spencer, s. Spencer and Judith (McLauthlin), Oct. 3, 1840. [Spencer Jr., consumption, a. 35, C.R.I.] [Spencer Jr., a. 36 y. 10 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
Spencer, anchor smith [dup. h. Judith (McLauthlin)], s. Jedediah and Sally [second dup. s. Jedidiah and Sarah (Adams)], June 16 [dup. and second dup. June 10], 1846, a. 65 y. 5 m. 3 d. [June 16, in 65th y., G.R.I.] [ch. Jedediah and Sarah (Adams), June 16, P.R.13.]
Sylvester, July 26, 1810. [apoplexy, Aug. —, a. 53, C.R.I.] [July 26, a. 53, G.R.I.]
Thomas, h. Deborah, Feb. 24, 1828. [cancer in face, a. 56, C.R.I.] [a. 73, G.R.I.]
Thomas C. [ch. Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt], Oct. 19, 1841. P.R.25.
Tilden, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 76. [Holms, consumption, C.R.I.] [Holmes [h. Eunice], G.R.I.]
Zeresh, ch. Levi and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1795.
Zeruah, wid., consumption, Jan. —, 1809, a. 70. C.R.I. [Zeruiah, wid. Ephraim, Jan. 27, in 70th y., G.R.I.]
———, wid., suddenly alone, Dec. 12, 1791, a. 81. C.R.I.
———, s. Thomas, Mar. —, 1809, a. 1 d. C.R.I.
———, w. Johna, lung fever, Apr. 6, 1813, a. 64. C.R.I. [Sarah, w. Joshua, Apr. 5, a. 63, G.R.I.]
———, s. Polly, wid., canker, ——, 1813, a. 3. C.R.I.
———, s. Bartlett, Feb. —, 1814, a. 9 h. C.R.I.
———, s. Martin, sore mouth, ——, 1819, a. 4 w. C.R.I. [Martin, s. Martin and Mary, Oct. 28, a. 16 d., G.R.I.]
———, d. Lewis, throat ail, Sept. 9, 1826, a. 6. C.R.I. [Almira, d. Lewis and Sophia, Oct. 7, G.R.I.]

HOLMES, ———, s. Josiah and Sally, Feb. 18, 1833. [at birth, Feb. 19, C.R.1.]
———, ch. Spencer Jr., infantile, July 25, 1837, a. 12 h. C.R.1.
———, [twin] d. Josiah and Ruth B., June 29, 1840. [infantile, June 30, a. 10 hrs., C.R.1.]
———, [twin] d. Josiah and Ruth B., June 30, 1840. [infantile, a. 10 hrs., C.R.1.]
———, d. Horace and Betsey, —— [dup. *rec.* Aug. 1], 1844.

**HOWLAND,** Benjamin, Dec. 9, 1813. P.R.26.
Ruth, Mar. 21, 1819. [consumption, a. 68, C.R.1.] [a. 67 y. 9 m. 25 d., G.R.1.]

**HUNT,** Asa [ch. Ziba and Sylvia Wadsworth], Jan. 1, 1807. P.R.25.
Sylvia Wadsworth [w. Ziba], July 20, 1825. P.R.25.

**INGLEE** (see Ingley), ———, s. Moses, w[hooping] cough, Aug. 27, 1803, a. 1. C.R.1. [Hiram, s. Capt. Moses and Jane, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.1.]

**INGLEY** (see Inglee), Eliza (see ——— Ingley).
Nancy (Fuller) [(Fuller) *written in pencil*], w. Jesse, fever, Feb. 17, 1808, a. 22. C.R.1. [Inglee, Feb. 16, a. 23, G.R.1.]
———, d. Lemuel, dysentary, ——, 1801, a. 1. C.R.1. [Eliza Inglee, d. Capt. Lemuel and Betsey, Aug. 24, a. 14 m. " wanting 10 days," G.R.1.]
———, s. Jesse, premature, Jan. 11, 1808, a. 1 d. C.R.1. [Inglee, s. Jesse and Nancy, Jan. 4, G.R.1.]

**JACKSON,** ———, inf. ———, Dec. 12, 1834. C.R.1.

**JOHNSON,** Christiana H., w. John, d. Samuel W. McLauthlen and Hannah B., ———. [dysentary, ——, 1813, a. 53, C.R.1.]
Henry, s. Richard Francis and Polly, Feb. 3, 1802. [Feb. 4, a. 4 d., C.R.1.]
John Sr., nervous fever, July 21, 1794, a. 74. C.R.1.
John, Capt., languished many y[ea]rs, ——, 1820, a. 69. C.R.1.
Lucy, w. Francis, d. Peleg Tupper and Violetta (Brewster), Aug. 29, 1845, a. 48 [dup. and second dup. a. 48 y. 2 m. 2 d.]. [Lucy L., a. 48, G.R.2.] [Lucy, P.R.28.]
Lucy, d. John and Christiana [dup. adds Holmes], dysentery, Sept. 14, [18]48, a. 1 y. 1 m. 25 d.

JOHNSON, Lucy Leffingwell, d. Winslow and Abba, consumption, ——— [*rec.* Oct. —, [18]49].
Olive, d. John, languished, Feb. 17, 1794, a. 12. C.R.I.
Polly, w. Richard Francis, June 27, 1830. [ch[olera] morbus, July 27, a. 63, C.R.I.] [Polly Turner Johnson, June 27, a. 63, G.R.2.]
Richard Francis, Capt., June 22, 1837. [palsy, June 19, a. 72, C.R.I.] [[h. Polly Turner] June 22, a. 67, G.R.2.]
Sally Curtis, d. Richard Francis and Polly, ———.
Thomas, s. John, small pox, Jan. —, 1787, a. 20. C.R.I.
———, inf. John Jr., fits, Dec. 28, 1783, a. 4 d. C.R.I.
———, s. John, fever and worms, Apr. 27, 1799, a. 2. C.R.I.
———, [twin] s. Thomas and Alice, Apr. 28, 1816. [Apr. 29, a. 5 d., C.R.I.]

**JONES,** Lemuel, s. James and Sally, May 18, 1806. [fever and stoppage, a. 1, C.R.I.]
Lydia, tumor, Dec. 14, 1782, a. 13. C.R.I.

**JORDAN,** James M., drowned in Smelt Pond, June 23, 1837, a. 27. [" Mr. Jordan of Plymouth," C.R.I.]

**JOSSELYN,** Daniel Foster, h. Mary Jane, ———.

**JOYCE,** Arioch Thompson, s. Eli and Nancy, scarlet fever, May 12, 1849, a. 12 y. 6 m.

**KEEN,** Marcus, Mar. 7, 1823. [consumption, a. 42, C.R.I.]

**KENEDY,** John, dropsy, ——, 1825, a. 49. C.R.I.

**KENT,** Phebe, wid. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 25, 1805. [old age, a. 92, C.R.I.] [formerly w. John Cook, a. 93, G.R.I.]
Samuel, h. Phebe, July 11, 1786. [old age, July 12, a. 83, C.R.I.] [July 11, in 83d y., G.R.I.]

**KING,** Frances, old age, ——, 1820, a. 82. C.R.I.

**LANDMAN** (see Lanman), Peter, languished, ——, 1825, a. 66. C.R.I.

**LANMAN** (see Landman), Henry Thomas, s. Peter and Deborah, June 8, 1826. [Landman, canker, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [a. 1 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]
Sophia, w. Thomas, ———.

**LEACH,** Ruth, wid. Elijah, Aug. 24, 1794. [consumption a. 72, C.R.I.] [in 74th y., G.R.I.]

**LITTLE,** Charles, s. Charles and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1717. [Feb. 14, 1717–18, a. 4 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Charles, Apr. 25, 1724. [Capt. Charles Littel, a. 38 y. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]
Lucy, d. Charles and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1756. [Sept. 29, a. 37 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

**LOBDELL,** Jeremiah, Nov. 21, 1818, in Plymouth, N.C. [a. 30, G.R.I.]
Maria, wid. Jeremiah, May 17 [dup. May 19], 1831. [Mariah, wid., ling[ering] sickness, May 16, a. 35, C.R.I.] [Maria, May 17, a. 36, G.R.I.]

**LORING,** Bathsheba, wid., influenza, [Sept.] —, 1807. C.R.I. [wid. Ignatius Esq., late of Plympton, Sept. 21, a. 74, G.R.I.]

**LOTHROP,** Benj[amin], old age, Sept. 23, 1787, a. 89. C.R.I. [Capt. Benjamin, in 84th y., G.R.I.]
James, ch. Benjamin and w., May 7, 1759.
Ruth, w. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 3, 1778, in 61st y. G.R.I.

**LOVELL,** Job, Mar. 3, 1751.

**LOVERING,** Sally C. [dup. Sarah Cook], w. Joseph, d. Joseph Foster and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 8, [18]49, a. 34 y. 10 m. 22 d.

**LUCAS,** Ann Lewis, d. Nathan and Priscilla (Sampson) [Sampson *written in pencil*], Apr. 10, 1835. [consumption, a. 23, C.R.I.]
Daniel, s. David and Mary, Dec. 28, 1813. [quinsy, [Jan.] —, 1814, a. 4 m., C.R.I.]
David, h. Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], Apr. 25, 1796, in 50th y. [cancer in leg, C.R.I.] [a. 49 y. 11 m. 20 d., P.R.7.]
John, inf. David and Lydia, ———. G.R.I.
Lucy, d. David and Mary, Jan. 22, 1820. [cold, a. 1, C.R.I.]
Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], wid. David, Apr. 4, 1816, a. 66. [measles, Apr. 5, C.R.I.] [Apr. 4, G.R.I. P.R.7.]
Lydia Ann, d. David and Mary, May 19, 1818. [a. 1, C.R.I.]
Mary, inf. David and Lydia, ———. G.R.I.
Nehemiah, June 25, 1805.
Rebecca, languished, Nov. 5, 1828, a. 58. C.R.I.

**LULL,** George W., m., shoemaker, b. Middleborough, s. Simon and Lucy, consumption, June 4, 1849, a. 24.

**LYON,** Elizabeth Francis, d. Frederick and Elizabeth P. of Abington, July 13, 1842. [l[ung] fever, July 12, a. 1, C.R.1.]

**MACCARTY,** John, s. Rev. Thaddeus and Mary, Sept. 1, 1745. G.R.1.
Thaddeus, s. Rev. Thaddeus and Mary, Aug. 25, 1745. G.R.1.

**MAGLATHLA** (see Maglathlen, Maglathlin, Maglauthlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin, Meglathlin), Margaret, d. Joseph and Jane, May 28, 1799, a. 15 "wanting 10 ds." G.R.1.

**MAGLATHLEN** (see Maglathla, Maglathlin, Maglauthlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin, Meglathlin), John, Sept. 14, 1772, in 77th y. G.R.1.
Margaret, Apr. 10, 1794, a. 79 y. 10 m. 10 d. G.R.1.

**MAGLATHLIN** (see Maglathla, Maglathlen, Maglauthlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin, Meglathlin), John Jr., Sept. 14, 1776, a. 39 y. 4 m. 17 d. G.R.1.
Mercer E., Jan. 25, 1836. G.R.1.
Poly, Feb. 8, 1779, a. 22 y. 8 m. 28 d. G.R.1.
Prudence, d. Daniel and Asenath, May 25, 1793, a. 1 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.1.
Sidney S., Jan. 26, 1836. G.R.1.

**MAGLAUTHLIN** (see Maglathla, Maglathlen, Maglathlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin, Meglathlin), Lydia, d. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1834, a. 14 y. 4 m. 9 d. G.R.1.
Mahala, d. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1823, a. 7 m. 14 d. G.R.1.

**MANGE,** Clara Wadsworth, d. John B. and Jane S., scarlet fever, May 23, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 d.
Wealthy, w. Henry, d. Robert Wadsworth, Jan. 11, 1837.

**McCARTHY** (see Maccarty).

**McLAUTHLEN** (see Maglathla, Maglathlen, Maglathlin, Maglauthlin, McLauthlin, Meglathlin), Abigail, w. Elisha, ———.
Almira Barker, d. Elisha and Abigail, June 23, 1825. [d. Elisha Jr., fever, a. 3 m., C.R.1.] [d. Elisha Jr. and Abigail, a. 1 y. 9 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]
Angeline, w. Peter W., d. John McLauthlen and Rizpah, May 28, 1840. [consumption, a. 26, C.R.1.] [Maglathlin, w. Peter West, G.R.2.] [McLauthlen, P.R.5.]

McLauthlen, Ann, d. Robert Jr. and Pamela, July 23, 1814. [billious fever, a. 6, C.R.I.] [d. Capt. Robert and Pamela, a. 5 y. 9 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]
Asenath, w. Daniel, May 18, 1828, a. 69 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
Augusta, d. John and Rizpah, May 12, 1833. [languished, a. 15, C.R.I.]
Daniel, Sept. 12, 1830, a. 86. G.R.I.
Elisha, May 26, 1836. [consumption, a. 71, C.R.I.] [[h. Olive] a. 70 y. 7 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]
Harvey, s. Elisha and Olive (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], Aug. 30, 1820. [typhus fever, a. 22, C.R.I.] [a. 23 y. 4 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Jane, wid. Joseph, June 11, 1830, in 71st y. G.R.I.
Jane, Miss, languished, July 13, 1838, in Pembroke, C.R.I. [July 13, 1837, a. 45 y. 9 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
John, May 3, 1831. [cancer, a. 60, C.R.I.]
Joseph, Feb. 23, 1819, a. 65. G.R.I.
Lucy, Sept. 25, 1848. C.R.I. [Maglathlin, G.R.I.]
Mary (see ——— McLauthlen).
Miller, Feb. 11, 1819, a. 39, in England. G.R.I.
Nancy Harvey, d. Elisha and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1824. [d. Elisha Jr., quinsy, a. 2, C.R.I.] [d. Elisha Jr. and Abigail, a. 2 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
Olive (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], w. Elisha, Dec. 12, 1842. [Magluthlen, wid., dropsy, Dec. 10, a. 74, C.R.I.] [wid. Elisha, a. 73, G.R.I.]
Pamela, w. Robert Jr., Mar. 10, 1816. [typhus fever, a. 35, C.R.I.] [w. Capt. Robert, a. 35, G.R.I.]
Peggy, consumption, Oct. —, 1815, a. 40. C.R.I. [d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 18, G.R.I.]
Peter West, Apr. 27, 1811, a. 25, at sea. G.R.I.
Robert, Sept. 26, 1825, a. 86. C.R.I. [a. 85, G.R.I.]
Robert, Capt., Dec. 28, 1836. [consumption, Dec. 29, a. 65, C.R.I.] [Dec. 28, a. 66 y. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.I.]
Ruth, Feb. 25, 1828, a. 56. C.R.I. [d. Robert and Mary, a. 55 y. 6 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel W., m., farmer, b. Pembroke [dup. h. Hannah B.], s. Joseph and Jane, dysentery, Sept. 22, [18]48, a. 57 y. 3 m. 1 d. [dup. 57 y. 3 m. 4 d.].
———, wid. Jedidiah, paralytic in throat and preventing sustenance, Nov. 4, 1815, a. 74. C.R.I.
———, w. Robert, delirious, old age, ——, 1818, a. 85. C.R.I. [Mary, Oct. 24, a. 84, G.R.I.]
———, s. John, ——, 1826, a. 4. C.R.I.

**McLAUTHLIN** (see Maglathla, Maglathlen, Maglathlin, Maglauthlin, McLauthlen, Meglathlin), Deborah, w. Joseph, d. David Lucas and Lydia (Wright) [Wright *written in pencil*], ———.
Jedidah, wid. John, Nov. 4, 1815, a. 74. G.R.1.
Rizpah, w. John, Aug. 16, 1820. [McLauthlen, pleurisy, a. 35, C.R.1.] [Rispah Mclathlin, a. 35, G.R.1.]
Saba, mother of Jane Ripley, Aug. 7, 1809, a. 67. P.R.3.

**MEGLATHLIN** (see Maglathla, Maglathlen, Maglathlin, Maglauthlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin), Peggy, July 29, 1776, in 28th y. G.R.1.

**MICHELL** (see Mitchell), Alce, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, Sept. 5, 1724.
John, s. Joseph (Michel) and Bathsheba, July 5, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bathsheba, July 16, 1715.
Joseph, Nov. 24, 1754.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Bathsheba, June — [1712].

**MITCHELL** (see Michell), Abigail, d. John (Michhell) and Joanna, dysentery, Aug. 20, [18]48, a. 52 y. 7 m. 3 d. [Aug. 23, a. 53, C.R.2.] [Aug. 21, a. 52 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
Asenath, w. John, d. Nathaniel Holmes and Asenah, ———.
Bathsheba, d. Benjamin and Marah, Mar. 25, 1752.
Benj[amin], great cold, Nov. 27, 1802, a. 75. C.R.1. G.R.1.
Benj[amin], s. John, quinsy, [Apr.] —, 1811, a. 14. C.R.1. [s. John and Joanna, Apr. 25, a. 13 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.1.]
Cordelia [dup. adds Frances], d. John and Asenath, dysentery, Sept. 11, [18]48, a. 3 y. 10 m. 25 d. [Cordelia Frances, a. 3 y. 11 m., G.R.2.]
Ezra, h. Sarah, Mar. 16, 1812, a. 47. [ulcerated throat, C.R.1.]
Joanna, b. Carver, wid. John, June 3, 1843, a. 82 y. 4 m. 8 d.
John, h. Joanna, Nov. 19, 1822, a. 60. [languished, C.R.1.]
Joseph, Apr. 30, 1834. [broken constitution, Apr. 29, a. 59, C.R.1.]
Mary, wid., old age, Apr. —, 1811, a. 80. C.R.1.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Mary [dup. Marah], fall and broken leg, Jan. 29, 1846, a. 88 y. 2 m. 5 d.
Nancy, d. John and Joanna, Oct. 1, 1795. [worms, a. 2, C.R.1.] [a. 1 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.1.]
Sarah, wid. Esra, ———.
Thomas, consumption, Jan. —, 1812, a. 37. C.R.1.
———, s. Jos., measles, Jan. 31, 1816, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.1.

MITCHELL, ———, s. Jos., hemorege, Jan. 12, 1818, a. 3 m. C.R.I.
———, s. Joseph, Aug. 26, 1825, a. 10 m. C.R.I.

**MOONEY,** ———, inf. ———, Dec. 6, 1843.

**MORTON,** John F. Jr., s. John F. and Maria, Jan. 24, 1846, a. 5 m. G.R.I.
Kenelm, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1745. [Canellem, a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Keziah, consumption, ——, 1817, a. 14. C.R.I. [Keziah Drew Morton, only d. Capt. Ezra D. and Keziah, May 17, a. 19, G.R.I.]
Keziah, w. Ezra, consumption, Jan. 5, 1827, a. 52. C.R.I. [w. Capt. Ezra, a. 53, G.R.I.]
Maria (see Meriah).
Martha Bradford [Bradford *written in pencil*] [dup. b. Plymouth, Plymouth Co.], wid. [dup. wid. Osborn, old age], May 12, 1843, a. 83 y. 11 m. [a. 85 (?), C.R.I.]
Meriah, d. Cornelius and Jane, Apr. 24, 1742.
Patience, w. Osborne, May 14, 1843, a. 84. G.R.I.
Robert, s. Cornelius and Jane, Apr. 10, 1742.

**NEWMAN,** John Edward, s. John and ———, Feb. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 d.

**NICHOLS,** Ann Maria, d. Paul Louis and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1820. [d. Dr. P. L., suddenly, a. 3, C.R.I.]
George Lewis, s. Paul Louis and Harriet, July 24, 1816. [s. Dr. Paul L., languished with sores, a. 1, C.R.I.]
George Lewis, s. Paul Louis and Harriet, Nov. 23, 1820. [s. Dr. P. L., suddenly, a. 8 m., C.R.I.]

**NOONEY** (see Noonnen), ———, ch. Mr. Nooney, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 2 w.

**NOONNEN** (see Nooney), John, m., rope maker, b. Ireland, consumption, Dec. 31, [18]48, a. 52.

**O DANIEL,** ———, ch. Andrew and Elizabeth, still born, Feb. 20, 1845.

**OSGOOD,** ———, hemorage, Sept. 2, 1831, in Boston. C.R.I.

**PAGE,** Elizabeth of Salem, N.H., Sept. 14, 1842. [brain fever, Sept. 13, a. 9, C.R.I.]

**PAINE,** Mary S., b. Plymouth, d. Reuben C. and Irene [dup. of Plymouth], June 9, 1843, a. 8 m. [dup. a. 8 w.]. [a. 8 w., C.R.1.] [a. 2 m. 3 d., G.R.2.]

**PARKER,** William late of Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1805.

**PARRIS,** Benjamin, s. Martin and Julia (Drew), Apr. 10, 1805. [Paris, "Scrofulous H.", a. 7, C.R.1.] [Parris, G.R.2.]
Martin, Nov. 15, 1839. [Rev. Martin Paris, old age and hiccoughs, a. 73, C.R.1.] [Rev. Martin [h. Julia D.], G.R.2.]
Martin Luther, s. Martin and Julia (Drew), Mar. 9, 1824, at sea. [Capt. Martin L., G.R.2.]
Samuel Bartlett, M.D., ch. Martin and Julia (Drew), Sept. 21, 1827, in Attleborough.

**PARTRIDGE,** Mary, w. John, [wid.] Wrestling Brewster, Nov. 12, 1742, in 81st y. [a. 80 y. 11 m. 27 d., G.R.1.]

**PEGIN,** Robert, Indian, w[hooping] cough and con[sumption], Aug. 17, 1787, a. 10. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Pegin, Indian, "W.I. Fever," ——, 1794, a. 16, at Martinique. C.R.1.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Mary Ellen, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. 24 d. P.R.4.

**PERKINS,** Abigail W., w. Foster, Jan. 26, 1835. [pleurisy, a. 29, C.R.1.]
Abner, s. Nathan and Mary, June 21, 1747. [Jan. 1, a. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]
Bennet, s. Nathan and Mary, May 14, 1753.
Bennet, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 16, 1754. [a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
Daniel, Aug. 9, 1801. [consumption, a. 29, C.R.1.] [in 28th y., G.R.1.]
Daniel, s. Seth and Mary, Oct. 24, 1812, a. 20 y. 3 m. 5 d. G.R.1.
Josiah, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 3, 1750–1.
Lydiah, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1748–9.
Mary, wid. Seth, Aug. 13, 1842. [dropsy, a. 70, C.R.1.] [a. 70 y. 1 m., G.R.1.]
Nathaniel, s. Seth and Mary, Oct. 24, 1812. [swelling in scrotium, a. 20, C.R.1.] [a. 20 y. 3 m. 5 d., G.R.1.]
Presillah, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 27, 1745.
Seth, h. Mary, Dec. 8, 1818, a. 52. [languished, C.R.1.]
———, d. ———, lung f[ever] canker, July 12, 1806, a. 10 m. C.R.1.

**PEZZY,** ———, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bartlett) [Bartlett *written in pencil*], Apr. 29, 1842.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Mary, w. Thomas Jr., d. Joseph Michel, Oct. 3, 1743.
Zerish, w. Asa, canker rash, Jan. 22, 1795, a. 23. C.R.I.
———, d. Jos[eph], languishment, Oct. 26, 1793, a. 5 m. C.R.I.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Hannah, w. Joseph, Apr. 2, 1793. [Philips, consumption, a. 22, C.R.I.] [Phillips, a. 21, G.R.I.]
Hannah Eaton, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1796, a. 7 m. 21 d. G.R.I.

**PHINEY** (see Phinney), John, s. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 5, 1734–5.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 8, 1751.
Jonathan, ch. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 14, 1734–5.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 10, 1750.
Joseph, s. John and Rebeckah, Dec. 26, 1759.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 6, 1747.

**PHINNEY** (see Phiney), John, short fever, Oct. 13, 1787, a. 89. C.R.I. [Oct. 11, in 91st y., G.R.I.]
Rebecca, w. John, Aug. 28, 1741.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Calvin, s. Widow Pierce, stoppage, Feb. 12, 1819, a. 12. C.R.I.
Rebeckah C., Dec. 20, 1846, a. 21 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
———, s. Widow Pierce, stoppage, July 5, 1816, a. 7. C.R.I.

**POMROY,** Susanna, consumption, May 25, 1816, a. 80. C.R.I.

**POPE,** Sarah Russell, d. [dup. adds Rev.] Augustus R. and Lucy A. [dup. Ann], convulsion fitts, July 5, [18]48, a. 3 m. 26 d.

**POWERS,** Edwin E., s. Edwin and Maria, dysentery, Aug. 29, [18]48, a. 4 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Josiah W., Rev., h. Betsey, Mar. 30, 1840. [billious fever, Apr. —, a. 41, in Ohio, C.R.I.] [[h. Betsey (Russell) Brewster] Mar. 30, in Putnam, Ohio, G.R.2.]
Josiah Wakefield, s. Josiah W. and Betsey, July 24, 1842. [s. Betsy, wid., inflamation of bowels, a. 6 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [s. Rev. Josiah W. and Betsey R., a. 6 y. 6 m., G.R.2.] [[ch. Rev. Josiah W. and Betsey (Russell) (Brewster)] P.R.II.]

**PRATT,** Ephraim, fever and worms, Jan. 29, 1802, a. 20. C.R.I.
George H., ch. Lucius and Eveline, July 30, 1844, a. 6 m. 3 d. G.R.I.
George Hervey, ch. Lucius and Eveline, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 5 m. 18 d. G.R.I.
James Harvey, s. James and Charlott, ———.
William Franklin, s. Ephraim and Mercy T., bowel complaint, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 2 m. 21 d.

**PRINCE,** Abigail (Kimball), w. Job, Sept. 6, 1780, in 77th y. G.R.I.
Christopher, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1799, in Nova Scotia. G.R.I.
Deborah, Mar. 4, 1820, a. 90. G.R.I.
Deborah, wid. Kimball, Mar. 4, 1826, a. 96.
Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1834. P.R.22.
James, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1759, in N.C. G.R.I.
Job, Apr. —, 1731. [[h. Abigail (Kimball)] "first of the family in Kingston," s. Thomas and Ruth Turner, in Jamaica, G.R.I.]
Job, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1790, in Boston. G.R.I.
John, h. Elisebath (Sherman), June 30, 1824. [Dea. John, stranguary, July —, a. 48, C.R.I.] [Dea. John, June 30, in 57th y., G.R.I.] [John, June 30, P.R.22.]
Kimball, h. Deborah, Apr. 10, 1814. [old age, Apr. 18, a. 88, C.R.I.] [ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), Apr. 10, a. 88, G.R.I.]
Lydia, wid. Capt. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1809, a. 86. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. Noah and Olive, Apr. 25, 1837. [infantile, a. 2, C.R.I.] [a 1 y. 11 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
Ruth Leach, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1794. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. Elder John and Alice Honor of Hull, ——, 1696, in Barbadoes. G.R.I.
Thomas, Capt., Jan. 5, 1768, a. 47 y. 3 m. 2 d. G.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Job and Abigail (Kimball), ——, 1768. G.R.I.
Thomas, pulmonary fever, Oct. 17, 1783, a. 26. C.R.I. [in 28th y., G.R.I.]

**QASH,** Quamaney, "Negro & Revolutionary Patriot," Apr. 18, 1833. [Quam, negro, a. 62, C.R.I.]

**RAND,** Bridget, w. Rev. William, June 29, 1777, a. 77. G.R.I.
Judah, w. William Jr., Feb. 16, 1764. [Judith, a. 33, G.R.I.]
Rebecca (see ——— Rand).

RAND, Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1787, a. 1 m. G.R.I.
William [Jr.], h. Judeth, Mar. 10, 1769. [a. 36, G.R.I.]
William, Rev., Mar. 14, 1779, a. 79 " wanting 7 days." G.R.I.
William, s. William Jr. and Judeth Sever [Sever *written in pencil*], Jan. 3, 1828. [pauper, apoplexy, Jan. 4, a. 64, C.R.I.]
———, wid. W[illia]m, old age, July 14, 1801, a. 90. C.R.I. [Rebecca, wid. Rev. Willaim, G.R.I.]
———, w. W[illia]m, lung fever, May 5, 1807, a. 34. C.R.I.

**RANDALL,** Lydia, wid. Samuel, June 21, 1805. [billious fever, June 20, a. 42, C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l, billious disorder, Sept. 14, 1792, a. 33. C.R.I.
Perez, billious fever, Mar. 11, 1786. C.R.I. [in 70th y., G.R.I.]
Sam[ue]l, lost at sea, ——, 1793, a. 32. C.R.I.
———, s. Sam[ue]l, fits, Nov. 19, 1787, a. 9 m. C.R.I.

**RANSOM,** Joshua, s. Thaddeus and Martha, Jan. 23, 1776, a. 1 y. 11 m. 27 d. G.R.I.
Martha, wid., nervous cong[estion], Feb. 17, 1812, a. 76. C.R.I.
Thaddeus, putrid fever, Dec. 11, 1783, a. 42. C.R.I. [a. 40 " wanting 10 d.," G.R.I.]

**READ,** Martha, w. Abraham, Sept. 21, 1788. [in 57th y., G.R.I.]

**RICHARDSON,** Edwin, [twin] s. Ebenezar P. and w., Sept. 13, 1842. [hidrocephelus, Sept. 12, C.R.I.] [[twin] ch. Ebenezer P. and Susan Howard, Sept. 12, a. 4 y. 5 m. 17 d., P.R.9.]
———, [twin] d. Ebenezar P. and w., Apr. 18, 1838. [infantile, C.R.I.] [Eveline, [twin] ch. Ebenezer P. and Sarah Howard, Apr. 16, a. 24 d., P.R.9.]

**RICKARD,** Cornelius, s. Giles and Mary, June 30, 173[*worn*].
Hannah, d. Giles and Mary, Dec. 2, 1727.
Lucy, d. Giles and Mary, June 30, 173[*worn*].
Lydia, Mar. 29, 1839. [Rickett, wid., pauper, old age, a. 90, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Giles and Mary, June 3, 1729.
Nathaniell, s. Giles and Mary, Dec. 7, 17[*worn*].
Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1825. [" many yrs. a pauper," fits, Jan. 14, C.R.I.]
Solomon, s. Giles and Mary, July 13, 173[*worn*].
Solomon, s. Giles and Mary, Aug. 31, 173[*worn*].

RICKARD, Susanna, d. Giles and Mary, Apr. 12, 173[*worn*].
Susannah, d. Giles and Mary, Nov. 3, 173[*worn*].

**RING,** Andr[e]w, s. Andrew and Zeruiah, Sept. 13, 1729. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 29 d., G.R.1.]
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1748–9.
Andrew, W. India fever, [Feb.] —, 1799, a. 27. C.R.1. [Feb. 18, in 30th y., G.R.1.]
David, s. Rufus and Fanny, Apr. 21, 1816. [a. 5 w., C.R.1.]
Elazar, s. Samuell and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1744.
Eleazer, Mr., Nov. 21, 1749.
Elisebeth, ch. Francis and Mary, May 27, 1773.
Elisebeth, ch. Francis and Mary, Nov. 5, 1778.
Francis, ch. Francis and Mary, Apr. 30, 1771.
Francis, ch. Francis and Mary, June 5, 1791. [s. Francis, inflam[ation] fever, a. 8, C.R.1.]
Francis, Sept. 27, 1820, a. 82 y. 7 m. 19 d. G.R.1.
George, ch. Francis and Mary, Nov. 30, 1779.
Grace, d. Samuell and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1729–30.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1818. [delirious, C.R.1.]
Joseph, mobile fever, Nov. —, 1840, at sea. C.R.1.
Louisa, d. Samuell and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1747.
Mary, w. Eleazer, Nov. 28, 1730. [in 65th y., G.R.1.]
Mary, wid. Francis, Sept. 6, 1832. [Sept. 2, a. 84, C.R.1.] [Sept. 5, a. 83 y. 9 m., G.R.1.]
Polly Eaton, d. Rufus and Fanny, Apr. 13, 1804. [languished, a. 2 m., C.R.1.]
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1827. [Sarah, pauper, languished, C.R.1.]
Samuel, May 8, 1768, a. 74 y. 1 m. 15 d. G.R.1.
Samul, s. Samuell and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1747.
Sarah (see Sally).
———, wid., lung fever, Apr. 9, 1813, a. 44. C.R.1.

**RIPLEY,** Abgall, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1754. [Abigail, d. Capt. Hezekiah and Abigail, a. 6 w. 4 d., G.R.1.]
Abigail, wid., hectic fever, May 31, 1795, a. 76. C.R.1. [wid. Capt. Hezekiah, May 24, G.R.1.]
Alice, Feb. 6, 1802. [Else, wid., consumption, a. 84, C.R.1.]
Calvin Jr., s. Calvin and Peggy, Feb. 25, 1802. [quincy, a. 1, C.R.1.]
Cambell, father of Daniel, ——, 1808, in Ipswich. P.R.3.
Cephas, m., labourer, b. Plympton, lung fever, Mar. 29, 1847.

Ripley, David, s. Wiliam and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1728–9. [s. William and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1739, a. 4 y. 11 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see ——— Ripley).
Elsie (see Alice).
George, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1848, a. 54 y. 1 m., in N.Y. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. Lewis and Martha, Jan. 7, 1838. [scarlet fever, a. 4, C.R.I.] [a. 3 y. 5 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Hannah Lewis, d. Lewis and Martha, Oct. 30, 1842. [disease of the brain, a. 3, C.R.I.] [a. 3 y. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]
Hezekiah, Capt., Aug. 30, 1778, a. 62. G.R.I.
Hezekiah, Capt., Oct. 18, 1841. [old age, Oct. 19, a. 90, C.R.I.] [Oct. 18, in 90th y., G.R.I.]
Jane, w. Daniel, Feb. 1, 1845, in 70th y. G.R.I. [a. 70, P.R.3.]
Jane, Feb. 3, 1846 [? 8]. C.R.I.
Job Hall Jr., s. Wiliam and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1743.
John, s. Daniel and Jane, Nov. 17, 1821, a. 13 y. 4 m. G.R.I. P.R.3.
Joshua, Aug. 19, 1801. [apoplexy, a. 81, C.R.I.]
Kenelm, yellow fever, July —, 1790, a. 31, at sea. C.R.I.
Kenelm, drowned, Dec. 24, 1830, at sea. [Capt. Kenelm, a. 38, G.R.I.]
Kimball, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1840, a. 16 y. 11 m. 14 d., at sea. G.R.I.
Luther, ch. Joshua and Alice, Nov. 25, 1753.
Martha, w. Lewis, Jan. 3, 1843. [consumption, a. 34, C.R.I.] [a. 33 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Mary, d. Wiliam and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1738–9. [Mercy, d. William and Hannah, a. 6 y. 10 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]
Mary, Sept. 2, 1743.
Mary, d. Rufus and Mary, Aug. 16, 1840. [affection of head, a. 70, C.R.I.] [a. 70, G.R.I.]
Mercy (see Mary).
Otis (see ——— Ripley).
Otis Lewis, s. Lewis and Martha, Jan. 7, 1838. [scarlet fever, Jan. 6, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [Jan. 7, a. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Otis Lewis, s. Lewis and Martha, May 21, 1841. [w[hooping] cough, May 21, 1842, C.R.I.] [May 21, 1842, a. 1 y. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.I.]
Rufus, s. Capt. Hezekiah and Hannah, Nov. —, 1810, at sea. [lost at sea, Nov. 10, a. 23 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]
Sarah, mother of Daniel, Mar. 28, 1782, a. 38. P.R.3.

RIPLEY, Zedekiah of Plympton, cancer, Apr. —, 1841, a. 56. C.R.1.
Zenas of Plympton, May 14, 1841.
———, s. Capt. Hezekiah, premature birth, Nov. 16, 1796, a. 4 d. C.R.1.
———, s. Hezekiah, born prematurely, Nov. 24, 1797, a. 2 d. C.R.1.
———, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1806. [stoppage, a. 3 w., C.R.1.]
———, inf. Daniel and Jane, ———. G.R.1. [Elizabeth, twin d. Daniel and Jane, Dec. 2, 1820, P.R.3.]
———, inf. Daniel and Jane, ———. G.R.1. [Otis, twin s. Daniel and Jane, June 28, 1820, P.R.3.]

**ROBBINS** (see Robins), Augusta Delano, d. Charles and Emily, Jan. 22, 1829. [Robins, Jan. 20, a. 2 m., C.R.1.] [Robbins, d. Capt. Charles and Emily, Jan. 29, a. 2 m., G.R.1.]
Charles, s. Charles and Emily, Oct. 22, 1823. [Robins, twin s. Charles, C.R.1.] [Robbins, s. Capt. Charles and Emily, a. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]
Charles, s. Charles and Emily, July 15, 1834. [Robins, scarlet fever, a. 5, C.R.1.] [Robbins Jr., s. Capt. Charles and Emily, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]
Emily Fuller, d. Charles and Emily, Aug. 22, 1826. [Robins, canker rash, Aug. 21, a. 5, C.R.1.] [Robbins, d. Capt. Charles and Emily, Aug. 22, a. 5 y. 2 m., G.R.1.]
Martha, d. William Allen and Martha, Mar. 10, 1838, a. 6. [Martha Allen Robbins, ch. Allen, scarlet fever, Mar. 11, a. 7, C.R.1.] [Martha Allen Robbins, Mar. 11, a. 6 y. 9 m., G.R.1.]
Nathan, s. Charles and Emily, Oct. 5, 1823. [Robins, twin s. Charles, C.R.1.] [Robbins, s. Capt. Charles and Emily, Oct. 25, a. 2 m., G.R.1.] [Robbins, ch. Charles and Emily, Oct. 5, a. 2 m., G.R.2.]

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), Esther, wid., consunption, Nov. 7, 1834. C.R.1.

**ROGERS,** Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1747.
John, s. Benj[amin], Nov. 17, 1747.

**RUSSELL,** Betsy Foster, w. George, May 21, 1805. [childbed, a. 26, C.R.1.] [w. Maj. George, in 26th y., G.R.1.]
George Esq., h. Betcy Foster (Drew), May 6, 1822. [suddenly in a fit, a. 46, C.R.1.] [in 47th y., G.R.1.]

RUSSELL, Nancy, d. George and Betcy Foster (Drew), Sept. 23, 1805. [languished, a. 4 m., C.R.I.] [d. Maj. George and Betsey, Sept. 25, a. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
Nancy, Apr. 19, 1847, a. 39. C.R.2.
Sarah E. [dup. and second dup. Ellis], w. Thomas, d. Ellis Bradford and Dorothy, consumption, May 16, 1843, a. 29 y. 7 m. 6 d. [cancer, May 15, a. 30, C.R.I.] [May 15, a. 30, G.R.2.]
———, d. Melzar, stoppage, Mar. 15, 1799, a. 3 m. C.R.I.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Anne, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 78. [fever, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1778, in 50th y. G.R.I.
Benj[amin], pul[monary] consumption, Feb. 9, 1793, a. 33. C.R.I. [Feb. 9, 1794, in 35th y., G.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. Crocker and Rebeca, Oct. 22, 1832. [non com-[pos] mentis, a. 37, C.R.I.] [a. 37, G.R.I.]
Bethany, w. Croade, Mar. 2, 1823, a. 50. [w. Crode, consumption, C.R.I.]
Betsey, wid. [dup. wid. Howland], cancer, Apr. 18, 1844, in 75th y. [wid. Howland, C.R.I.]
Chandler, s. C[road] and B[ethany], Apr. —, 1800, a. 6 w. G.R.I.
Charles, s. Croade and Beathany, Aug. 18, 1839, a. 32 y. 4 m. 9 d. [consumption, C.R.I.] [Charles S., G.R.I.]
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Desier, Mar. 29, 1761. [a. 2 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]
Cornelius Jr., s. Cornelius and Desier, June 23, 1794. [shot himself, a. 23, C.R.I.] [s. Cornelius and Desire, in 24th y., G.R.I.]
Cornelius, h. Desier, Mar. 1, 1796, a. 72. [urinary, C.R.I.] [in 72d y., G.R.I.]
Croade, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 72. [Croad, fit, a. 73, C.R.I.] [Croade, a. 72, G.R.I.]
Crocker, July 7, 1823. [languished, a. 74, C.R.I.] [a. 74, G.R.I.]
Deborah, w. Benjamin, Nov. 8, 1766, in 38th y. G.R.I.
Deborah, consumption, Nov. 16, 1788, a. 27. C.R.I. G.R.I.
Deborah, d. Azel and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1829. [d. Asahel, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [d. Azel and Lucy, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Desire, w. Cornelius, Jan. 22, 1804, a. 77. [wid., fever and lang[uishmen]t, a. 78, C.R.I.] [wid. Cornelius, in 78th y., G.R.I.]
Desire, Dec. 18, 1829, a. 63. [languished, a. 64, C.R.I.] [a. 63, G.R.I.]
Eleanor T. (see ——— Sampson).

Sampson, Elisabeth, wid. Howland, Apr. 16, 1842, in 74th y. G.R.I.
Elisha, s. John and Priscilla of Duxbury, Apr. 4, 1748, a. 18. G.R.I.
Eliza, d. Col. Joseph and Judith (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*], July 13, 1799, a. 3 y. 3 m. [worms, stoppage, dysentery, C.R.I.]
Eliza, d. Priscilla, dropsy, Jan. 19, 1810, a. 10. C.R.I. [a. 8 y. 10 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Esther (see ——— Sampson).
Ezra, s. Croade and Beathany, June 14, 1842. [Ezra W., consumption, C.R.I.]
Frances Maria, d. Alden and Mary, Jan. 19, 1841. [infantile, a. 3 m., C.R.I.]
George, s. Oliver and Sarah, July 6, 1798, a. 3 y. 2 m. 18 d. [dysentery, C.R.I.] [s. Oliver and Sally, G.R.I.]
Geo[rge], liver comp[lain]t, May 8, 1825, in Providence. C.R.I. [s. Benjamin and Priscilla, a. 33, in Providence, R.I., G.R.I.]
Gideon, s. C[road] and B[ethany], Apr. —, 1801, a. 1 w. G.R.I.
Gustavus, s. Alden and Mary, Nov. 9, 1836. [Nov. 8, a. 2 m., C.R.I.]
Gustavus, s. Alden and Mary, May 15, 1837.
Herbert Wendall, s. Perez H. and Rebecca D., Apr. 7, 1840. [dropsy on brain, a. 7 y. [?]6 m., C.R.I.] [a. 1 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]
Howland, old age, July 5, 1840, a. 85, in Duxbury. C.R.I. [[h. Elisabeth] a. 86, G.R.I.]
Isaac Davis, s. Alden and Mary, May 29, 1838. [a. 3 m., C.R.I.]
Jane (see ——— Sampson).
Jeremiah, h. Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Sept. 23, 1830, a. 74. [lethargy, Sept. 22, a. 75, C.R.I.] [a. 74, G.R.I.]
Joseph, Col., Aug. 10, 1804. [consumption, a. 54, C.R.I.] [in 54th y., G.R.I.]
Joseph Esq., lawyer, s. [dup. adds Col.] Joseph and Judith [dup. adds (Drew) [Drew *written in pencil*]], appoplexy, Dec. 5, 1844, a. 45 y. 9 m. 10 d. [Dec. 6, G.R.I.]
Josiah, s. Cornelius and Desier, July 14, 1829, in Barnstable.
Lucy, d. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1838. [scarlet fever, a. 3 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [ch. Benj[amin] and Sally, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]

Sampson, Lydia, w. Sam[ue]l, scrofulous humor, ——, 1796, a. 44. C.R.1. [Samson, June 1, a. 44 y. 2 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]
Oliver, h. Sarah, Sept. 26, 1812, a. 59. [mortification, a. 61, C.R.1.] [a. 59, G.R.1.]
Oliver, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], June 6, 1826.
Priscilla, d. Cornelius and Desier, Sept. 20, 1776. [in 21st y., G.R.1.]
Priscilla, wid. Benjamin Jr., Apr. 4, 1838. [consumption, Apr. 6, a. 72, C.R.1.] [Apr. 6, a. 72, G.R.1.]
Rebecca, w. Benja[min], Apr. 14, 1769, in 81st y.
Rebecca, d. Cornelius and Desier, Dec. 11, 1779. [Rebekah Samson, in 28th y., G.R.1.]
Rebecca, wid. Crocker, apoplexy, June 27, 1844, a. 80 y. 7 m. 5 d. [a. 81 y. 6 m., G.R.1.] [Mrs. Rebecca H., June 27, 1849, a. 81 y. 7 m., P.R.20.]
Sally, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Washburn) [Washburn *written in pencil*], Apr. 22, 1826.
Sarah, influenza, Mar. 7, 1808, a. 84. C.R.1.
Sarah, ——, 1836. C.R.2.
Sarah Bradford, d. Benj[ami]n [dup. 2d] and Sarah, cholera infantum, July 24, 1849, a. 10 m. 18 d.
Sarah Washburn, d. Perez H. Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Rebecca D., scorfula, Feb. 3, 1845, a. 1 y. 15 d. [teething, C.R.1.] Feb. 4, a. 1 y. 16 d., G.R.1.]
Stephen, s. Croade and Beathany, ———. [s. Crode, mortification, Apr. 1, 1802, a. 4 d., C.R.1.]
William Wallace, s. Benjamin 2d and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1838. [scarlet fever, a. 7, C.R.1.] [ch. Benj[amin] and Sally, a. 7 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]
———, wid. Benj[amin], June 17, 1782, a. 45. C.R.1. [Esther, G.R.1.]
———, w. Sam[ue]l, languished, Nov. 9, 1793, a. 55. C.R.1. [Jane, Nov. 8, a. 54 y. 11 m. 17 d., G.R.1.]
———, s. Oliver, quinsy, May 18, 1811, a. 4. C.R.1.
———, s. Oliver, lost at sea, ——, 1811, a. 17. C.R.1.
———, d. Gaius, languished after measles, Jan. 7, 1815, a. 2. C.R.1.
———, d. Howland, stoppage worms, Apr. 24, 1816, a. 5. C.R.1. [Eleanor T., d. Howland and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, a. 5 y. 3 m. 26 d., G.R.1.]
———, s. Alden, May 16, 1834, a. 6 w. C.R.1.
———, inf. s. Benj[amin] and Sally, Sept. 19, 1841. G.R.1.

Sampson, ———, s. Benjamin 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Sarah, June 17, 1843.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Benjamin, Mr., Apr. 19, 1758. [in 72d y., G.R.I.]
Charles, s. Constant and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1794, in Duxbury.
Deborah, wid. Miles, June 19, 1817, in 88th y., in Duxbury.
George Henry, s. Constant Jr. and Patience Ransom, Aug. 20, 1824. [Sampson, dysentary, Aug. 20, 1825, a. 2, C.R.I.]
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1732, a. 6 m. 2 d. G.R.I.
Micah, s. Benjman and Rebeckah, Oct. 10, 1740. [Oct. 11, a. 23 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Miles, Mar. 7, 1812, in 81st y., in Duxbury.
Rebecca, d. Benjman and Rebeckah, Aug. 24, 1748. [d. Benjamin and Rebecca, a. 22 y. 3 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]
Rebecca, w. Constant, Jan. 19, 1807. [Sampson, childbed fever, C.R.I.] [Samson, in 30th y., G.R.I.]
Ruth, w. Constant, Dec. 12, 1793, in Duxbury.
Sarah, Mar. 29, 1792. [Sampson, in 46th y., G.R.I.]

**SAVERY,** ———, w. Thomas, consumption, Oct. 2, 1805, a. 26. C.R.I.

**SCOTT,** Nicholes, w. William, ——, 1833, a. 33, in E. Cambridge.
William, ——, 1842, a. 39, in Boston.

**SEVER,** Anne Warren, ch. William and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1788. [Anna Warren Sever, consumption, Jan. 19, a. 24, C.R.I.] [Ann Warren Sever, Jan. 19, a. 25, G.R.I.]
George Russell, s. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Jan. 6, 1823. [quinsy, a. 8 m., C.R.I.]
Herbert, s. John and Ann, July 29, 1830. [a. 7, C.R.I.]
James, s. Nicholas Esq. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1745. [in 12th y., G.R.I.]
James, Adm'l, gentleman [dup. h. Jane], s. William and Sarah, disease of heart, Dec. 16, 1845, a. 84 y. 1 m. 13 d. [[h. Jane (Russell)] G.R.I.]
James N. Jr., seaman, s. James N. and Mercy, lung fever, Oct. 21, 1846, a. 18 y. 9 m. 1 d.
James Russell, s. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Nov. 18, 1825. [lung fever, a. 2, C.R.I.]
Jane, w. James, June 5, 1840. [w. Capt. James, apoplexy, a. 67, C.R.I.] [Jane (Russell) Sever, w. James, a. 67, G.R.I.]
John, Dr., Dec. 26, 1760, in 30th y. G.R.I.

SEVER, John, jaundice, dropsy etc., Nov. 7, 1803, a. 37. C.R.1. [[h. Nancy (Russell)] G.R.1.]
John, s. John and Ann, Apr. 24, 1827. [a. 3 m., C.R.1.]
Judith, d. Dr. John and Judith, Apr. 7, 1759. [a. 4 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]
Mercy, wid., languished, Feb. 9, 1810, a. 72. C.R.1. [Mercy (Russell) Sever, w. Hon. William, G.R.1.]
Mercy F. [second dup. omits F.], w. James N., d. George Russell and Betsey, disorder of brain, Nov. 3, 1844, a. 45 y. 3 m. 27 d. [Mercy F., C.R.2.]
Nancy, wid. John, d. Thomas Russell and Mercy, old age or pal[sy], May 14, 1848, a. 81.
Nicholas Esq., h. Sarah, Apr. 7, 1764. [a. 84, G.R.1.]
Sarah, w. Nicholas Esq., Aug. 25, 1756. [in 65th y., G.R.1.]
Sarah, w. Hon. William Esq., Mar. 15, 1797. [cancer in breast, a. 66, C.R.1.] [Sarah Warren Sever, a. 67, G.R.1.]
Sarah, d. James Nicholas and Mercy Foster, Apr. 15, 1831. [lung fever, a. 2, C.R.1.]
Thomas Russell, s. James and Jane, Sept. —, 1836, at sea. [fever, Sept. 15, a. 37, on passage from Canton, C.R.1.] [Sept. 15, 1836, a. 38, at sea, G.R.1.]
William, Hon., h. Sarah, June 15, 1809. [old age, a. 80, C.R.1.] [[h. Sarah (Warren), h. Mercy (Russell)] a. 80, G.R.1.]
Winslow Warren, s. John and Nancy (Russell) [Russell *written in pencil*], Jan. 19, 1832, in Dorchester.
———, s. John and Ann, June 26, 1831. [June 24, a. 6 d., C.R.1.]
———, s. James N. and Jane, still born, Jan. 21, 1847.

**SHAW,** Priscilla H. Thomas, w. Earl, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 39. G.R.2.

**SIMMONS** (see Symonds), Almira, w. Charles, uterine haemorrhage, Jan. 31, 1845, a. 35 y. 8 m. 23 d. [suppression, C.R.1.]
Elisabeth, d. Noah and Lydia, July 20, 1804.
Hezekiah, lost at sea, [Dec.] —, 1816, a. 44, "on Banks." C.R.1. [[h. Lydia McLauthlin] G.R.1.]
James, Apr. 28, 1822. [fever, Apr. 27, a. 42, C.R.1.] [Apr. 28, a. 41, G.R.1.]
Joseph, s. Noah and Molly, Jan. 19, 1807. [nervous fever, a. 22, C.R.1.] [in 22d y., G.R.1.]
Julia, w. Peleg, d. Nath[anie]l Bradford and Sally, consumption, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 28 y. 2 m. 19 d.

SIMMONS, Lydia, d. Noah and Molly, Nov. 9, 1791. [whoop[ing] cough, a. 7 w., C.R.I.] [a. 1 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
Lydia H., d. James and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1838. [typhus fever, a. 18, C.R.I.] [a. 18, G.R.I.]
Martin, s. Noah and Molly, Nov. 29, 1794. [Symonds, languished, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [Simmons, a. 10 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Noah, s. Noah and Molly, Nov. 27, 1776. [a. 1 y. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Noah, old age, May 30, 1824, a. 88. C.R.I.
Oliver, s. Noah and Molly, Feb. 10, 1786. [Symons, drowned, a. 3, C.R.I.] [Simmons, a. 3 y. 1 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Peleg, lost at sea, [Dec.] —, 1816, a. 28, " on Banks." C.R.I. [[former h. Polly Thompson] Sept. —, a. 26, G.R.I.]
Sally Thomas, d. James and Joanna, Nov. 12, 1827. [typhus fever, a. 20, C.R.I.] [a. 19, G.R.I.]
Sam[ue]l, s. W[illia]m, mort[ification] in bowels, Oct. 1, 1828, a. 16. C.R.I.
William, Capt., h. Betsey (Bryant), Nov. 5, 1832. [Symmons, languished, a. 65, C.R.I.]
William, Nov. 9, 1833, a. 56 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
———, d. W[illia]m, stoppage, ——, 1821. C.R.I.
———, s. Melvin, Aug. 21, 1831, a. 6 d. C.R.I.
———, wid. Noah, old age, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 88. C.R.I.
———, s. Charles, Feb. 24, 1842. [scarlet fever, a. 3, C.R.I.]

**SKINNER,** Patience, d. Evans and Sarah, May 4, 1747.

**SMITH,** Judith, w. David, d. Samuel Stetson and Huldah, Nov. —, 1846.

**SNOW,** Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, ———. [*This entry crossed out.*] [July 20, 1804, in 39th y., G.R.I.]

**SOULE,** Benj[amin], suddenly, drunk, Apr. 6, 1822. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. William Flecher and Lois C., Nov. 11, 1844 [dup. a. 3 m. 13 d.].
Lydia, wid. Samuel, Mar. 29, 1834. [suddenly, a. 55, C.R.I.] [a. 55 y. 8 m. 9 d., G.R.I.]
Samuel, Apr. 18, 1833. [typhus fever, Apr. 19, C.R.I.] [Apr. 18, a. 58 y. 2 m., G.R.I.]
———, d. Benj[amin], fever, ——, 1815, a. 13. C.R.I.
———, w. Benj[amin], dysentery, Oct. —, 1819. C.R.I.

**STACIE** (see Stacy), Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Patien[c]e, Aug. 4, 1728. [Stacy, a. 7 w. 3 d., G.R.I.]

STACIE, Patienc [w. Rev. Joseph], Jan. 31, 1729–30. [Patience Stacy, in 33d y., G.R.I.]
Patience, d. Rev. Joseph and Patien[c]e, Feb. 7, 1729–30. [Stacy, a. 14 nights, G.R.I.]

**STACY** (see Stacie), Joseph, Rev., h. Patience, Aug. 25, 1741. [a. 47, G.R.I.]

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Hannah, Miss, May 15, 1843.
Hannah, b. Marshfield, old age, June 16, 1843, a. 74. [Stevens, a. 70, C.R.I.]
———, wid., palsy, Feb. 11, 1808, a. 87. C.R.I.

**STETSON,** Abigail, w. Elisha Sr., May —, 1760. [wid. Elisha, May 6, 1761, a. 78 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]
Charles, s. William and Sally Sherman, Jan. 6, 1835. [a. 7 m., C.R.I.]
Deborah S., d. William and Sally Sherman, Oct. 29, 1835.
Deborah Seabury, d. Elisha and Olive (Brewster), Apr. 4, 1831. [hemorage, a. 26, C.R.I.] [a. 27, G.R.I.]
Elisha Sr., Feb. —, 1754. [Feb. 11, 1755, a. 69 y. 11 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]
Elisha, h. Sarah, Aug. 28, 1803. [stoppage, old age, a. 85, C.R.I.] [in 85th y., G.R.I.]
Elisha, h. Olive (Brewster), Mar. 24, 1837. [palsy, Mar. 28, a. 73, C.R.I.] [Mar. 23, a. 73, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth Stearns, d. W[illia]m and Sally S. [dup. Sherman], consumption, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 4 m. 12 d.
Hannah Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah [dup. scarlett fever], May 15, 1843, a. 4 y. 8 m. 23 d. [May 14, a. 4 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [May 14, G.R.2.] [May 14, a. 4 y. 8 m. 21 d., P.R.12.]
Huldah, wid. Samuel, d. Wrestling Brewster Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1833, a. 77 y. 1 m. [stoppage, C.R.I.] [——, 1823, P.R.12.]
Jerusha, old age, Dec. 14, 1795, a. 80. C.R.I.
John, s. William and Sally Sherman, June 26, 1843. [a. 3 m., C.R.I.]
Judith, ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, Nov. 4, 1846, a. 58 y. 8 m. 18 d. P.R.12.
Leonica, ch. Samuel and Huldah, June 8, 1782. [canker, a 8 m., C.R.I.] [a. 7 m. 24 d., G.R.I.] [Leonisa, ch. Samuel and Huldah Brewster, June 8, 1789, a. 7 y. 7 m. 21 d., P.R.12.]
Lorenzo S., ——, 1846. G.R.I.
Mahala, ch. Theophalas and Abigall (Prince), Aug. 25, 1790. [d. Theophilus, canker, Aug. 5, a. 3 m., C.R.I.]

STETSON, Martha Symmes, d. Elisha and Olive (Brewster), Feb. 25, 1802. [ch. Elisha Jr., rickets, a. 3, C.R.I.] [d. Elisha and Olive, a. 3, G.R.I.]
Olive, w. Elisha, d. Wrestling Brewster Jr. and Deborah, July 27, 1831, a. 63. [stoppage, C.R.I.]
Sally Burgess, d. William and Sally Sherman, Mar. 13, 1830. [Apr. —, a. 2 d., C.R.I.]
Samuel, May 12, 1828. [languished, a. 78, C.R.I.] [h. Huldah Brewster, s. Elisha and Sarah Adams, P.R.12.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Huldah, ———, in Duxbury.
Sarah, d. Elisha Jr. and Sarah, Dec. —, 1761. [Dec. 4, a. 15 y. "wanting 25 ds.," G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Elisha, Oct. 26, 1804. [wid., paralytic, a. 80, C.R.I.] [wid., in 83d y., G.R.I.]
William, s. Elisha and Olive (Brewster), July 26, 1800. [nervous putrid fever, July 25, a. 6, C.R.I.] [July 26, a. 6, G.R.I.]
———, ch. Geo[rge], scarlet fever, Jan. 24, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I.
———, inf. William, [Oct.] —, 1839. C.R.I.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Cuff, Aug. 27, 1827.
Henry, s. Henry and Polly, Nov. 7, 1842, a. 15 y. 2 d. G.R.I.
Violetta, wid. Cuff, May 25, 1830.

**STIRTEVANT** (see Sturtevant), Amos, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1735.
Benjamin, s. David and Sarah, July 22, 1731.
Bethiah (Stirtevand), d. David and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1729.
David, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1726–7.

**STODDARD,** ———, ch. Charles P. and Hannah W., Feb. 27, 1842. [scarlet fever, a. 6 m., C.R.I.]

**STUBBS,** James, Jan. 20, 1731–2, in 30th y. G.R.I.

**STURTEVANT** (see Stirtevant), Asa C., s. Isaac, Jan. 29, 1841. [inflamation of bowels, a. 26, C.R.I.] [[h. Marcia] G.R.I.]
David, drowned, Oct. 9, 1797, a. 22, at sea. C.R.I.
Elijah, Nov. —, 1827, a. 87. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. Asa C. and Marcia, ———, a. 3 m. G.R.I.
Molly, head complaint, Apr. 10, 1800, a. 50. C.R.I. [Mary Sturtefant, G.R.I.]
Sarah, lethargy, [Jan.] —, 1813, a. 80. C.R.I.
———, ch. Elijah, stoppage, ——, 1782, a. 2 m. C.R.I.

STURTEVANT, ———, s. Widow Sturtevant, stoppage, Aug. 14, 1809, a. 12 [?]. C.R.I.
———, wid., pauper, old age, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 90. C.R.I.

**SULLIVAN,** Jane, "native of Ireland," Feb. 1, 1806. [a. 67, "more than forty four years of which time she lived in the family of William Sever," G.R.I.]

**SWAIN,** ———, wid., of Carolina, rheumatic fevr, June —, 1819. C.R.I. [Penelope, wid. James, of N.C., "on a visit to this town," June 21, in 33d y., G.R.I.]

**SYMMES,** Alexander Beal, s. W[illia]m and Caroline, hooping cough, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 3 m.
Elisabeth, May 2, 1803. [Elizabeth, consumption, a. 30, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth, a. 29 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
Isaac, father of William, June 30, 1841. [consumption, a. 70, C.R.I.] [[h. Mary Whitman] a. 70, G.R.I.]
Mary Drew, w. Capt. William, d. Philip Washburn and Patience, Feb. 7, 1837, a. 31 y. 6 m. 20 d. [consumption, a. 30, C.R.I.] [a. 31 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
———, s. Daniel W. and Selina, Nov. 3, [18]48, a. 1 d.

**SYMONDS** (see Simmons), ———, s. John, canker, Nov. 5, 1793, a. 4 m. C.R.I.

**TEAL,** Joseph [h. Elizabeth], May 3, 1834, a. 56, in Charleston, S.C. G.R.2.

**THACHER** (see Thatcher), Elisabeth, wid., consump[tion] and dropsy, May 3, 1815, a. 57. C.R.I. [Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Josiah, G.R.I.]
Josiah, Capt., Oct. 5, 1800, a. 64. G.R.I.
Lewis, s. Josiah, fever, Apr. 22, 1799, a. 18, at Havanna. C.R.I. [s. Capt. Josiah and Betsey, Apr. 22, 1800, in 18th y., in W.I., G.R.I.]

**THATCHER** (see Thacher), Benj[amin] Lothrop, s. Josiah, canker rash fever, ——, 1785, a. 6. C.R.I. [s. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 27, in 6th y., G.R.I.]
Josiah, Capt., dropsical, Sept. 29, 1799, a. 66. C.R.I.

**THOMAS,** Charles, s. Charles and Dorothy (Drew), Jan. 20, 1818. [liver complant, a. 29, C.R.I.]
Daniel Briggs, s. George and Maria, Jan. 31, 1820, a. 3 m. 6 d. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. Zadock, stoppage, ——, 1783, a. 9. C.R.I.

THOMAS, George, s. Charles and Dorothy (Drew), Jan. 4, 1790. [a. 10 d., C.R.I.]
Gustavus, s. John and Waity (Gray), ———. [bleeding at navel, Dec. 15, 1794, a. 5 d., C.R.I.]
Hannah, wid. Maj. Gen. John, Apr. 1, 1819, a. 88. [old age, a. 89, C.R.I.] [a. 88, G.R.I.]
Helen Louisa, d. George and Maria, Oct. 7, 1835, a. 2 y. 11 d. G.R.I.
John, Hon., " Major General & Commander in Chief of the American army in Canada," June 2, 1776, a. 52, in Chamblee.
Josiah, s. Josiah, wh[ooping] cough, Feb. 23, 1792, a. 2. C.R.I.
Judith (Drew) Sampson, second w. Col. John, May 24, 1836, a. 67. [suddenly, May 22, a. 68, C.R.I.] [May 24, a. 67, G.R.I.]
Julia Parris, d. George and Maria West, Aug. 12, 1811. [a. 14 m., G.R.I.]
Justus, son-in-law of Benj[ami]n Faunce, Jan. 8, 1843. [erysypelas, a. 46, C.R.I.] [a. 46, G.R.I.]
Keziah, wid., pleurisy and con[sumption], June 22, 1787, a. 66. C.R.I.
Maria West, w. George, Jan. 17, 1847, a. 56 y. 3 m. 15 d., in Boston.
Nathaniel, gentleman, s. [dup. adds Maj. Gen.] John and Hannah, consumption, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 77 y. 1 m. 9 d.
Saba, d. John and Waity (Gray), July 21, 1802, a. 10 y. 5 m. [measles, C.R.I.] [d. Col. John and Waity, G.R.I.]
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Silvanus, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 31. G.R.I.
Spencer, s. Josiah, quincy, Jan. 21, 1786, a. 38. C.R.I.
Sylvanus, Dec. 16, 1841, in Boston. [Sylvanus of Boston, affection of heart, Dec. 19, a. 62, C.R.I.] [Silvanus, Dec. 16, a. 62, G.R.I.]
Waity (Gray), w. Col. Jo[h]n, Feb. 25, 1802. [in travail, Feb. 26, a. 39, C.R.I.] [Feb. 25, in 39th y., G.R.I.]
William, Mar. 1, 1833, in 20th y. G.R.I.
William Appleton, s. John and Waity (Gray), lost at sea, Feb. —, 1827, a. 27. [s. Hon. John, Feb. —, 1828, a. 28, G.R.I.]

**THOMPSON**, Harriet, w. Solomon, child bed, Sept. 20, 1833. C.R.I. [a. 37, G.R.I.]
Harris, stone cutter, s. Solomon and Harriet, typhus fever, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 21 y. 2 m. 27 d. [a. 21 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]

THOMPSON, Robert Harvey, s. James W. and Polly, Mar. 18, 1840. [croop, a. 9 m., C.R.I.]
———, twin d. Soloman, Aug. 28, 1833, a. 2 w. C.R.I. [ch. Solomon and Harriett, a. 17 d., G.R.I.]
———, twin d. Soloman, Aug. 30, 1833, a. 2 w. C.R.I. [ch. Solomon and Harriett, a. 17 d., G.R.I.]

**TILLSON,** Lucy C., d. Charles H. and Sarah J., Nov. 17, [18]48, a. 23 d.
Polly, sister of Mercy (first w. Robert Cushman), June 11, 1831. [Tilson, dropsy, June 13, a. 46, C.R.I.] [Tilson, June 12, in 47th y., G.R.I.]

**TINKAM** (see Tinkham), ———, w. Levi, childbed, July 28, 1805, a. 42. C.R.I.

**TINKHAM** (see Tinkam), Ann, wid. John, Sept. 6, 1730. [Anne Tincom, a. 39 y. 1 m., G.R.I.]
Anne (Tinkum) [ch.-John and Sarah], Jan. 6, 1754. [Ann, Jan. 17, a. 6 y. 3 d., G.R.I.]
John, May 12, 1730.
John, drownded, Sept. 15, 1748. [a. 26 y. 9 m. 29 d., G.R.I.]
Levi, consumption, Jan. —, 1814, a. 52. C.R.I.
Mary, d. John and Ann, July 25, 1730. [Tincom, ch. John and Anne, a. 12 y. 1 m., G.R.I.]

**TOBY,** Silas, fever, Jan. 31, 1817, at Guadaloupe. C.R.I.

**TRIBBLE,** Irene Smith, d. Hiram and Abigail, May 2, 1842. [infantile and [w]h[ooping] cough, May 1, a. 5 w., C.R.I.] [May 2, a. 5 w., G.R.I.]
William Robert, s. Hiram and Abigail, burnt to death, Dec. 6, 1836. [W[illia]m B., burnt, Dec. 8, a. 3 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [William Robert, Dec. 8, a. 3 y. 5 m. 18 d., G.R.I.]

**TUBBES,** Ebenezear, Dec. 25, 1730, in 26th y. G.R.I.

**TUPPER,** Bridget, d. Seth and Priscilla, Apr. 7, 1806. [consumption, a. 33, C.R.I.] [in 33d y., G.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Seth and Priscilla, Aug. 25, 1814, a. 47, in N[ew] Orleans.
Peleg, s. Peleg and Violetta (Brewster), Aug. —, 1828, at sea. [" supposed to be lost at sea," ——, 1827, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Peleg and Violetta, lost at sea, July —, 1827, a. 33, G.R.I.]
Peleg Jr., Capt., lost at sea, Aug. —, 1828.

TUPPER, Peleg [dup. h. Violetta (Brewster)], s. Seth and Priscilla, Feb. 18, 1842, a. 78. [Capt. Peleg, old age, C.R.I.] [Capt. Peleg, G.R.I.] [[h. Violetta] P.R.28.]
Priscilla, wid. Seth, Mar. 26, 1818, a. 78. [languished, a. 76, C.R.I.] [a. 78, G.R.I.]
Seth, h. Prisilla, ——, 1775, a. 40, "in one of the W. E. Islands." ["in St Lucia one of the W. I. Islands," G.R.I.]
Violetta, wid. Peleg, d. Wrestling Brewster Jr. and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1845, a. 78. [Wid[ow] Tupper [of] Plymouth, old age, Feb. 24 (?), a. 73, C.R.I.] [Violetta, wid. Capt. Peleg, Feb. 27, a. 78, G.R.I.] [Violetta, wid. Peleg, Feb. 27, P.R.28.]

**VAUGHN,** ———, Mr., of Raynham, diabetes, Mar. 17, 1839, a. 38. C.R.I. [Benjamin F. Vaughan, a. 36, G.R.I.]

**WADE,** Hertilla, w. John Watson, May 6, 1833. [childbed, a. 27, C.R.I.] [Hertillia, a. 26, G.R.I.]
Hertilla Seaver, d. John Watson and Hertilla, Sept. 17, 1833. [a. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Hertillia, a. 4 m. 27 d., G.R.I.]
———, s. John W. and Caroline, Aug. —, 1847, a. 12 d.

**WADSWORTH,** Anne, May 21, 1732, a. 32 y. 1 m. 6 d. G.R.I.
Cephas, cholera morbus, Sept. —, 1819, a. 77. C.R.I. [Sept. 12, a. 76, G.R.I.]
Molly, wid., old age, May 15, 1828, a. 87. C.R.I.
Peleg, s. Cephas and Molly, drowned, Feb. 24, 1790, at sea. [fell from aloft, Feb. 23, a. 21, C.R.I.] ["Drowned in Lat. 39 N. Long. 70 W.," Feb. 24, a. 21 y. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]
Serene, d. Abiah and Mary, Apr. 27, 1734.
Verity, s. Abiah and Mary, Dec. 15, 1736.
W[illia]m, consumption, May 6, 1790, a. 20. C.R.I. [s. Cephas and Molly, a. 19 y. 9 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]
William, s. Cephas and Molly, Aug. 2, 1790.
W[illia]m, fever, ——, 1822. C.R.I. [s. Capt. Cephas and Lucy, Nov. 19, a. 17 y. 2 d., G.R.I.]
Zilpha, d. Cephas, quincy, Oct. 30, 1787, a. 2. C.R.I. [d. Cephas and Molly, G.R.I.]
———, s. W[illia]m A. and Margarett, Jan. 28, 1847.

**WALES,** Ruth, w. A. of Hanover, May 20, 1802.

**WARREN,** Anna, d. James and Penelope, Oct. 16, 1757, in 30th y. G.R.I.

WARREN, Pamelia B. [ch. Ichabod Washburn and Sylvia (Bradford)], ———, in Portland, Me.

**WARSHBURN** (see Washbon, Washburn), Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, ——, 1775. C.R.I.
Ichobud, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, ——, 1775.
Jacob, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, ——, 1775. C.R.I.
Lois, ch. Ezekiel and Priscilla, ——, 1775. C.R.I.
———, d. Jabez, ——, 1795, a. 6 w. C.R.I. [Lucy Washburn, d. Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 20, a. 1 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]

**WASHBON** (see Warshburn, Washburn), Elisha, July 20, 1734, in 30th y. G.R.I.

**WASHBURN** (see Warshburn, Washbon), Abial [h. Rebecca], ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Anna, w. Seth, mortification, child bed, Jan. 25, 1786. C.R.I. [a. 38, G.R.I.]
Anna, d. Seth and Anna, [Jan.] —, 1786, a. 5 [? w.]. C.R.I. [Mar. 31, a. 2 m. 11 d., G.R.I.]
Barnabas, h. Hannah, Mar. 21, 1770.
Barnabas, mortification, Oct. 27, 1800, a. 34 or 54. C.R.I.
Bartlett A. (see ——— Washburn).
Betsey, d. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], June 19, 1820, a. 35 y. 5 m. 15 d. [Betsy, delirius, C.R.I.] [Betsey, d. Bildad and Lucy, G.R.I.]
Betsey, wid. Jeheal [dup. Jehiel], d. Francis Adams and Rebecca, July 7, 1837, a. 70. [w. Jehiel, old age, July 18, C.R.I.] [w. Jehial, July 20, G.R.I.]
Bildad, Sept. 18, 1832, a. 70. [consumption, Sept. 19, a. 71, C.R.I.] [Sept. 18, a. 70, G.R.I.]
Charles, [twin] s. Ichabod and Sylvia (Bradford), ———, in Worcester.
Deborah, bilious fever, June 3, 1783, a. 47. C.R.I.
Deborah, wid., old age, Oct. 8, 1802, a. 85. C.R.I. [wid. Dea. Jabez, in 85th y., G.R.I.]
Deborah, wid. [dup. wid. Elisha], d. Kimball Prince and Deborah, appoplexy, July 1, 1849, a. 88 y. 9 m. 18 d. [a. 89, G.R.I.]
Ebenezer, Sept. 13, 1738, a. 29 y. 26 d. [Washbon, G.R.I.]
Ebenezer Esq., h. Sarah, Jan. 26, 1810. [apoplexy, a. 74, C.R.I.] [a. 74, G.R.I.]
Edward P., widr. [dup. omits widr.], laborer, s. Thomas and Lucy, consumption, Aug. 15, [18]48, a. 42 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Elias, ch. Jabez Jr. and Mary, July 22, 1764.

WASHBURN, Elisabeth, d. Barnabas and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1770.
Elisha, ch. Jabish and Judeth, June 29, 1754. [ch. Dea. Jabez and Judith, a. 20, G.R.I.]
Elisha, June 11, 1839. [old age, a. 81, C.R.I.] [a. 81, G.R.I.]
Elishaba, Jan. 6, 1747–8.
Elizabath, d. Elkanah and Marcy, ———.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elkanah, Jan. 5, 1831. [Elkenah, Jan. 4, a. 80, C.R.I.] [Elkanah, Jan. 5, in 80th y., G.R.I.]
Eunice, w. Edward P., typus fever, Oct. 5, 1847, a. 40 y. 10 m. [a. 42, G.R.I.]
Ezekiel, dropsical, Nov. 24, 1808, a. 76. C.R.I.
Fayette, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, disorder of the brain, Oct. 19, [18]48, a. 9 m. 23 d. [s. Nathaniel and Mary C., Oct. 18, a. 10 m., G.R.I.]
Fear (see ——— Washburn).
Hannah, wid., languished, May 19, 1787, a. 67. C.R.I.
Hannah, canker rash, Apr. 13, 1804, a. 2. C.R.I.
Henry, s. William Drew and Amelia, Dec. 23, 1842. [disease of the brain, a. 20, C.R.I.] [Dec. 22, a. 19 y. 10 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]
Ichabod, Oct. 4, 1798. [fever and black vomit, a. 35, C.R.I.] [in 29th y., G.R.I.]
Ichabod, [twin] s. Ichabod and Sylvia (Bradford), ———, in Worcester.
Isaac, Mar. 27, 1828, in Dorchester.
Jabez Jr. [h. Mary], Feb. 16, 1775, a. 41. [Feb. 7, a. 41 y. 9 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
Jabez, Dea., languished, Mar. 31, 1794, a. 86. C.R.I. [Apr. 1, G.R.I.]
Jabez, s. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1798. [putrid fever, a. 27, C.R.I.] [in 28th y., G.R.I.]
James, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1769. [a. 9 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]
James, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1805. [putrid fever, a. 29, C.R.I.] [a. 29 y. 1 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]
Jane, wid. [John] [John *written in pencil*], languished, ——, 1804, a. 39. C.R.I.
Jane, w. Harvey, d. Peleg Bartlett and Jane, consumption, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 39 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Jane A., a. 40, C.R.I.]
Jehiel, Aug. 10, 1837. [derangement, a. 75, C.R.I.] [a. 74 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]
Jenny, w. John, Oct. 14, 1805. [wid. John, Oct. 14, 1804, in 40th y., G.R.I.]

WASHBURN, Job Morton, Oct. 19, 1838. [derangement, C.R.I.] [a. 34 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

John, Dea., June 27, 1750. [[h. Wiborah] June 17, in 79th y., G.R.I.]

John, June —, 1763, a. 23, at sea. G.R.I.

John, ch. Jabez Jr. and Mary, Oct. 5, 1801. [dysentary, a. 38, C.R.I.] [in 38th y., G.R.I.]

Judah [dup. Judeth], w. Jabez [dup. Dea. Jabish (Wishburn)], Mar. 3, 1752. [Judith, w. Jabez, a. 41 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

Judah, languished, May 8, 1824, a. 78. C.R.I. [Capt. Judah, G.R.I.]

Judith (Kingman), d. Jabez Jr. and Mary, ——, 1809.

Kimball, s. Elisha and Deborah (Prince) [Prince *written in pencil*], June 20, 1825. [Kimbal, a. 42, G.R.I.]

Leander F. [dup. Francis], s. Phillip [dup. Jr.] and Hannah D. [dup. Drew], disease of head, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d. [ch. Philip Jr., dis[ease] of brain, C.R.I.]

Leora, d. Edward P. and Eunice, pleurisy, Aug. 28, 1843, a. 6 m. 12 d. [cholera infantum, C.R.I.] [Aug. 29, G.R.I.]

Lucy, wid. Bildad, d. Francis Adams and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 84.

Lucy Kingman, d. Jabez Jr. and Mary, May 13, 1806, in Bridgewater.

Martin Parris, s. William Drew and Amelia, drowned, May 6, 1843 [3 *written in pencil over* 2], in New Orleans. [May —, 1842, a. 17, C.R.I.] [" lost overboard from Ship Hope at New Orleans," May 7, 1842, a. 17 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.I.]

Mary [w. Jabez Jr.], Feb. 17, 1779, a. 43. [wid. Jabez, Feb. 15, a. 44 y. 10 d., G.R.I.]

Mercy, wid. [dup. w. Elkanah], old age, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 85 y. 9 m. 13 d. [Sept. 4, a. 86, G.R.I.]

Moley, d. Jabish and Judeth, June 14, 1754. [Molly, d. Dea. Jabez and Judith, a. 12, G.R.I.]

Molly, ch. Jabez Jr. and Mary, July 7, 1760.

Nathaniel, ch. Bildad and Lucey (Adams) [Adams *written in pencil*], Mar. 9, 1796. [measles, a. 2, C.R.I.] [s. Bildad and Lucy, a. 1 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.I.]

Nehemiah, s. Eph[rai]m and Eglah, Apr. 13, 1751, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.I.

Orpha, d. ——— and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1804, a. 2 y. 10 d. G.R.I.

WASHBURN, Patience, w. Philip, Mar. 17, 1826. [languished, a. 53, C.R.1.] [w. Capt. Philip, a. 53, G.R.1.]
Priscilla, wid., old age, Dec. 22, 1809, a. 76. C.R.1.
Priscilla, w. Judah, decay of body and mind, June —, 1813, a. 65. C.R.1. [w. Capt. Judah, June 7, G.R.1.]
Rebecca, old age, July 23, 1827, a. 85. C.R.1. [July 24, a. 84, G.R.1.]
Sarah, wid. Ebenezer Esq., Jan. 25, 1826. [old age, a. 87, C.R.1.] [in 88th y., G.R.1.]
Simeon, Mar. 16, 1764, a. 26 y. 1 m. 5 or 15 d. G.R.1.
Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1766.
Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, drowned, July 6, 1805, in 35th y., in Kingston. [a. 34 y. 4 m. 5 d., G.R.1.]
Susanna [ch. Jabish and Judeth], Apr. 26, 1756. [ch. Dea. Jabez and Judith, a. 19, G.R.1.]
Susanna, pulm[onar]y obstruction, Feb. 28, 1824, a. 62. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Jabez and Deborah, Mar. 11, 1759. [ch. Dea. Jabez and Deborah, a. 3 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]
Thomas, Capt., m., house joiner, s. Judah and Priscilla, May 1, 1847, a. 68 y. 2 m. 9 d.
Wibra, w. Dea. John, Feb. 6, 1743–4. [Wiborah, in 72d y., G.R.1.]
William Harriso [*sic* Harrison], s. Charles H. and Lucy A., ———.
Zilpha, d. Cephas and Molly, Oct. 30, 1787.
———, w. Seth, consumption, Apr. 9, 1782, a. 43. C.R.1. [Fear, G.R.1.]
———, d. Ichabod, whooping cough, June 23, 1797, a. 3 w. C.R.1.
———, s. Bildad, putrid fever, May 20, 1810, a. 6 m. C.R.1. [Bartlett A., s. Bildad and Lucy, May 19, G.R.1.]
———, d. Thaddeus, Aug. —, 1826, a. 4 w. C.R.1.
———, s. Thaddeus, teething, Sept. 2, 1831, a. 6 m. C.R.1.

**WATERMAN**, Bathsheba, w. Cephas, travail, Aug. 13, 1827, a. 33. C.R.1.
Benjamin, farmer, s. Ichabod and Hannah, old age, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 85 y. 2 m. 9 d. [[h. Zuma] G.R.1.]
Deborah, putrid fever, Oct. 29, 1793, a. 20. C.R.1.
Eczema (see Xzuma).
Hannah, wid. Ichabod, Jan. 25, 1821, a. 84. [cold, Jan. 23, 1820, a. 85, C.R.1.]
Hannah, ——, 1831. C.R.2.
Homer, s. Eleazer Everett and Eveline Holmes [dup. fits], Apr. 6, 1846 [dup. a. 1 y. 5 m. 11 d.]. [a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]

WATERMAN, Ichabod, Oct. 9, 1796 [1797 *written in pencil*] [dup. 1797]. [consumption, Oct. 8, 1796, a. 72, C.R.1.]
Jane Inglee, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 28, 1837. [consunption, a. 28, C.R.1.]
Josiah Jr., convultions, Mar. 15, 1784, a. 24. C.R.1.
Lucy (Bradford) [Bradford *written in pencil*], w. Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1800, a. 34. [consumption, a. 33, C.R.1.] [in 34th y., G.R.1.]
Sally, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Bradford) [Bradford *written in pencil*], Dec. 24, 1824, a. 30 y. 4 m. 14 d. [consumption, C.R.1.]
Sarah, wid. Moses, old age, Dec. 8, [18]48, a. 82 y. 8 m. 24 d.
Xzuma [dup. Exzuma], w. Benjamin, d. John Bradford and Ruth, old age, June 26, 1844, a. 87 y. 2 m. 27 d. [Zuma, June 16, G.R.1.]
Zilpah, w. Levi, d. Stetson Bradford and Lurana, neuralgia, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 75 y. 10 m. [Nov. 1, a. 76, C.R.2.] [Oct. 31, in 76th y., G.R.1.]
——, w. Josiah, influenza, Jan. —, 1813, a. 74. C.R.1.

**WEST,** Abiah, d. Lydia, Aug. 22, 1791. [d. ——— and Lydia, Aug. 27, a. 16 y. 7 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]
Elisha, ———.
Elizabeth (see ——— West).
Esther, d. Peter and Lydiah, Dec. 20, 1755.
John Ames, s. Mahitable, Feb. 28, 1728–9.
Josiah, pleurisy, Feb. 15, 1803, a. 68. C.R.1. [[h. Elizabeth] Feb. 16, G.R.1.]
Lydia, w. Peter, May 23, 1760, a. 39 y. 3 m. 4 d. [w. Dea. Peter, May 12, a. 40, G.R.1.]
Lydia (see ——— West).
Mahitable, w. Samull, Oct. 16, 1735.
Mary, w. Elisha, May 29, 1728.
Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Peter, Dea., consumption, Mar. 17, 1786, a. 68. C.R.1. [[h. Lydia] a. 64, G.R.1.]
Sarah, old age, Apr. 14, 1815, a. 84. C.R.1.
Tabitha, wid., Mar. 8, 1828, a. 87. C.R.1.
———, second w. Peter, Oct. 16, 1775. [Lydia, second w. Dea. Peter, a. 47, G.R.1.]
———, w. Josiah, putrid fever, Apr. 29, 1801, a. 68. C.R.1. [Elizabeth, Apr. 8, a. 67, G.R.1.]
———, w. Josiah, lung fever, Apr. 6, 1813, a. 63. C.R.1.

**WESTON,** David of Middleborough, found dead, Sept. 4, 1805.
Isaac, s. John and Marcy, Oct. 30, 1752.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Aug. 13, 1734.
Jonathan, s. John and Marcy, Aug. 17, 1754.
Levi, dysentary, Sept. 26, 1801, a. 10. C.R.I.
Molly, stoppage, Dec. 31, 1810, a. 80. C.R.I.
Olive W., w. Dura, Dec. 25, 1821, in 28th y. G.R.I.

**WHITE,** Benjamin D. of Marshfield, Dec. 20, 1842, a. 24. [consumption, C.R.I.]
Roxana, sister of Amy (w. Timothy French), July 2, 1832. [Roxanna, consumption, C.R.I.] [Roxana, July 2, 1833, a. 38, G.R.I.]

**WHITMAN,** Dorothy (Drew) (Thomas), w. Levi, Feb. 4, 1840, in Boston. [Dorathy, wid. Rev. Levi, old age, Feb. 5, a. 76, C.R.I.]
Levi, Rev., Nov. 7, 1838, a. 90. [old age, C.R.I.] ["pastor of Cong. Church Wellfleet, Mass.," G.R.I.]
Mary, wid. Daniel of E. Bridgewater, Jan. 10, 1838. [old age, a. 91, C.R.I.]
Nancy, w. Edmond, d. George Russell and Amelia (Drew), ——, 1847. [w. Edmund B., Apr. 19, a. 39, in Cambridge, G.R.2.]
Thomas, s. Levi and Dorothy (Drew) (Thomas), Aug. 23, 1809. [dysentary, Aug. 24, a. 3 m., C.R.I.] [s. Rev. Levi and Dolly, Aug. 23, a. 2 m. 26 d., G.R.I.]

**WHITTEN,** Isabella, d. Melzar and Welthea, May 28, 1827, a. 10.
Joshua, s. Capt. Melzar and Welthea, July 19, 1815, a. 7. [stoppage and inflam[ation], a. 6, C.R.I.] [a. 7, G.R.I.]
Joshua, s. Melzar and Welthea, May 28, 1822, a. 2 y. 3 m. 4 d. [stoppage, a. 3, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Melzar and Welthea, G.R.I.]
Mary, wid. Elisha, Aug. 15, 1824, a. 83. [Aug. 16, C.R.I.] [Aug. 15, G.R.I.]
Mary [dup. adds D.], d. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Melzar and Welthea, June 14, 1841 [dup. a. 19]. [Mary, consumption, a. 19, C.R.I.] [Mary D., a. 19, G.R.I.]
Melzar Jr., s. Melzar and Welthea, June 24, 1836, a. 29 y. 8 m. [Capt. Melzar, s. Melzar and Wealthy, G.R.2.]
Rebecca, d. Capt. Melzar and Welthea, May 5, 1815, a. 8 m. 25 d. [a. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

WHITTEN, Rebecca, d. Capt. Melzar and Welthea, Oct. 29, 1818, a. 2 y. 7 m. [stoppage, Nov. —, a. 4, C.R.I.] [Oct. 29, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]
Welthea, w. Capt. Melzar, Feb. 1, 1837. [consumption, Feb. 3, a. 52, C.R.I.] [Feb. 1, a. 51, G.R.I.]
Welthea Delano, d. Capt. Melzar and Welthea, Nov. 5, 1832 [dup. a. 21 y. 8 m.]. [Welthia, consunption, Nov. 6, a. 22, C.R.I.] [Welthea Delano Whitten, Nov. 5, a. 21, G.R.I.]
———, d. Melzar, [June] —, 1822, a. 2. C.R.I.
———, s. Melzar, ——, 1826, a. 5 m. C.R.I.
———, d. Melzar, ——, 1830, a. 3 d. C.R.I.

**WIGHT,** Julia, w. Rev. Daniel, d. George Russell and Amelia (Drew), Aug. 8, 1849, a. 32. [w. Rev. Daniel Jr., in Scituate, G.R.2.]

**WILDER,** Sarah, wid. Nath[anie]l of Middleboro, July 24, 1830. [P., wid., a. 85, C.R.I.] [Sarah, wid. Nathaniel Esq. late of Middleboro, in 86th y., G.R.I.]

**WILLIAMS,** Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1848, a. 29.

**WILLIES** (see Willis), Hannah Thomas, ch. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1786. [Willis, teething, a. 1, C.R.I.] [Willis, d. Rev. Zephaniah, a. 11 m. 3 w., G.R.I.]
John Thomas, ch. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1787. [Willis, black canker, C.R.I.] [Willis, s. Rev. Zephaniah, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]
John Thomas, ch. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, June 18, 1789. [canker, a. 5 m., C.R.I.] [s. Rev. Zephaniah, a. 5 m., G.R.I.]
Thomas, ch. Rev. Zepheniah and Hannah, July 30, 1791. [Willis, canker, a. 5 w., C.R.I.] [Willis, s. Rev. Zephaniah, a. 5 w., G.R.I.]

**WILLIS** (see Willies), Alice Foster, d. Foster and Adeline, disease of brain, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 4 m. 6 d.
Betsy, d. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1843. [Betsey, dropsy, a. 50, C.R.I.] [a. 50, G.R.I.]
Hannah, w. Rev. Zephaniah, Aug. 8, 1834. [urinal affection, a. 72, C.R.I.] [w. Rev. Zepheniah, a. 72, G.R.I.]
Hannah Thomas, d. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, July 1, 1798. [catarrhal fever, a. 17 m., C.R.I.] [d. Rev. Zephaniah, a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]
Jonah, s. Jonah and Abagail, Apr. 22, 1827. [Mar. 23, a. 11 m., C.R.I.] [s. Jonah and Abigail, Mar. 22, a. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.I.]

WILLIS, Waldo, s. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1795. [canker, a. 3 w., C.R.I.] [s. Rev. Zephaniah, a. 4 w., G.R.I.]

Waldo, s. Rev. Zepheniah (Willies) and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1800. [s. Zephaniah, a. 1 w., C.R.I.] [s. Rev. Zephaniah, a. 1 w., G.R.I.]

Zephaniah, Rev., widr., b. Bridgewater, old age, Mar. 6, 1847, a. 90 y. 10 d. ["Pastor of this Church for sixty six years, four months, and fourteen days," C.R.I.]

**WINSLOW,** Augusta, w. Sam[ue]l of Duxbury, d. Cephas Wadsworth, Oct. 12, 1837. [consunption, a. 25, C.R.I.] [a. 22 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]

**WINSOR,** Curtis C. [dup. Cushman], s. William D. and Hannah H., sudden, Oct. 1 [dup. Oct. 2], 1843, a. 8 m. 4 d. [Oct. 1, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [Curtis Cushman Winsor, s. Capt. William D. and Hannah, Oct. 1, a. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.I.]

Deborah, w. Peter, Jan. 12, 1785, in Duxbury.

Deborah, d. Peter and Charlotte, July 19, 1791. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 13 d., G.R.I.]

George Bonney, s. Erastus and Lydia H., Sept. 25, 1842. [Oct. —, a. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Sept. 25, a. 2 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]

Lydia H. [dup. Holmes], w. Erastus, d. Ezekiel Bonney and Lydia, consumption, Oct. 5, 1843, a. 26 y. 7 m. 18 d.

Mary, w. Clark, Nov. 1, 1828, a. 43. G.R.2.

Mary, w. Seth J., d. Nathaniel Drew and Dorcas, Nov. 19, 1841. [Windsor, child bed fever, Nov. 20, C.R.I.] [Winsor, Nov. 19, a. 28, G.R.I.]

Mary, d. Seth J. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1842. [Mary Drew Winsor, dysentery, Sept. 14, a. 10 m., C.R.I.]

Mary Helen, d. Elbridge G. and Deborah C., typhus fever, July 20, 1845, a. 4 y. 3 m. 1 d. [Mary Hellen, G.R.I.] [Mary Helen, d. Capt. Elbridge G. and Deborah C., G.R.2.]

Peter, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], m., b. Duxbury [dup. h. Deborah, h. Charlotte], old age, Apr. 19, 1845, a. 83 y. 7 m. 29 d.

Polly, d. Peter, stoppage and worms, July 19, 1791, a. 2. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Clark, scarlet fever, July 4, 1834, a. 7. C.R.I.

Sarah F., d. Erastus and Lydia, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 9. [Sarah Frances, d. Erastus and Lydia H., a. 9 y. 8 d., G.R.I.]

**WISWALL,** Priscilla, w. Rev. Ichabod of Duxbury, June 3, 1724. [a. 71, G.R.I.]

**WITHERELL,** Lydia, w. Nath[anie]l, consumption, Sept. —, 1814, a. 42. C.R.I. [Oct. 2, a. 31 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]
Molly, inflam[ation] fever, May 4, 1810, a. 68. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. Amos, putrid sore throat, May 16, 1825, a. 20. C.R.I. [Ruth Stetson Witherell, d. Capt. Amos and Bethany, May 23, a. 20 y. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.I.]
Sophia, w. Alden, liver complaint, Aug. 27, [18]48, a. 49 y. 5 m. 14 d.

**WRIGHT,** Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 7 [dup. Oct. 8], 1748.
Priscilla, d. Nathan and Hannah, July 11, 1746.
Zadock [dup. Zadoc], s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 8 [dup. Oct. 7], 1748.
———, wid., fever, Feb. 25, 1784, a. 76. C.R.I.

## UNIDENTIFIED

———, ———, " A Stranger from sea," Mar. 4, 1831. C.R.I.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Adam, " Negro of Mr. Sever," apoplexy, Aug. 19, 1795, a. 58. C.R.I.
Bristol, negro, drowned, Aug. —, 1786, a. 30. C.R.I.
Cuff, negro, pauper, Aug. 27, 1827, a. 84. C.R.I.
Flavia, " Negro Serv[t] of Mr. Sever," lethorgy, Aug. 1, 1796, a. 60. C.R.I.
Hannah, w. Cuff, negro, jaundice, [Mar.] —, 1797, a. 50. C.R.I.
Hannah, negro, suddenly, Feb. 23, 1816, a. 21. C.R.I.
Juba, negro, dysentary, Oct. 7, 1801, a. 21. C.R.I.
Phillis, " negro girl of Jon Fuller," idiot and fits, ——, 1793, a. 14. C.R.I.
Quash, negro, old age, ——, 1806, a. 80. C.R.I.
Rose, " black woman," Dec. 30, 1805. [billious fever, a. 73, C.R.I.]
Violett, coloured, pauper, May 25, 1830, a. 80. C.R.I.
———, inf. Cuff, negro, [Nov.] —, 1788, a. 8 m. C.R.I.
———, s. Cuff, negro, fits, Apr. 15, 1791, a. 6 m. C.R.I.